**UNIVERSIDAD AUTÓNOMA DE MADRID**

**Facultad de Ciencias**

**Departamento de Química-Física Aplicada**


# EFECTO DE LOS POLIFENOLES SOBRE EL CRECIMIENTO Y METABOLISMO DE BACTERIAS LÁCTICAS DEL VINO. POTENCIAL USO COMO ALTERNATIVA AL EMPLEO DE LOS SULFITOS DURANTE LA VINIFICACIÓN

**ALMUDENA GARCÍA RUIZ**

**Tesis doctoral**

**Junio 2012**

**CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS**

**INSTITUTO DE INVESTIGACIÓN EN CIENCIAS DE LA ALIMENTACIÓN**

**UNIVERSIDAD AUTÓNOMA DE MADRID**

**Facultad de Ciencias**

**Departamento de Química-Física Aplicada**


# EFECTO DE LOS POLIFENOLES SOBRE EL CRECIMIENTO Y METABOLISMO DE BACTERIAS LÁCTICAS DEL VINO. POTENCIAL USO COMO ALTERNATIVA AL EMPLEO DE LOS SULFITOS DURANTE LA VINIFICACIÓN

Memoria presentada por

**ALMUDENA GARCÍA RUIZ**

Para optar al grado de

**Doctor en Ciencia y Tecnología de los Alimentos**

Directoras:

Dras. Mª Victoria Moreno-Arribas y Begoña Bartolomé Sualdea

Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas

Instituto de Investigación en Ciencias de la Alimentación

Instituto de Investigación en Ciencias de la Alimentación

**Mª VICTORIA MORENO ARRIBAS Y BEGOÑA BARTOLOMÉ SUALDEA, INVESTIGADORAS CIENTÍFICAS DEL INSTITUTO DE INVESTIGACIÓN EN CIENCIAS DE LA ALIMENTACIÓN, DEL CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS**

**CERTIFICAN:**

Que la memoria titulada **"Efecto de los polifenoles sobre el crecimiento y metabolismo de bacterias lácticas del vino. Potencial uso como alternativa al empleo de los sulfitos durante la vinificación",** que presenta Dª. Almudena García Ruiz, para optar al grado de Doctor, se ha realizado bajo su dirección en el Departamento de Biotecnología y Microbiología de Alimentos del Instituto de Investigación en Ciencias de la Alimentación (CIAL), y como directoras de la misma autorizan su presentación.

Madrid, 20 de junio de 2012

Fdo.: Mª Victoria Moreno Arribas

Fdo.: Begoña Bartolomé Sualdea

C/ Nicolás Cabrera, 9.
Campus de la
Universidad Autónoma
de Madrid
28049 Madrid

*A mis padres*

*"Cada cosa que obtenemos en la vida no llega como un regalo...*

*llega como recompensa al esfuerzo por alcanzarla."*

*(Anónimo)*

*"El vino es la única obra de arte que se puede beber."*

*Luis Fernando Olaverri*

*Agradecimientos*

*Recuerdo cuando empecé y veía a otros escribir su tesis, me parecía algo tan lejano… y heme aquí escribiendo la mía. Y es que los años han pasado volando, señal de que esta experiencia ha sido positiva y ha estado llena de buenos momentos, y otros no tanto, pero todos ellos han convertido esta etapa en algo inolvidable.*

*En primer lugar me gustaría dar las gracias a mis directoras de tesis, las Dras. Mª Victoria Moreno Arribas y Begoña Bartolomé Sualdea, por confiar en mí y brindarme la oportunidad de adentrarme en el maravilloso y complicado mundo de la investigación. Muchísimas gracias por vuestro esfuerzo, dedicación, paciencia y apoyo. Gracias por vuestros sabios consejos (científicos y no científicos), que tanto me han ayudado, orientado y animado a continuar en todo momento.*

*A mi tutora de Tesis, la Dra. Elena Ibáñez Ezequiel, por su disponibilidad en todo momento.*

*A la directora de Instituto de Investigación en Ciencias de la Alimentación (CIAL), la Dra. Mª Victoria Moreno-Arribas, y a la directora del extinto Instituto de Fermentaciones Industriales, la Dra. Lourdes Amigo, por los recursos técnicos y humanos puestos a mi alcance para el desarrollo de este trabajo. A todo el personal técnico y de mantenimiento que conforman el CIAL y, en especial, a Constanza Talavera por su cariño.*

*Gracias a los Profesores Franco Dellaglio y Sandra Torriani (Dipartimento di Biotecnologie, Universitá degli studi di Verona, Italia), Aline Lonvaud-Funel (Institut des Sciences de la Vigne et du Vin, Université Victor Segalen Bordeaux 2, Francia) y Teresa Requena (Instituto del Frío, CSIC), por abrirme las puertas de sus laboratorios y mostrarme algunos de los misterios de la biología molecular. Y como no, a Tomás, Irene, Raquel, Nerea, Julen, Isabelle, Guilherme, Andrea, Elisa,*

*Marilinda, Alicia, Reyes, Lilian, Fabio, Giovanna, Davide, Geoffrey, Julen, Julie,…, por convertir mis estancias en recuerdos inolvidables.*

*A mis compañer@s de grupo por haber tenido la enorme fortuna de trabajar con ellos. A los Dres. Miriam del Pozo, Fernando Sánchez, María Monagas, Nacho Garrido y Ana Jiménez por sus buenos consejos y ayuda. A Inma por su amistad y por inundar de alegría y grandes hits el laboratorio, a las Muñoz por esos ratitos tan necesarios, a Carolina mi compañera de batalla durante toda este tiempo y con la que tantas cosas he compartido, gracias por tu apoyo, especialmente en esta última etapa, y como no, al Dr. Rodríguez-Bencomo por su enorme paciencia a la hora de "aromatizar" esta tesis. También quiero agradecer a Graci, Asun y Eva su ayuda. Y por último, pero no por ello menos importante al Dr. Pedro J. Martín Álvarez por sus enseñanzas estadísticas, cariño y consejos.*

*A mis compañer@s, algunos de los cuales ya estaban cuando llegué: Juanma, Rosa, Paqui, Ana,..; otros llegamos juntos: Carlos León, Wilman, Meri y Pitu, y otros se fueron incorporando: Rodrigo, Carlos, Teresa, Sara, Gustavo, Bea, Alberto, Marina, Laura, Elvia, Luci, Elisa, Elvira,…, y poco a poco cada uno hemos ido continuando nuestro camino. A todos ellos gracias por todos los momentos compartidos y hacer del laboratorio algo más que un lugar de trabajo.*

*A Yopi por no tener problemas con el manejo de la verdad y su enorme fe, a Wilman por ser tan "maluco", a Maruchi, por ser como es, no cambies, a Pepe y Meri, qué decir de vosotros dos, gracias por hacer fácil lo difícil, por vuestro apoyo y cariño, y a todos gracias por vuestra AMISTAD.*

*A Dani, Martaka, Marcos (Pibe!!), Sara (Carmina), David y Mónica (la Ullate) por ser como sois y aportarme tantas cosas, pero sobre todo por ser mi pequeña gran familia madrileña. Gracias.*

*A mi gente: Marisabel, Mª Carmen, Antonio, Bea, Josemi, Mario, Adela, Isidro, Rosa, Enrique,..., por todos los momentos vividos y por los que nos quedan por vivir. Porque no importa donde me encuentre siempre estáis ahí. Gracias.*

*A mi familia, y en especial a mis padres, mi hermano y Tere, por todo lo que me habéis enseñado y enseñáis, por todo lo que significáis para mí, y porque sin vosotros nada sería posible. Os quiero.*

*Seguro que me he olvidado de alguien, por ello las últimas palabras de estos agradecimientos son para todas aquellas personas que durante este periodo me han brindado su apoyo, cariño y amistad y han hecho que este camino haya sido más fácil de recorrer. Gracias.*

*Almu*

El trabajo ha sido financiado por:

Contrato para la Formación y Especialización de Postgraduados en Líneas de Investigación de Interés para el Sector Industrial del Programa Itinerario Integrado de Inserción Profesional (I3P) del Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), 2007.

Beca predoctoral del Programa "Junta de Ampliación de Estudios" (JAE) del CSIC, 2008-2011.

Proyecto de investigación AGL2006-04514/ALI financiado por el MICCINN: 'Efecto de los polifenoles en el crecimiento y metabolismo de bacterias lácticas en vinos. Potencial aplicación como aditivos antimicrobianos en enología'.

Contrato de investigación OTT20110712 entre el CSIC y Bodegas José Pariente S.L.: 'Vinificación más sostenible: empleo de extractos fenólicos como una alternativa natural a los sulfitos y nuevas vías de valorización de subproductos de vinificación'.

Empresas colaboradoras:

Bodegas Miguel Torres S.A. (Vilafranca del Penedès, Barcelona, España)

Bodegas José Pariente S.L. (La Seca, Valladolid, España)

Biosearch Life S.A. (Granada, España)

# *Abreviaturas y acrónimos*

**Abreviaturas y acrónimos empleados**

**ADN:** Ácido Desoxirribonucleico

**ANOVA:** Análisis de Varianza

**ARN:** Ácido Ribonucleico

**AS.U.:** Unidades de Astringencia

**A.U.:** Unidades de Aroma

**AUC:** Área Bajo la Curva de caída de fluorescencia

**BAL:** Bacterias Lácticas

**CECT:** Colección Española de Cultivos Tipo

**DAD:** Detector de Fotodiodos Alineados

**DAO:** Enzima Diamino Oxidasa

**DGGE:** Electroforesis en Gel con Gradiente Desnaturalizante

**DMDC:** Dicarbonato de Dimetilo

**DoT:** Dosis sobre el umbral del sabor

**FA:** Fermentación Alcohólica

**FML:** Fermentación Maloláctica

**GC:** Cromatografía de Gases

**GC-MS:** Cromatografía de Gases acoplada a Espectometría de Masas

**HPLC:** Cromatografía de Líquidos de Alta Eficacia

**$IC_{50}$:** Concentración que inhibe al 50% de la población microbiana

**LSD:** Mínima Diferencia Significativa

**MAO:** Enzima Monoamino Oxidasa

**MBC:** Concentración Mínima Bactericida

**MIC:** Concentración Mínima Inhibitoria

**MRS:** Medio de cultivo Man, Rogosa y Sharpe, para bacterias lácticas

**MRSE:** Medio líquido de cultivo MRS suplementado con 6% de etanol

**MLO:** Medio líquido de cultivo *Leuconostoc oenos* para *Oenococcus oeni*

**MLOE:** Medio líquido de cultivo MLO con 6% de etanol

**OAV:** Valor de Actividad Odorante

**OPA:** Ortoftaldialdehido

**ORAC:** Capacidad de Absorción de Radicales de Oxígeno

**OT**: Umbral de Olfacción

**PCA:** Análisis de Componentes Principales

**PCR:** Reacción en Cadena de la Polimerasa

**PEF:** Campo Eléctrico Pulsado

**PFGE:** Electroforesis en Gel de Campo Pulsado

**REA-PFGE:** Análisis de Endonucleasas de Restricción por Electroforesis en gel de Campo Pulsado

**RP-HPLC:** Cromatografía de Líquidos de Alta Eficacia en Fase Inversa

**SPME:** Microextracción en Fase Sólida

**UFC:** Unidades Formadoras de Colonias

**UPGMA:** Medias Aritméticas por Grupo No Ponderadas

**UPLC:** Ultra Cromatografía de Líquidos de Alta Eficacia

# Índice

# ÍNDICE

# Resumen

## I. RESUMEN

El anhídrido sulfuroso o dióxido de azufre ($SO_2$) presenta múltiples propiedades como conservante en la elaboración de los vinos, entre las que destacan los efectos antioxidante y antimicrobiano, especialmente frente a bacterias lácticas. Durante la vinificación, es importante que el crecimiento de estas bacterias se realice bajo control, ya que de lo contrario podrían producirse alteraciones de la calidad y seguridad del vino como la producción de aminas biógenas. A pesar de que el sulfitado constituye un tratamiento indispensable en la tecnología de elaboración y conservación de los vinos, en los últimos años existe una tendencia a reducir progresivamente los niveles máximos autorizados de $SO_2$ en los mostos y vinos, debido fundamentalmente a sus efectos indeseables para la salud y a razones medioambientales. Es por ello, que existe un gran interés en el desarrollo de alternativas totales o parciales al tradicional uso de $SO_2$ en enología. En la presente Tesis doctoral se ha realizado un estudio sistemático del efecto de los polifenoles sobre el crecimiento y metabolismo de bacterias lácticas enológicas, y su mecanismo de acción antimicrobiana, evaluando además el posible uso de extractos fenólicos naturales como alternativa al empleo de los sulfitos durante la vinificación.

Inicialmente se ha evaluado el efecto antimicrobiano de los distintos grupos de compuestos fenólicos del vino sobre el crecimiento y viabilidad de las principales especies de bacterias lácticas presentes en vinos, lo que permitió establecer relaciones estructura química-actividad, que dependían a su vez de la concentración de compuesto así como de las características intrínsecas de cada cepa. El mecanismo de acción antimicrobiana de los polifenoles resultó ser diferente al del $SO_2$, y se basa en daños en la integridad de la membrana celular bacteriana.

Por primera vez, se ha puesto de manifiesto la capacidad de las bacterias lácticas del vino de degradar las aminas biógenas histamina, tiramina y putrescina, comprobándose que los constituyentes de la matriz del vino y en particular, los polifenoles, influyen en esta actividad metabólica.

En un screening de 54 extractos fenólicos de origen vegetal obtenidos a partir de diferentes plantas y productos vegetales (incluida la vid), se han seleccionado 12 extractos de distinta composición fenólica con elevada actividad antimicrobiana frente a bacterias lácticas y bacterias acéticas del vino. El extracto de hojas de eucalipto (*Eucalyptus*) presentó la mayor capacidad antimicrobiana frente a bacterias lácticas de origen enológico. La aptitud tecnológica e impacto de este extracto sobre compuestos

de interés desde el punto de vista organoléptico, se ha comprobado en experimentos de fermentación maloláctica en vinos a escala de microvinificación y de crianza en bodega.

Finalmente, se ha caracterizado genéticamente la población de *Oenococcus oeni* representativa de los vinos tratados y no tratados con extractos fenólicos como antimicrobianos, y se ha evaluado la influencia de estos extractos sobre marcadores genéticos de interés en esta especie. Las cepas de *O. oeni* aisladas de vinos tintos tratados con extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos presentaron un menor número de marcadores genéticos relacionados con la adaptación y supervivencia a las condiciones en las que transcurre la fermentación maloláctica, en comparación con las cepas de la misma especie y aisladas de los vinos no tratados.

En conjunto, los resultados obtenidos durante el desarrollo de esta Tesis confirman el potencial empleo de los polifenoles como alternativa natural al empleo de $SO_2$ en enología.

# *Interés y Objetivos*

## II. INTERÉS Y OBJETIVOS

Las bacterias lácticas son responsables de la fermentación maloláctica en el vino, cuyo principal efecto y por lo que se busca su desarrollo durante la vinificación es la desacidificación biológica, y la consiguiente mejora de la calidad organoléptica y estabilidad microbiológica de los vinos. Es fundamental que esta etapa se realice de forma controlada, ya que de lo contrario, y como resultado de la actividad metabólica bacteriana pueden producirse alteraciones de la calidad organoléptica y seguridad del vino. Entre estas alteraciones cabe destacar la producción de aminas biógenas, cuya presencia en elevadas concentraciones en los alimentos, incluido el vino, supone una preocupación para la industria alimentaria y para la Administración, por su potencial efecto tóxico en individuos sensibles.

El anhídrido sulfuroso o dióxido de azufre ($SO_2$) presenta múltiples propiedades como conservante en la elaboración de los vinos, entre las que destacan los efectos antioxidante y antimicrobiano, especialmente frente a bacterias lácticas. Sin embargo, en los últimos años, existe una tendencia a reducir progresivamente los niveles máximos autorizados en vinificación, debido a que su empleo a dosis elevadas puede generar modificaciones organolépticas indeseables en el producto final y riesgos para la salud humana. Este hecho, junto con la creciente preocupación por parte de los consumidores por el uso de compuestos químicos como conservantes alimentarios, ha promovido un creciente interés en la búsqueda de alternativas. El empleo de productos naturales, entre los que se encuentran los compuestos fenólicos o polifenoles se muestra como una de las posibilidades más prometedoras, debido a que este amplio grupo de compuestos también presenta ambas actividades, antimicrobiana y antioxidante (García-Ruiz et al., 2008).

En base a lo expuesto, la hipótesis de partida del presente trabajo es que los compuestos fenólicos podrían ser efectivos como aditivos naturales para el control de la fermentación maloláctica, debido a sus propiedades antimicrobianas y antioxidantes, constituyendo una alternativa total o parcial al uso de $SO_2$ en enología. Además, los polifenoles podrían interferir en la actividad metabólica de las bacterias lácticas del vino, en concreto en la capacidad de degradación de aminas biógenas.

A partir de esta hipótesis, el objetivo de la presente Tesis Doctoral ha sido estudiar el efecto de los polifenoles sobre el crecimiento y metabolismo de bacterias lácticas del

vino con el fin de evaluar su empleo como una alternativa total o parcial al tradicional uso de $SO_2$ en enología.

De una forma más concreta, los objetivos planteados en el presente trabajo fueron:

- Evaluar el efecto de los compuestos fenólicos del vino sobre el crecimiento de cepas pertenecientes a las principales especies de bacterias lácticas implicadas en el proceso de fermentación maloláctica y/o causantes de alteraciones de los vinos.

- Realizar un "*screening*" de cepas de bacterias lácticas aisladas de diferentes nichos enológicos con capacidad para degradar las principales aminas biógenas que se pueden encontrar en los vinos (histamina, tiramina y putrescina), y evaluar el efecto de los polifenoles sobre esta actividad metabólica.

- Seleccionar extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos obtenidos a partir de plantas y diferentes productos vegetales (incluída la vid) con actividad frente a bacterias lácticas de origen enológico, y evaluar la eficacia tecnológica de los más activos mediante experimentos de fermentación maloláctica en vinos tintos y de crianza en barrica en vinos blancos.

- Establecer los cambios en la composición aromática y polifenólica de los vinos tintos y blancos tratados y no tratados con extractos fenólicos como antimicrobianos.

- Caracterizar genéticamente la población de *Oenococcus oeni* representativa de los vinos tintos tratados y no tratados con extractos fenólicos como antimicrobianos, en los experimentos de fermentación maloláctica.

# *Introducción*

# III. INTRODUCCIÓN

## III.1. Vinificación

La vinificación es el conjunto de operaciones puestas en práctica para transformar el jugo o mosto de uva en vino. Entre estas operaciones, la fermentación del mosto es un proceso microbiológico complejo que implica interacciones entre levaduras, bacterias y hongos filamentosos (Ribéreau-Gayon y col., 2006) presentes en la uva o procedentes de la bodega (Fleet y Heard, 1993; Mortimer y Polsinelli, 1999). Como consecuencia de la introducción del mosto en los depósitos de fermentación se reducen las condiciones de aireación; esto favorece el crecimiento de levaduras y bacterias lácticas (BAL) en detrimento de los microorganismos aerobios (bacterias acéticas y hongos). El mosto tiene un alto contenido de azúcares reductores que hace que las levaduras comiencen a transformar estos azúcares en etanol, en la fase conocida como fermentación alcohólica (FA). Durante el transcurso de la FA, las condiciones del medio se modifican (aumento de la concentración de etanol, disminución del pH, etc.), produciéndose una selección natural a favor de aquellos microorganismos mejor adaptados a las nuevas condiciones. Como resultado de este proceso la población de levaduras disminuye, mientras que la población de BAL aumenta, iniciándose entonces la fermentación maloláctica (FML) (Lafon-Lafourcade y col., 1983). Generalmente, la FML se desarrolla tras la FA si las condiciones son favorables, y puede durar entre 5 días y 2 ó 3 semanas, dependiendo de las condiciones físico–químicas del medio y de la concentración de ácido málico. Como consecuencia de esta segunda fermentación, aumenta la estabilidad biológica de los vinos así como su calidad y complejidad organoléptica (Moreno-Arribas y Polo, 2005), especialmente para aquellos que van a ser destinados a envejecimiento en barrica y/o en botella.

## III.2. Fermentación maloláctica

La FML es el proceso bioquímico por el cual las BAL presentes en el vino convierten la molécula de ácido L (-) málico (ácido dicarboxílico) en ácido L (+) láctico (ácido monocarboxílico), liberando una molécula de $CO_2$ (Figura 1). El ácido málico es uno de los ácidos orgánicos más abundantes de la uva y el vino; su concentración oscila entre 2 y 10 g/L dependiendo de la región climática de la que proceda la uva, mostrando siempre un mayor contenido en este ácido las uvas que provienen de regiones más gélidas. La descarboxilación de ácido málico a láctico por las BAL transcurre mediante una reacción directa catalizada por la enzima maloláctica, que actúa en presencia de los cofactores $Mn^{2+}$ y $NAD^{+}$. Esta enzima se ha purificado a partir de diferentes cepas de BAL presentes en la uva y el vino (Lonvaud y Ribéreau-Gayon,

1975; Lonvaud-Funel y Strasser de Saad, 1982; Batterman y Radler, 1991), y se ha secuenciado el gen que codifica para la enzima maloláctica en *Oenococcus oeni* (Labarre y col., 1996; Mills y col., 2005; Ze-Ze y col., 2008), la principal especie bacteriana responsable de la FML del vino.

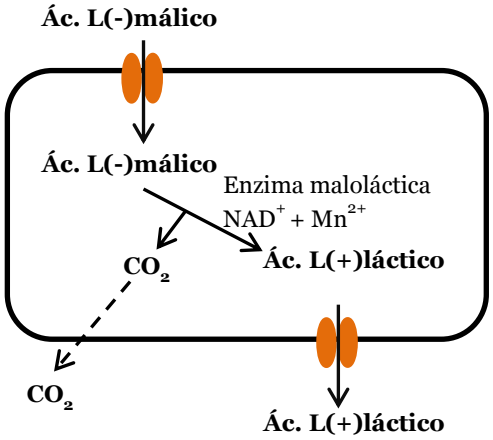



**Figura 1.** Transformación del ácido L-málico en ácido L-láctico por acción de la enzima maloláctica.

El principal efecto de la FML, y por lo que se busca su desarrollo durante la vinificación, es la desacidificación biológica del vino. Como consecuencia de esta disminución de acidez total, se va a producir un aumento del pH de entre 0.1-0.2 unidades y un cambio en la calidad organoléptica del vino, al desaparecer el sabor astringente (ácido málico) por otro más suave (ácido láctico). Esta desacidificación es más transcendente para aquellos vinos que proceden de regiones climáticas frías en los que, como ya se ha mencionado, el contenido de ácido málico en la uva es más elevado.

La FML también conlleva otras reacciones enzimáticas y transformaciones metabólicas (Figura 2) que originan compuestos que modifican el aroma y "*flavor*", así como la composición y características del producto final. En relación a las implicaciones sobre el perfil aromático del vino, la FML potencia el aroma "a mantequilla", y reduce los aromas varietales y afrutados, desarrollando también otros nuevos aromas de tipo floral, tostado, vainilla, dulce, madera, etc. (Bartowsky y col., 2002; Lerm y col., 2010). Además, este proceso también aumenta el cuerpo, untuosidad y redondez del vino (Jeromel y col., 2008), debido al incremento de polialcoholes y polisacáridos por el metabolismo de las BAL.

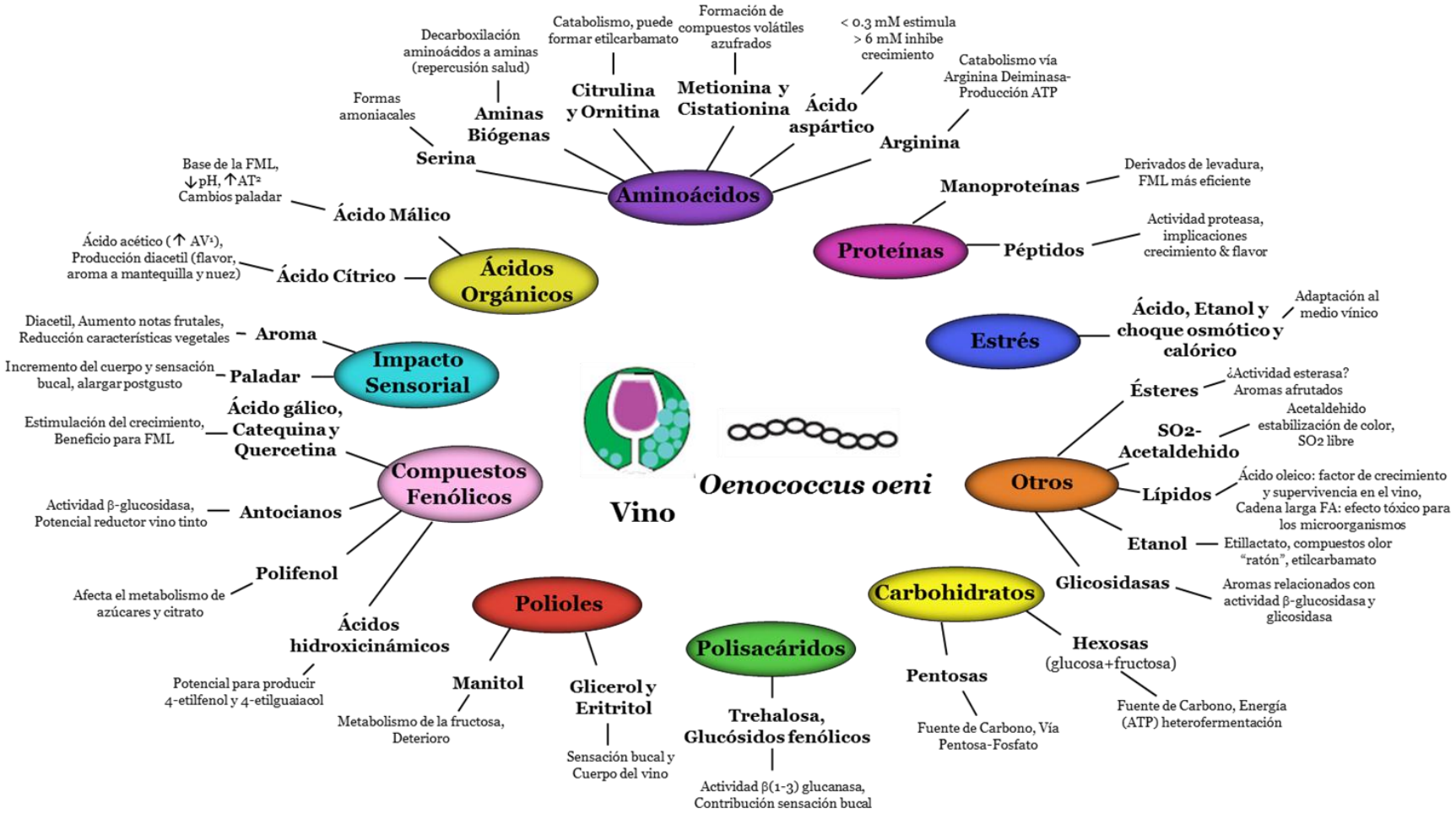



**Figura 2.** Transformaciones bioquímicas del vino producidas por el metabolismo de *Oenococcus oeni* durante la fermentación maloláctica y su transcendencia enológica (Tomada de Bartowsky y col., 2005).

Por otro lado, también se ha puesto de manifiesto que la FML puede influir en el color del vino, disminuyendo la intensidad del mismo. Esto podría deberse a una posible adsorción de antocianos por las paredes celulares bacterianas, a lo que también contribuye la subida de pH y el descenso de los niveles de anhídrido sulfuroso libre (Suárez-Lepe e Iñigo-Leal, 2003). En general, se admite que los vinos que han llevado a cabo la FML muestran una mejor estabilización del color, especialmente los vinos tintos (Vivas y col., 2000, Moreno-Arribas y col., 2008).

Por último, es importante añadir que la estabilidad microbiológica del vino se ve favorecida por la FML. Después de este proceso, la concentración de nutrientes es menor y esto impide el crecimiento de otras bacterias y microrganismos potencialmente alterantes. Además durante la FML, las BAL sintetizan compuestos antimicrobianos como se ha descrito en algunas especies del género *Lactobacillus* que sintetizan polipéptidos con efecto bactericida sobre otras BAL (Navarro y col., 2000; Knoll y col., 2008; Saénz y col., 2009).

## III.3. Bacterias lácticas de origen vínico

El concepto de "bacterias lácticas" como grupo microbiano surgió a principios del siglo XX y responde a la definición general de bacterias Gram-positivas, en forma de cocos o bacilos, inmóviles, no esporulantes, anaerobias facultativas, catalasa negativas y desprovistas de citocromos. Presentan un metabolismo estrictamente fermentativo, sintetizando ácido láctico como principal producto de la fermentación de carbohidratos (Axelsson, 2004). Por otro lado, desde un punto de vista nutricional, las BAL son un grupo complejo que requiere una gran cantidad de factores nutritivos, tales como aminoácidos, bases nitrogenadas y vitaminas, para su crecimiento.

El nombre de BAL engloba microorganismos de gran diversidad tanto morfológica como fisiológica, que se hallan extensamente distribuidos en la naturaleza. Así, han sido aislados de una gran variedad de productos fermentados, no fermentados e incluso del tracto gastrointestinal de mamíferos. También están implicadas en la fermentación de muchos alimentos y piensos, ya que no existen indicios de que representen un riesgo para la salud del consumidor, por lo que son consideradas como GRAS (Generally Recognized As Safe) por la *Food and Drug Administration* (FDA) de Estados Unidos (EEUU). Además, debido a su actividad metabólica sobre azúcares, ácidos orgánicos, proteínas o lípidos estos microorganismos se utilizan en la industria alimentaria, para mejorar el valor nutricional, la preservación y las características

sensoriales de una amplia variedad de productos, como leche, bebidas alcohólicas, carnes y vegetales. Así mismo, en los últimos años han logrado gran popularidad debido a la publicación de numerosos trabajos que ponen de manifiesto los beneficios que ejerce la ingesta de determinadas estirpes BAL sobre la salud del consumidor.

Las BAL se pueden clasificar en cocos y bacilos, en función de su morfología. En base a la ruta metabólica de degradación de la glucosa (Tabla 1), las BAL se clasifican como '*homofermentativas*' cuando realizan la glucólisis o '*heterofermentativas*' si siguen la ruta 6–fosfogluconato/fosfocetolasa. Sin embargo, la glucólisis puede conducir a una fermentación heteroláctica cuando el piruvato es transformado en otros productos como acetato, formiato o etanol (sistema piruvato-formiato liasa), o diacetilo, acetoina y 2,3-butanodiol (ruta diacetilo/acetoina). Por otra parte, algunas BAL consideradas como homofermentativas catabolizan las pentosas mediante la segunda parte de la ruta 6–fosfogluconato/fosfocetolasa, tras su conversión en xilulosa–5–P, formándose cantidades equimolares de ácido acético y láctico. Se considera entonces que las BAL son '*heterofermentativas facultativas*'.

**Tabla 1.** Principales especies de BAL aisladas de mostos y vinos (Pozo-Bayón y col., 2009)

| **Género** | **Metabolismo de azúcares** | **Especie** | **Etapa de la vinificación** |
|---|---|---|---|
| ***Pediococcus*** | Homofermentativo | *P. damnosus* | Mosto, FA*, Vino, Vino deteriorado ('viscosidad') |
| | | *P. parvulus* | Mosto, FA, Vino |
| | | *P. pentosaceus* | Mosto, FA, Vino |
| ***Leuconostoc*** | Heterofermentativo | *L. mesenteroides* | Uva, Mosto, Vino |
| ***Oenococcus*** | Heterofermentativo | *O. oeni* | Uva, Mosto, FA, FML**, Vino envejecido en barrica |
| ***Lactobacillus*** | Homofermentativa | *L. mali* | Uva, Mosto, Vino |
| | Heterofermentativa facultativa | *L. plantarum* | Uva, Mosto, Vino, Vino base para producir brandy |
| | Heterofermentativa | *L. casei* | Mosto, Vino |
| | | *L. brevis* | Mosto, FA, Vino |
| | | *L. hilgardii* | Mosto, FA |
| | | *L. paracasei* | Mosto, Vino |
| | | *L. zeae* | Vino de crianza biológica |
| | | *L. vini* | Vino |
| | | *L. kunkeei* | Uva, FA, FA en vinos deteriorados |
| | | *L. lindneri* | Uva |
| | | *L. kefiri* | Uva |
| | | *L. vermiforme* | Vino |
| | | *L. trichodes* | Vino deteriorado |
| | | *L. fermentum* | FA |
| | | *L. nageli* | FA en vinos deteriorados |

*FA: fermentación alcohólica; **FML: fermentación maloláctica

### III.3.1. *Ecología de las bacterias lácticas durante la vinificación*

Las BAL están presentes durante todas las etapas de la elaboración del vino (Figura 3), produciéndose a lo largo de la misma una sucesión en el crecimiento de varias especies (Wibowo y col., 1985; Boulton y cols, 1996; Fugelsang, 1997). Las BAL se pueden aislar de las hojas de la viña, de la uva, del equipamiento de la bodega, de las barricas, etc. (Tabla 1). En el viñedo, la diversidad y densidad poblacional de las BAL ($10^2$ ufc/g uva) es inferior a la mostrada por las levaduras ($10^2$-$10^4$ ufc/g uva) (Fugelsang, 1997; Barata y col., 2012). La población de BAL de esta etapa va a depender del estadío madurativo y sanitario de las uvas, siendo mayoritarias las especies pertenecientes a los géneros *Pediococcus* y *Leuconostoc* (Jackson, 2008).

Durante las primeras etapas de la vinificación (mosto y principio de la FA), la densidad de población de las BAL alcanza una concentración de $10^3$–$10^4$ ufc/mL, siendo predominantes las especies *Lactobacillus plantarum*, *L. casei*, *L. hilgardii*, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* y *Pediococcus damnosus* y en menor proporción, *Oenococcus oeni* y *L. brevis* (Wibowo y col., 1985; Lonvaud-Funel y col., 1991; Boulton y col., 1996; Powell y col., 2006). En el tiempo que transcurre entre el final de la FA y el inicio de la FML (Wibowo y col., 1985; Lonvaud-Funel, 1999), tiene lugar la fase de multiplicación bacteriana (densidad BAL= $10^6$ ufc/mL). En esta fase influyen fundamentalmente el pH del medio, el contenido de $SO_2$, la temperatura y la concentración de etanol (Boulton y col., 1996; Volschenk y col., 2006), siendo las condiciones óptimas para la supervivencia y proliferación de las BAL un pH 3.2-3.4, una temperatura comprendida entre 18 y 22 °C y una concentración de $SO_2$ total de 30 mg/L (Lerm y col., 2010). Las condiciones particulares de cada vino, fundamentalmente el contenido en compuestos fenólicos, podrían afectar también al crecimiento de las BAL (Vivas y col., 2000) sin que todavía se conozca suficientemente este proceso. La especie bacteriana que predomina al final de la FA es *O. oeni*. Ésta es la especie mejor adaptada al crecimiento en las difíciles condiciones impuestas por el medio (bajo pH y elevada concentración de etanol) (Davis y col., 1985; Van Vuuren y Dicks, 1993). Aunque se considera que *O. oeni* es la principal especie responsable del desarrollo de la FML en la mayor parte de los vinos, otras especies de los géneros *Lactobacillus* y *Pediococcus* pueden participar en este proceso, sobre todo en vinos con valores altos del pH.

Una vez que el ácido málico ha sido totalmente consumido por las BAL, es necesario eliminar cualquier población bacteriana residual, para evitar alteraciones en etapas más avanzadas de la vinificación. En esta fase, la supervivencia de las BAL dependerá de las condiciones del medio, especialmente del pH, del contenido en etanol

y sobre todo de la concentración de $SO_2$. En la práctica, la especie *O. oeni* desaparece rápidamente mientras que algunas cepas de los géneros *Pediococcus* y *Lactobacillus* pueden permanecer en bajas concentraciones. Por ello, es una práctica habitual la eliminación de las BAL del vino mediante el sulfitado, una vez que todo el ácido málico del vino ha sido degradado. Dado que la efectividad del $SO_2$ depende del pH, los niveles de esta molécula necesarios para frenar la actividad de las BAL oscilan entre 10-30 mg/L de $SO_2$ libre en el caso de los vinos con valores de pH comprendidos entre 3.2-3.6 y entre 30-50 mg/L para vinos con valores comprendidos entre 3.5-3.7. Si se trata de vinos con pH superiores, lo que es cada vez más frecuente en el caso de los vinos tintos, la dosis necesaria de $SO_2$ libre puede llegar incluso a valores cercanos a 100 mg/L (Zamora, 2005).

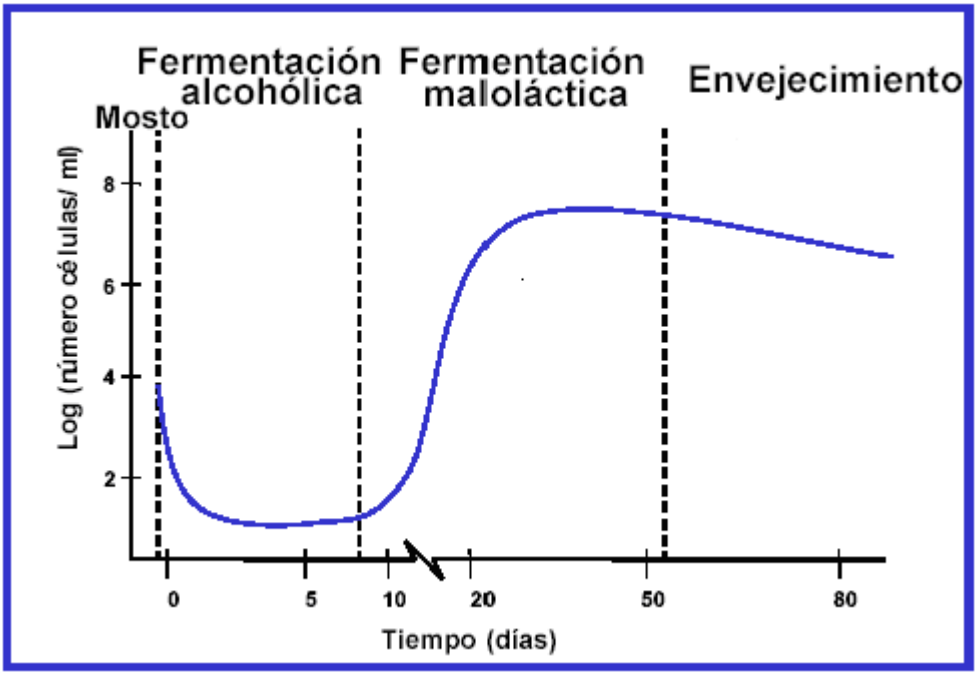



**Figura 3.** Evolución de la población de bacterias lácticas durante la vinificación de vinos tintos (Adaptada de Wibowo y col., 1985)

### III.3.2. *Alteraciones del vino debidas a las bacterias lácticas*

En determinadas ocasiones, durante la elaboración industrial del vino, el desarrollo de las BAL y la FML resulta impredecible, ya que puede producirse durante la FA o incluso durante la conservación o envejecimiento del vino. En estos casos, como consecuencia del metabolismo de estas bacterias, se producen cambios en la composición del vino que se traducen en una alteración de su calidad, convirtiéndolo en algunas ocasiones en un producto no apto para el consumo.

Entre las alteraciones que modifican la calidad organoléptica del vino se encuentran:

- El denominado "picado láctico", que se caracteriza por aumentar considerablemente la acidez volátil del vino (Strasser de Saad y Manca de Nadra, 1992).

- La degradación de glicerol (Garai-Ibabe y col., 2008) y producción de acroleína (Bauer y col., 2010) que al reaccionar con compuestos fenólicos como los taninos puede dar lugar a sabores amargos.

- La producción de polisacáridos extracelulares que van a generar una viscosidad anormal en el vino (Dols-Lafarge y col., 2008; Ciezak y col. 2010).

- La producción de olores desagradables, asociados a la presencia de fenoles volátiles, sintetizados principalmente a partir de los ácidos fenólicos *p*-cumárico y ferúlico (Cavin y col., 1993; Lonvaud-Funel, 1999), y/o bases heterocíclicas asociadas especialmente al metabolismo de ciertos aminoácidos como la ornitina y la lisina (Costello y Henschke, 2001; Swiegers y col., 2005), que otorgan al vino los denominados olores "animal-medicinal" y "orina de ratón", respectivamente.

Como consecuencia del metabolismo de las BAL también se pueden generar compuestos que afecten a la calidad sanitaria del vino, como por ejemplo la formación de precursores del carbamato de etilo (Araque y col., 2009; Romero y col., 2009), que a dosis elevadas se ha asociado con efectos cancerígenos en animales de experimentación (CalEPA, 1999), o la síntesis de aminas biógenas potencialmente tóxicas (Landete y col., 2005; Marcobal y col., 2006a; 2006b; Moreno-Arribas y col., 2010). El efecto de estas aminas sobre la calidad del vino será descrito con más detalle en el apartado III.4.

En la mayoría de los casos, se han identificado cepas pertenecientes a los géneros *Lactobacillus* y *Pediococcus* como causantes de estas alteraciones, aunque también se han descrito algunas cepas alterantes de *O. oeni*. Por todo ello, durante la elaboración del vino tiene un especial interés ejercer un buen control sobre la FML, para ello hoy en día se dispone de un elenco de herramientas basadas en el análisis de ADN que nos permiten ejercer este control a lo largo de la vinificación.

## III.3.3. *Caracterización molecular de bacterias lácticas*

Existe una gran variedad de *técnicas moleculares* que permiten caracterizar las BAL del vino, así como mejorar el conocimiento de estas bacterias y su papel en el proceso de vinificación (Lonvaud-Funel, 1995; Renouf y col., 2006; Pozo-Bayón et al., 2009). Estas técnicas basadas generalmente en la reacción en cadena de la polimerasa (PCR) nos van a permitir, de forma rápida y sensible, identificar y diferenciar unas especies de BAL de otras e incluso distinguir cepas pertenecientes a una misma especie (Bartowsky y col., 2003b). Entre las técnicas que permiten clasificar las BAL a nivel de especies se encuentran la secuenciación del gen que codifica para la subunidad pequeña o 16S del ARN ribosómico (Narváez-Zapata y col., 2010) o el gen que codifica para la subunidad β de la ARN polimerasa (gen *rpoB*) (Renouf y col., 2006) o la electroforesis en gel con gradiente desnaturalizante (DGGE) (Renouf y col., 2006; Narváez-Zapata y col., 2010; Ruiz y col., 2010a) (Figura 4). Mientras que los métodos más empleados para caracterizar las BAL hasta el nivel de cepa son la electroforesis en campo pulsado (PFGE) (Zapparoli y col., 2000; López y col., 2008; Claisse y Lonvaud-Funel; 2012), la técnica de RAPD (Random Amplified Polymorphic DNA) (Zapparoli y col., 2000; Ruiz y col., 2010b; Pérez-Martín y col., 2012) o la secuenciación multilocular o MLST (Multilocus Sequence Typing) (Bilhère y col., 2009; Bridier y col., 2010). Por otro lado, técnicas como la PCR múltiple permiten de forma simultánea la identificación y tipificación de las BAL (Reguant y Bordons, 2003; Araque y col., 2009).

(a) Productos PCR en gel de agarosa

(b) Migración en gel de acrilamida DGGE

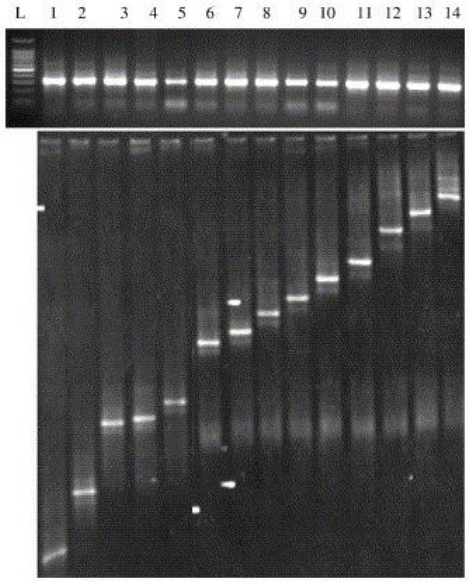



**Figura 4.** Productos *rpoB*-PCR en gel de agarosa (a) y DGGE (b) de cocos y especies de *Lactobacillus* aislados de bebidas fermentadas. L: Marcador 100pb; 1: *L. fermentum*; 2: *L. casei*; 3: *L. plantarum*; 4: *Oenococcus oeni*; 5: *L. brevis*; 6: *Pediococcus parvulus*; 7: *L. sakei*; 8: *L. mesenteroides*; 9: *L. hilgardii*; 10: *P. dextrinicus*; 11: *P. pentosaceus*; 12: *P.damnosus*; 13: *L. mali*; 14: *L. buchnerii* (Renouf y col., 2006).

## III.4. Aminas biógenas en vinos

Las aminas biógenas son bases nitrogenadas de bajo peso molecular que en los alimentos y bebidas fermentadas se producen generalmente por la descarboxilación de los correspondientes aminoácidos precursores (Silla, 1995). Esta reacción es catalizada por enzimas aminoácido descarboxilasas de origen microbiano. Las aminas biógenas asociadas al vino pueden clasificarse en base a su estructura química en: alifáticas (putrescina, cadaverina, etilamina, metilamina, espermina y espermidina), aromáticas (tiramina, feniletilamina) o heterocíclicas (histamina, triptamina); o en base al número de grupos amino en: monoaminas (tiramina y feniletilamina), diaminas (putrescina y cadaverina) o poliaminas (espermina y espermidina).

El contenido total de aminas biógenas en el vino varía desde niveles traza hasta concentraciones que pueden llegar a alcanzar los 130 mg/L (Soufleros y col., 1998). Las aminas biógenas mayoritarias y más frecuentemente detectadas en vinos son la histamina, tiramina, putrescina y cadaverina (Figura 5) que se producen a partir de la descarboxilación de los correspondientes aminoácidos precursores, histidina, tirosina, ornitina y lisina, respectivamente (Lonvaud-Funel, 2001; Smit y col., 2008; Spano y col., 2010). En concentraciones bajas estas aminas resultan esenciales para las funciones metabólicas y fisiológicas de animales, plantas, y microorganismos. Sin embargo, su presencia en elevadas concentraciones es empleada como un marcador de la calidad de los alimentos, incluido el vino. Por otro lado, varios países han impuesto recomendaciones a las concentraciones máximas de histamina en los vinos, como es el caso de Suiza y Austria (10 mg/L), Francia (8 mg/L), Bélgica (5-6 mg/L), Finlandia (5 mg/L), Holanda (3 mg/L) y Alemania (2 mg/L) (Lehtonen, 1996). Este hecho afecta a la importación y exportación de vinos a determinados países de la Unión Europea (UE) y, a menudo, es causa de trabas comerciales en el mercado internacional.

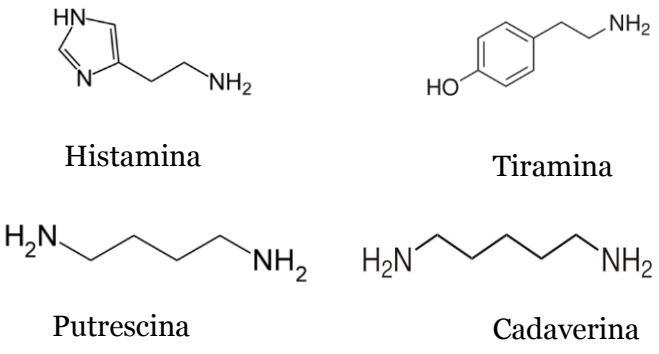



**Figura 5**. Estructura química de las aminas biógenas más relevantes asociadas al vino.

El problema de la formación de aminas biógenas afecta a numerosos productos alimentarios fermentados como queso, cerveza, algunos embutidos y productos cárnicos fermentados (Fernández-García y col., 1999; Izquierdo-Pulido y col., 2000; Kaniou y col., 2001) que, en general, contienen mayores concentraciones de estos compuestos que los vinos. Sin embargo, en las bebidas alcohólicas, y especialmente en el vino, las aminas biógenas han recibido una especial atención, debido a que el etanol puede aumentar su efecto sobre la salud inhibiendo indirecta o directamente las enzimas encargadas de la detoxificación de estos compuestos (Maynard y Schenker, 1996). El organismo humano tolera fácilmente concentraciones bajas de aminas biógenas, ya que éstas son eficientemente degradadas por las enzimas monoamino oxidasa (MAO) y diamino oxidasa (DAO) en el tracto intestinal (ten Brink y col., 1990). Estas enzimas transforman las aminas en productos no tóxicos, que son finalmente excretados. Por ejemplo, la histamina puede ser metabolizada por varias rutas enzimáticas (Figura 6). En la primera vía, la estructura del anillo de la histamina es metilada por la histamina N-metiltransferasa (HMT) para formar N-metilhistamina. Este producto puede ser todavía más oxidado por la MAO para formar ácido N-metil imidazol acético. En la segunda vía, la histamina es oxidada por la DAO para formar imidazol ácido acético (Stratton y col., 1991).

Aunque existen diferentes susceptibilidades individuales a la intoxicación por aminas biógenas, se considera que tras la ingestión de cantidades excesivas de las mismas, se pueden iniciar varias reacciones toxicológicas. Las intoxicaciones más notorias son causadas por la histamina, que se ha asociado a dilatación de vasos sanguíneos, capilares y arterias, dando lugar a dolores de cabeza, presión arterial baja, palpitaciones, edemas, vómitos, diarreas, etc. (Taylor, 1986a). Otras aminas, como la tiramina y la feniletilamina pueden causar hipertensión y otros síntomas asociados con vasoconstricción causada por la liberación de noradrelanina (especialmente hemorragias en el cerebro y migraña). La putrescina y cadaverina, aunque no tienen efectos tóxicos por sí mismas, puedan aumentar la toxicidad de la histamina, tiramina y feniletilamina, ya que interfieren en las reacciones de detoxificación.

El vino es un sustrato muy susceptible a la producción de aminas biogenas, ya que su elaboración implica no sólo que estén disponibles los aminoácidos libres precursores de estas aminas, sino también la posible presencia de microorganismos con actividad enzimática aminoácido descarboxilasa, y algunas condiciones ambientales (ej. pH) favorables para el crecimiento microbiano, así como para la actividad de las enzimas descarboxilasas (Lonvaud-Funel, 1999). Es por ello que, en los últimos años, hemos asistido a un interés creciente en la bibliografía por el estudio del origen de estos

compuestos durante la vinificación y el desarrollo de métodos de detección y cuantificación de aminas biógenas en vinos. Algunas revisiones sobre este tema se pueden encontrar en Ancín-Azpilicueta y col., (2008), Smit y col., (2008) y Pozo-Bayón y col., (2012).

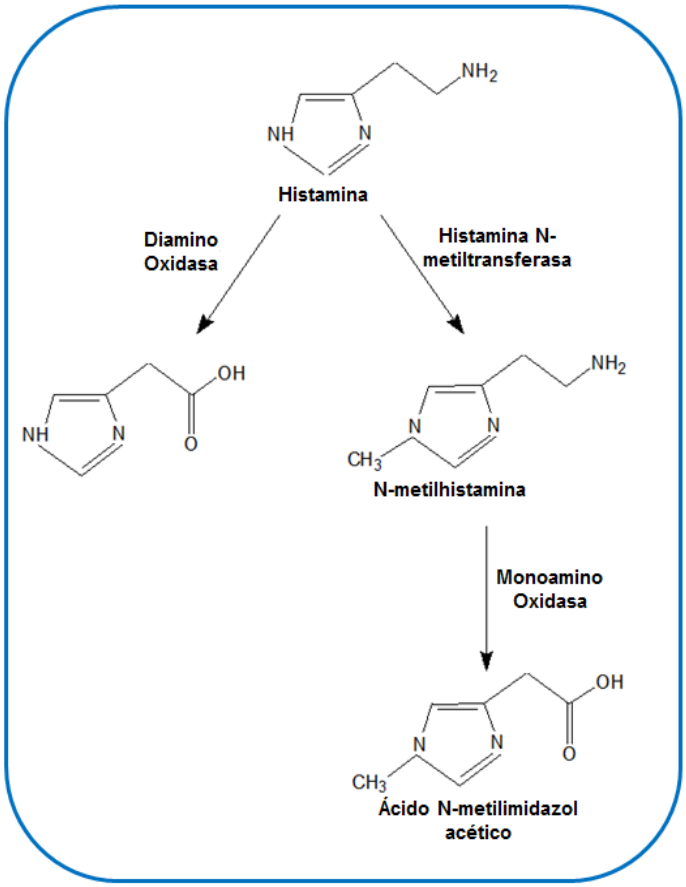



**Figura 6.** Vías enzimáticas de degradación de la histamina (Tomada de Moreno-Arribas y col., 2010).

Las aminas biógenas pueden estar presentes en la uva, aunque su origen en los vinos está fundamentalmente relacionado con el proceso de vinificación, especialmente como consecuencia de la FML y/o en las etapas posteriores durante el envejecimiento y crianza de los vinos en barrica (Jiménez-Moreno y col., 2003; Marcobal y col., 2006b). También las prácticas enológicas empleadas en bodega pueden afectar a la concentración de aminoácidos precursores y/o a la selección de microrganismos con potencial de descarboxilar estos aminoácidos, y por tanto incidir en la evolución del contenido de aminas biógenas en el vino (Martín-Álvarez y col., 2006; Pozo-Bayón y col., 2012). A modo de ejemplo, la tabla 2 resume la información reciente sobre los factores tecnológicos con repercusión en los niveles de aminas biógenas detectados en mostos y vinos.

**Tabla 2.** Factores tecnológicos relacionados con la formación de aminas biógenas en uvas y vinos.

| **Factores vitivinícolas** | **Bibliografía** |
|---|---|
| Variedad de uva | Halász y col. (1994); Glòria y col. (1998); Hajós y col. (2000); Cecchini y col. (2005); Landete y col. (2005); Bover-Cid y col. (2006); Soufleros y col. (2007); Del Prete y col. (2009); Jeromel y col. (2012) |
| Fertilización nitrogenada de la viña | Spayd y col. (1994); Soufleros y col. (2007) |
| Vendimia y región de producción | Sass-Kiss y col. (2000); Herbert y col. (2005); Martín-Álvarez y col. (2006) |
| **Factores enológicos** | |
| Técnicas de maceración | Bauza y col. (1995); Martín-Álvarez y col. (2006); Ancín-Azpilicueta y col. (2010) |
| Composición del vino y factores fisico-químicos | Vidal-Carou y col. (1990); Lonvaud-Funel and Joyeux (1994); Rollán y col. (1995); Moreno-Arribas y Lonvaud-Funel (1999; 2001); Landete y col. (2006); Martín-Álvarez y col. (2006); Marcobal y col. (2006b); Mangani y col. (2005); Arena y col. (2007); Bach y col. (2011) |
| Condiciones de envejecimiento | Vazquéz-Lasa y col. (1998); Moreno y Ancín Azpilicueta (2004); Martín-Álvarez y col. (2006); Marcobal y col. (2006b); Alcaide-Hidalgo y col. (2007); Hernández-Orte y col. (2008); Cecchini (2010) |

Aunque potencialmente todos los microorganismos asociados con la vinificación pueden intervenir en la acumulación de aminas biógenas en los vinos, se asume que la contribución de las levaduras es mucho menor que la de las BAL, que se consideran los principales microorganismos responsables de la formación de aminas biógenas en vinos (Moreno-Arribas y col., 2003; Landete y col., 2005; Marcobal y col., 2006a). Es bien conocido que entre las especies y cepas de BAL del vino, algunas son prácticamente incapaces de producir aminas biogénas, mientras que otras se caracterizan por su elevada capacidad de producción de estos compuestos (Tabla 3). Esta capacidad es frecuente entre los lactobacilos heterofermentativos (*L. hilgardii* y *L. brevis*) (Moreno-Arribas y col., 2000), aunque también se han aislado cepas de *Pediococcus* (Landete y col., 2005) y de *O. oeni* productoras de histamina (Coton y col., 1998), y *O. oeni* productores de putrescina (Marcobal y col., 2004). En *O. oeni*, la capacidad de producir putrescina está codificada cromosómicamente (Marcobal y col., 2006b), aunque se ha comprobado que tanto la presencia del gen que codifica para la ornitina descarboxilasa como la capacidad para producir putrescina es una característica atípica y poco frecuente en esta especie (Moreno-Arribas y col., 2003). Otros estudios muestran que la presencia de cepas de *O. oeni* productoras de histamina es frecuente durante la FML del vino. En estas bacterias, se ha comprobado que el gen que codifica para la enzima histidina descarboxilasa, implicadas en la producción de histamina, parece que está localizado en un plásmido inestable (Lucas y col., 2008), lo que explica el hecho de que estas cepas pierdan esta capacidad metabólica durante las etapas de cultivo en el laboratorio.

Si bien la información disponible acerca de la capacidad de producción de aminas biógenas por BAL del vino es amplia, se conoce muy poco sobre el potencial de este grupo microbiano en la degradación de estos compuestos. Se ha descrito actividad amino oxidasa en algunas bacterias aisladas de alimentos, como *Micrococcus varians* (Leuschner y col., 1998) y *Staphylococcus xylosus* (Martuscelli y col., 2000; Gardini y col., 2002) aisladas de embutidos, y en BAL empleadas como cultivos iniciadores en el ensilaje de pescado (Enes-Dapkevicius y col., 2000), sin embargo no se ha descrito esta actividad metabólica en ninguna BAL de origen enológico. Tampoco se conoce la influencia de la matriz del vino, y en concreto de componentes mayoritarios, como los polifenoles, en este metabolismo de interés para controlar la concentración final de aminas biógenas del vino.

**Tabla 3.** Microorganismos asociados a la producción de aminas biógenas durante la vinificación (Moreno-Arribas y col., 2010).

| Especie | Función | Amina biógena / Actividad metabólica |
|---|---|---|
| *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* | Levadura responsable de la fermentación alcohólica | Histamina |
| *Brettanomyces bruxellensis* | Levadura alterante | Agmatina, feniletilamina, etanolamina |
| *Kloeckera apiculata, Candida stellata, Metschnikowia pulcherrima* | Levaduras autóctonas | Agmatina, feniletilamina, etanolamina |
| *Botrytis cinerea* | Hongos de los vinos Azsú | Tiramina, putrescina, cadaverina, feniletilamina, espermidina |
| *Lactobacillus* spp., *Pediococcus* spp. | Bacterias lácticas fermentadoras y alterantes | Histamina (histidina decarboxilasa)<br>Tiramina (tirosina decarboxilasa)<br>Putrescina (ornitina decarboxilasa)<br>Feniletilamina |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | Fermentación maloláctica | Histamina (histidina decarboxilasa)<br>Putrescina (ornitina decarboxilasa) |

## III.5. Anhídrido sulfuroso o dióxido de azufre ($SO_2$)

El anhídrido sulfuroso o dióxido de azufre ($SO_2$) es el principal conservante utilizado durante la vinificación para proteger a los vinos de posibles alteraciones. Su uso como conservante enológico se conoce desde la antigüedad, siendo ya utilizado por los egipcios y romanos para la desinfección y limpieza de bodegas (Frazier y Westhoff, 1978). Pero ha sido en las últimas décadas cuando se han adquirido la mayor parte de los conocimientos científicos sobre su empleo en enología, extendiéndose su uso en operaciones de pre-fermentación durante la vinificación.

En los vinos, este compuesto tiene múltiples propiedades, entre las que se puede destacar su capacidad antimicrobiana y antioxidante. El $SO_2$ es un agente antiséptico frente a levaduras y bacterias, presentando un mayor poder antimicrobiano frente a BAL que frente a levaduras. El $SO_2$ impide la oxidación no enzimática y enzimática del vino mediante un consumo lento del oxígeno e inhibición de enzimas oxidativas tales como las tirosinasas y lacasas. Además, la unión del $SO_2$ con el etanol y otros compuestos similares protege los aromas del vino. Por otra parte, también previene el pardeamiento de los vinos mediante la inactivación de enzimas como la polifenoloxidasa, peroxidasa y proteasas, e inhibe la reacción de Maillard (Ribéreau-Gayon y col., 2006).

Generalmente, a las concentraciones en las que están presentes los sulfitos en el vino no existe riesgo para la salud del consumidor. Sin embargo, en los últimos años, existe una tendencia a reducir progresivamente los niveles máximos de $SO_2$ autorizados en los mostos y vinos, debido al aumento de problemas para la salud humana, preferencias de los consumidores, posibles alteraciones organolépticas en el producto final (olores defectuosos producidos por el propio gas sulfuroso, o por su reducción a sulfhídrico y otros mercaptanos) y a una legislación cada vez más estricta sobre los conservantes alimentarios (du Toit y Pretorius, 2000; Santos y col., 2012). Aunque en la actualidad, ningún compuesto conocido puede desplazar al $SO_2$ en todas sus propiedades enológicas, existe un gran interés por la búsqueda de otros conservantes inocuos para la salud que puedan sustituir o al menos complementar la acción del $SO_2$, permitiendo la reducción de su nivel en los vinos (García-Ruiz y col., 2008; Bartowsky, 2009; Pozo-Bayón y col., 2012; Santos y col., 2012).

### III.5.1. *Química y propiedades del $SO_2$*

Durante la vinificación, las distintas formas químicas del $SO_2$, libre y combinada, se encuentran en un equilibrio que depende del pH, composición y temperatura del vino. El *$SO_2$ libre* se define como la fracción presente en forma gaseosa o inorgánica en el vino, mientras que la *fracción combinada* es aquella que se encuentra unida a las diferentes sustancias orgánicas del vino, denominándose *$SO_2$ total* a la suma de ambas fracciones (Figura 7).

El $SO_2$ libre, al pH del vino, está presente en las formas: ácido sulfúrico ($H_2SO_3$), gas dióxido de azufre ($SO_2$) y bisulfato de hidrógeno ($HSO_3^-$). El $SO_2$ molecular constituye la llamada forma “activa" del $SO_2$, responsable de la mayor parte de sus propiedades enológicas, las cuales dependen del pH del vino.

La mayor parte del $SO_2$ adicionado al mosto o al vino está combinado con diversos compuestos orgánicos, como azúcares, polisacáridos, polifenoles, etc. La principal unión del $SO_2$ se produce con el acetaldehído (etanal), generándose un compuesto muy estable y, por lo tanto, irreversible. Por otra parte, la unión del anhídrido sulfuroso con azúcares, ácidos, etc., es menor y reversible, denominándose a este dióxido de azufre *$SO_2$ residual*.

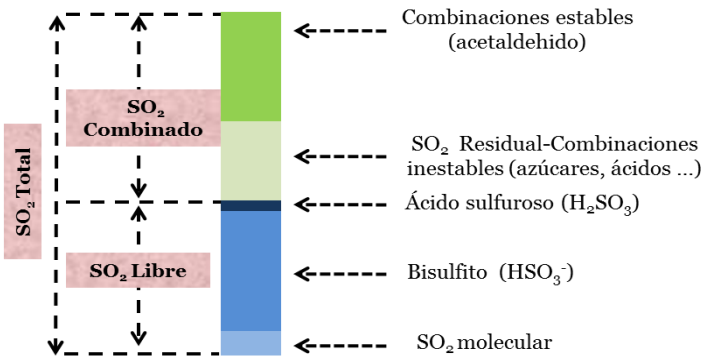



**Figura 7.** Diferentes formas del $SO_2$ al pH del vino (Adaptada de Zamora, 2005).

El $SO_2$ combinado es más abundante que el $SO_2$ libre en el vino. Sin embargo, esta fracción tiene menor relevancia que el $SO_2$ libre en relación a las propiedades antisépticas y antioxidantes del $SO_2$, a pesar de que su unión con el etanal permite la protección del aroma del vino y hace que el carácter plano del mismo desaparezca.

Los derivados azufrados utilizados habitualmente en enología son el $SO_2$ en forma de gas, y el metabisulfito de sodio y/o de potasio ($Na_2S_2O_5$ y $K_2S_2O_5$), entre otros. Durante la vinificación, estos productos se utilizan fundamentalmente en tres etapas (Figura 8): a) en las uvas o en el mosto durante la etapa prefermentativa, con el objetivo fundamental de prevenir la oxidación del mismo y rebajar la carga microbiana inicial, especialmente las BAL; b) una vez finalizados los procesos de fermentación y previa a las etapas de crianza o conservación de los vinos, para así inhibir el crecimiento de microorganismos alterantes de los vinos; y c) inmediatamente antes del embotellado, con objeto de estabilizar los vinos e impedir cualquier alteración dentro de las botellas.

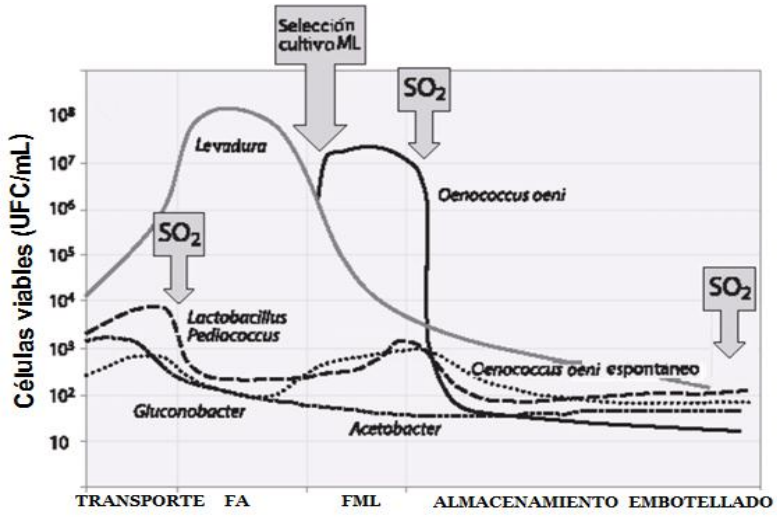



**Figura 8.** Control del proceso de vinificación mediante la adición de $SO_2$ (FA: fermentación alcohólica y FML: fermentación maloláctica) (Tomada de Krieger, 2008).

La operación de "azufrado" de envases y barricas de uso enológico es una práctica ancestral todavía vigente en las bodegas. Generalmente, las barricas tras su vaciado se lavan con agua a presión fría o caliente, y se preparan después para el sulfitado. En este sulfitado, es habitual emplear pastillas de azufre (aprox. 5-10 g) que se hacen arder en el interior de la barrica, aunque algunas bodegas han sustituido este azufre quemado por la aplicación directa de gas azufrado. La actual normativa europea que regula este uso es la Directiva Comunitaria 98/08 sobre comercialización de biocidas, en la que se detalla su régimen de utilización. Sin embargo, recientemente la UE ha propuesto una nueva Directiva Comunitaria para el empleo de biocidas, la cual puede afectar a la utilización de $SO_2$ en la elaboración de los vinos. En concreto, la propuesta pretende prohibir la utilización de gas sulfuroso como desinfectante ambiental o de diferentes objetos, con el objetivo de reducir las emisiones de este gas a la atmósfera. Es por estos motivos, que recientemente la UE ha iniciado un proceso de revisión y actualización de la normativa existente y ha introducido como novedad la posible prohibición de la utilización del gas sulfuroso como desinfectante de barricas. En la actualidad, algunas bodegas sustituyen el uso de este gas por otros métodos de desinfección alternativos, como la aplicación de calor mediante la inyección de vapor de agua o de agua caliente a presión. Por otro lado, desde la investigación se están proponiendo sistemas de desinfección distintos o complementarios al azufrado, como la aplicación de gas ozono y tratamientos con micro-ondas, todavía en estudio tanto por su eficacia como por su transcendencia sobre la calidad del vino.

### III.5.2. *Estudios toxicológicos y aspectos legislativos de la presencia de sulfitos en vino*

Por sus propiedades tecnológicas y bajo coste, el $SO_2$ ha sido ampliamente utilizado en la industria alimentaria (vino, zumo, marisco, etc.). Sin embargo, algunos estudios han puesto de manifiesto que el empleo de este aditivo puede producir efectos negativos sobre la salud humana, como dolor de cabeza, dificultades respiratorias, diarrea, reacciones alérgicas, fatiga, irritación, hinchazón de cara, labio y/o garganta,... (Taylor y col., 1986b; Romano y Suzzi, 1993; Gao y col., 2002), observándose en los últimos años un incremento en la intolerancia o sensibilidad al $SO_2$, especialmente en personas asmáticas y niños. Como consecuencia, ha aumentado la preocupación por parte de los consumidores por el uso de compuestos químicos como conservantes alimentarios y con ello la demanda de búsqueda de nuevos aditivos naturales, inocuos para la salud humana. Por otro lado y con el objetivo de incrementar la seguridad de los alimentos, las autoridades europeas han regulado el uso del $SO_2$ como conservante

alimentario (Directivas 95/2/CE y 2006/52/CE) (Tabla 4). En relación al vino, la UE (Reglamento Comunidad Europea nº 1493/1999 y 1622/2000) establece que los límites del contenido total de $SO_2$ en los vinos tintos no podrán exceder de 160 mg/L, y en blancos y rosados de 210 mg/L. A su vez, la dosis máxima autorizada por la OIV es de 150 a 400 mg/L de $SO_2$ total dependiendo del tipo de vino y de su contenido en materias reductoras. En países como Japón, EE.UU., Canadá y Australia el límite de $SO_2$ total es de 350 mg/L para todos los vinos. Por otra parte, una normativa cada día más internacional exige incluir la indicación "*contiene sulfitos*" en el etiquetado de los vinos, en concreto la legislación europea (Reglamento nº 1991/2004) obliga desde el 26 de noviembre de 2005 a los elaboradores, a señalar la presencia de sulfitos en el etiquetado de los vinos, siempre y cuando su nivel exceda de los 10 mg/L.

**Tabla 4**. Concentraciones máximas toleradas de sulfitos a nivel europeo en los diferentes alimentos.

| **Alimento** | **Concentración Máxima de $SO_2$** (mg $SO_2$/L o mg $SO_2$/Kg) |
|---|---|
| Uva de mesa | 10 |
| Fruta seca | 2000 |
| Coco seco | 50 |
| Naranja, pomelo, manzana y piña | 50 |
| Jugos concentrados de frutas | 250 |
| Patatas deshidratadas | 400 |
| Patatas peladas | 50 |
| Patatas procesadas | 100 |
| Crustáceos cocidos | 50 |
| Vino blanco | 210 |
| Vino tinto | 160 |
| Sidra | 200 |

### III.5.3. *Determinación analítica del dióxido de azufre en el vino*

La determinación del $SO_2$ en el vino es una importante tarea analítica, particularmente en lo que respecta a legislación de seguridad alimentaria, comercio del vino y enología. Para los enólogos y viticultores, la cantidad de $SO_2$ libre es el valor más importante, ya que proporciona información sobre los procesos de fermentación, mientras que desde un punto de vista legislativo lo es la cantidad total de sulfitos.

Numerosos métodos han sido desarrollados para la determinación de este compuesto en el vino. En general, pueden ser clasificados en dos categorías básicas: a) técnicas que incluyen una destilación inicial para extraer el dióxido de azufre, b) técnicas que utilizan otra reacción química (o procedimiento de separación) para medir el $SO_2$.

En las bodegas, los métodos más aceptados para la determinación de sulfitos en el vino son el método Ripper (titulación con yodo) (Ripper, 1892; AOAC, 1984) y el método Paul (destilación + titulación volumétrica) (Paul, 1958), ambos reconocidos como métodos oficiales de análisis de sulfitos por la OIV (1990). Tanto el método de Ripper como el de Paul se caracterizan por ser procedimientos lentos y laboriosos y presentar limitaciones, como son una pobre precisión y una baja selectividad (Mataix y Luque de Castro, 1998). Por ello, en los últimos años con el objetivo de minimizar las limitaciones y tiempo de análisis de estos métodos, se han desarrollado otros procedimientos basados en técnicas analíticas, entre las que destacan: cromatografía de líquidos de alta eficacia (HPLC), análisis por inyección de flujo (FIA), cromatografía de gases (GC), en combinación con sensores ópticos, métodos electroquímicos, enzimáticos, etc. (Tabla 5). Sin embargo, la instrumentación necesaria para la implantación de estas técnicas en bodega es cara y está rara vez presente en los laboratorios de la industria del vino, siendo por ello, y a pesar de sus limitaciones, los métodos de Ripper y Paul aún los más utilizados en bodega.

**Tabla 5.** Metodologías disponibles para la medición de $SO_2$ libre y total en el vino.

| $SO_2$ | Separación | Detección | Bibliografía |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Libre/Total** | | | |
| | Cromatografía de gases | Detector fotométrico de llama (FID) | Hamano y col., 1979 |
| | Cromatografía iónica | Electroquímica | Kim y Kim, 1986 |
| | HPLC | Sensor fotométrico | Pizzoferrato y col., 1997 |
| | Electroforesis capilar | UV | Jankovskienė y Padarauskas, 2003 |
| | Sensor de membrana | Sensor óptico | Silva y col., 2006 |
| | Análisis por inyección secuencial | UV/Vis | Segundo y Rangel, 2001 |
| | | Amperométrico | Chinvongamorn y col., 2008 |
| | Análisis por inyección de flujo | Verde malaquita | AOAC, 2005 |
| | | Espectofotométrica | Carinhanha y col., 2006 |
| | Sistema de flujo continuo | Sensor piezoeléctrico | Palenzuela y col., 2005 |
| **Total** | | | |
| | Análisis por inyección de flujo | *p*-rosanilina-formaldehido | Linares y col., 1989 |
| | | Quimioluminiscencia | Huang y col., 1992 |
| | | Potenciométrica | Araújo y col., 1998 |
| | | Sensor amperométrico | Corbo y Bertotti, 2002 |
| | | Conductivímetro | Araújo y col., 2005 |
| | Cromatografía iónica | Conductividad | Cooper y col., 1986 |
| | Membrana bioactiva | Sensor enzimático | Dinçkaya y col., 2007 |

### III.5.4. *Tratamientos complementarios y alternativos al uso del $SO_2$ en enología*

Las actuales normas legislativas, la preferencia de los consumidores y un aumento de efectos indeseables en la salud humana, justifican una creciente tendencia a reducir los límites máximos permitidos de $SO_2$ en los mostos y vinos (du Toit y Pretorius, 2000; García-Ruiz y col., 2008; Santos y col., 2012). En los últimos años, existe un gran interés por la búsqueda de otros conservantes inocuos para la salud que puedan sustituir o al menos complementar la acción del $SO_2$, siendo posible así reducir su nivel en el vino (Santos y col., 2012). Este creciente interés científico quedó reflejado en el VII Programa Marco de la UE, concretamente en el Programa de Alimentación, Agricultura, Pesca y Biotecnología, en el que se propuso la convocatoria específica titulada: "Alternativa a los sulfitos en el alimentos" (KP7-KBBE-2008-2B), incluido el vino.

Las diferentes alternativas propuestas al empleo del $SO_2$ en el vino, pueden ser clasificadas como físicas, químicas y bioquímicas (Tabla 6), pudiendo ser utilizadas de forma combinada.

#### III.5.4.1. *Tratamientos físicos*

Tratamientos físicos, tales como el envasado en atmósfera modificada, almacenamiento bajo control atmosférico, ozono y otros tratamientos alternativos empleando gases no convencionales se han aplicado a uvas de mesa con el fin de prolongar su tiempo de almacenado y vida útil, reduciéndose así las dosis necesarias de $SO_2$ en la cosecha (Artés-Hernández y col., 2003; 2006).

En los vinos, tecnologías basadas en la radiación ultravioleta (UV) (Valero y col., 2007; Gailunas y col., 2008; Fredericks y col., 2011) y ultrasonido de alta potencia (Jiranek y col., 2008) han sido probados como alternativa al uso de sulfitos debido a que permiten la inactivación de microorganismos presentes en el vino. El empleo de radiación UV ha mostrado propiedades fungicidas (Gailunas y col., 2008) y una reducción significativa de las poblaciones de BAL (Valero y col., 2007); mientras que los mecanismos implicados en la muerte microbiana por ultrasonidos de alta potencia parecen estar asociados con una reducción en el espesor de las membranas celulares, un calentamiento localizado y por la producción de radicales libres (Fellows, 2000; Butz y Tauscher, 2002).

En los últimos años, se ha probado el campo eléctrico pulsado (PEF) durante la vinificación. Esta técnica se basa en la aplicación de cortos (μs) pulsos eléctricos de alto

voltaje (>70 kV/cm) (Puértolas y col., 2009) a productos localizados entre dos electrodos. Estudios realizados en mostos y vinos tratados con PEF han mostrado la inactivación de bacterias y levaduras (alteración de la membrana celular y destrucción de algunas enzimas) (Benicho y col., 2002; Heinz y col., 2003; Lustrato y Ranalli, 2009; Lustrato y col., 2010), siendo más sensibles las levaduras, sin embargo las características organolépticas de estos vinos no se vieron afectadas (Benicho y col., 2002; Garde-Cerdán y col., 2008; López y col., 2008; Puértolas y col., 2009). Trabajos efectuados a escala industrial con baja corriente eléctrica, han demostrado la aplicabilidad del PEF para el control de la fermentación del mosto de uva en enología (Lustrato y col., 2003; 2006), aunque su uso aún no está autorizado.

**Tabla 6.** Tratamientos y compuestos propuestos como alternativas al uso del $SO_2$ para controlar el crecimiento de microorganismos en enología.

| **TRATAMIENTOS FÍSICOS** | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Técnicas** | **Características Físicas** | **Bibliografía** |
| Radiación Ultravioleta (UV)* | 100 nm – 280 nm | Valero y col., 2007; Fredericks y col., 2011 |
| Ultrasonido de Alta Presión* | 20 kHz–10 MHz | Jiranek y col., 2008 |
| Campo Eléctrico Pulsado* | Pulsos cortos (μs) >70 kV/cm | Garde-Cerdán y col., 2008; Lustrato y col., 2009, 2010 |
| **TRATAMIENTOS QUÍMICOS Y BIOQUÍMICOS** | | |
| **Compuesto** | **Características Químicas** | **Bibliografía** |
| Dicarbonato de dimetilo (DMDC)** | $(CH_3OCO)_2O$ | Threfall y Morris, 2002; Divol y col., 2005 |
| Extracto cloroplasto trigo* | Cloroplasto *Triticum aestivum* | Lin y George, 2004 |
| Complejo coloidal de plata* | Nanopartículas de plata | Izquierdo-Cañas y col.,2012 |
| Lisozima** | Enzima obtenida de la clara de huevo (129 aminoácidos) | Bartowsky, 2003a; Lasanta y col., 2010 |
| Enzimas antimicrobianas* | *Cocktail* enzimas líticas<br>β-1,3-glucanasa | Blattel y col., 2009<br>Blattel y col. 2011 |
| Bacteriocina* | Nisina<br>Pediocina PA-1 | Bauer y col., 2003, 2005;<br>Rojo-Bezares y col., 2007 |
| Glucosa oxidasa* | Síntesis $H_2O_2$ | du Toit y Pretorius, 2000; Malherbe y col., 2003 |
| Péptidos antimicrobianos* | Lactoferrina<br>$Lactoferricina_{B17-31}$ | Tomita y col., 2002; Enrique y col., 2007;2009 |
| Lías de levaduras, mosto y vino* | Manoproteínas de levaduras y polisacáridos | Díez y col., 2010 |
| Compuestos fenólicos* | Ácidos hidroxicinámicos<br>Ácidos hidroxibenzoicos | Vivas y col., 1997; García-Ruiz y col., 2008 |

* métodos/tratamientos en fase de estudio; ** tratamientos autorizados en el vino

### 5.4.2. *Alternativas químicas y bioquímicas*

En referencia a compuestos químicos con actividad antimicrobiana complementaria al $SO_2$ (Tabla 6), se ha descrito la utilidad del dicarbonato de dimetilo (DMDC) (E-242) para inhibir el desarrollo de la FA y levaduras no-*Saccharomyces*, permitiendo disminuir la dosis de $SO_2$ en algunos tipos de vinos como los vinos dulces (Threlfall y Morris, 2002; du Toit y col., 2005). Se ha comprobado que las levaduras mueren tras la adición de este compuesto, mientras que con el $SO_2$ entran en un estado que se ha denominado 'viable no cultivable' (Divol y col., 2005; Agnolucci y col., 2010). Este estado también se ha observado en bacterias acéticas (du Toit y col., 2005) y lácticas (Millet y Lonvaud-Funel, 2000). Sin embargo, se ha demostrado que a las pocas horas de su adición en el vino, el DMDC es transformado en metanol, por lo que su efecto es efímero, no recomendándose su uso durante el almacenamiento (Divol y col., 2005). El uso de DMDC está autorizado en EEUU, Australia y Europa hasta un máximo de 200 mg/L (Costa y col., 2008).

Otra alternativa para disminuir el contenido de sulfitos en el vino, es el uso de cloroplastos de trigo (*Triticum aestivum*), que reducen los sulfitos a sulfatos inocuos. Se ha demostrado que la preparación de un extracto crudo de estos cloroplastos a una concentración de 5 mg/mL, es capaz de reducir los sulfitos presentes en los vinos blancos comerciales desde 150 ppm a 7.5 ppm, así como disminuir el contenido inicial de sulfitos en vinos tintos hasta un 93% en un tiempo de 45 minutos (Lin y George, 2004). A pesar de que este sencillo proceso biocatalítico parece muy eficaz, barato y valioso para la industria vitivinícola, antes de autorizar su uso sería necesario realizar estudios de análisis sensorial para evaluar la calidad de estos vinos.

Una de las alternativas más reciente propuesta al empleo de sulfito en enología es el uso de complejos coloidales de plata (Izquierdo-Cañas y col., 2012). El efecto antimicrobiano de la plata se conoce desde hace tiempo (Silver y col., 2006), pero ha sido recientemente cuando se ha comenzado a estudiar el efecto antimicrobiano de nanomateriales de plata sobre bacterias Gram-negativas y Gram-positivas, determinándose también su actividad antifúngica y antiviral (Marambio-Jones y Hoek, 2010). En un reciente trabajo, se muestra como los complejos coloidales de plata a una concentración de 1 g/kg de uva se comportan como un antiséptico eficaz, capaz de controlar el desarrollo de BAL y acéticas durante la elaboración del vino (Izquierdo-Cañas y col., 2012).

Otros estudios se han centrado en la búsqueda de "*agentes antimicrobianos naturales*" que permitan disminuir el uso de sulfitos en los vinos. Entre estas

alternativas hay que destacar la lisozima (1,4-β-N-acetylmuramidasa) (EC 3.2.1.17). La lisozima es una proteína que se obtiene a partir de la clara de huevo, pero que está presente también en varias secreciones mamíferas como pueden ser la leche, la saliva y las lágrimas. Esta proteína se introdujo en la industria del vino en el año 1996 (Resolución OENO 10/97) (límite máximo de adición: 500 mg/L (Bartowsky, 2009; Weber y col., 2009)), ofreciendo importantes ventajas para el control de la FML en vinos (Pilatte y col., 2000; Bartowsky, 2003a; Lasanta y col., 2010). La lisozima tiene la capacidad de romper los enlaces β-1,4-glucosídicos presentes en las bacterias Gram-positivas (Proctor y Cunningham, 1988; Bartowsky y col., 2004), pero por el contrario posee un efecto limitado o nulo frente a otros microorganismos como bacterias acéticas y levaduras, respectivamente. Estudios realizados con péptidos obtenidos a partir de lisozima modificada por tratamientos térmicos o enzimáticos han permitido aumentar su espectro antibacteriano contra especies de bacterias acéticas, tales como *Gluconobacter oxydans* y *Acetobacter aceti* (Carrillo, 2011). Por otra parte, la actividad antimicrobiana de la lisozima frente a BAL podría verse limitada en el vino por las proantocianidinas de bajo peso molecular (Guzzo y col., 2011), siendo por ello más eficaz en vinos blancos que en tintos (Bartowsky y col, 2004; López y col, 2009; Azzolini y col., 2010). Por el contrario, la lisozima no se ve afectada por el contenido de alcohol y es activa al pH en el que transcurre la vinificación, mostrando un efecto neutro sobre la calidad organoléptica de los vinos. Al aumentar el pH del vino aumenta la capacidad antimicrobiana de la lisozima, convirtiéndola en un conservante interesante para prevenir el deterioro de los vinos con un pH alto (Gao y col., 2002; Delfini, 2004). Además, esta proteína no aumenta el pardeamiento de los vinos blancos durante su almacenamiento (Bartowsky y col., 2004), y sus propiedades no se ven modificadas durante las diferentes operaciones tecnológicas (Amati y col., 1996). Por todo ello, la lisozima presenta interesantes propiedades para reducir los niveles de $SO_2$ durante la vinificación (Sonni y col., 2009). Sin embargo, su uso en enología es limitado debido principalmente a los altos costes que conlleva su producción. Otro aspecto a destacar de esta proteína, es que puede provocar en algunos individuos reacciones inmunes mediadas por IgE (Mine y Zhang, 2002; Weber y col., 2009), por lo que su presencia en los alimentos, incluido el vino, es motivo de preocupación, y en la actualidad el etiquetado de la lisozima en materia de vinos está regulado por la UE, Reglamento 1266/2010, y por países como Australia, Nueva Zelanda, Japón o EE.UU.

Investigaciones recientes, se han centrado en la búsqueda de enzimas antimicrobianas cuya actividad lítica frente a bacterias alterantes del vino sea superior a la observada en la lisozima. Un claro ejemplo de esta búsqueda es el *cocktail* de

enzimas exógenas de *Streptomyces* spp.B578 descrito por Blattel y col., (2009), el cual muestra un alto efecto lítico frente a un gran número de bacterias acéticas y lácticas, incluso bajo condiciones de vinificación. Por otro lado, se ha descrito la capacidad de la enzima β-1,3-glucanasa obtenida a partir del hongo *Delftia tsuruhatensis* MV01 para hidrolizar glucanos sintetizados por levaduras presentes en el vino y por *Pediococcus parvulus* (Blattel y col., 2011). La actividad β-1,3-glucanasa de este hongo es más efectiva frente a levaduras que frente a BAL del vino.

Actualmente, se conoce que otros compuestos de origen peptídico como las bacteriocinas presentan un efecto inhibidor sobre el desarrollo de las BAL. Estos compuestos se caracterizan por ser muy específicos, no aportan color ni olor y no carecen de efectos tóxicos sobre el ser humano (Abee y col., 1995). Además, han sido recibidas con gran interés en la industria láctea, donde son empleadas principalmente como aditivos durante la elaboración de quesos (Martínez-Cuesta y col., 2003). Estudios realizados sobre el posible empleo de bacteriocinas durante la vinificación, han demostrado que son estables a las condiciones en las que transcurre la elaboración del vino (Navarro y col., 2002; Bauer y col., 2003; 2005). Las bacteriocinas pueden ser divididas en tres categorías tal y como describe Cotter y col. (2005), siendo la nisina y la pediocina las más importantes, por su potencial uso en enología. La nisina pertenece a la clase I y es producida por algunas cepas de *Lactococcus lactis*, mientras que la pediocina PA-1, engloba a la clase II y es generada por *Pediococcus acidilactic* PAC1.0. Ambas bacteriocinas manifiestan un efecto inhibidor frente a las BAL presentes en el vino (*L. plantarum*, *L. hilgardii*. *L. brevis*, *L. paracasei, L. pentosus, Leuconostoc mesenteroides, P. pentosaceus* y *O. oeni*) (Bauer y col., 2003; 2005; Rojo-Bezares y col., 2007). Este efecto es causado por la formación de poros en la membrana citoplasmática que permiten la salida de compuestos celulares esenciales. La nisina y pediocina PA-1 se pueden obtener comercialmente como Nisaplin (Danisco, Beaminster, Reino Unido) y ALTA2431 (Quest, Memphis, EE.UU.), respectivamente, estando su uso limitado por patentes de EE UU. y Europa. Es de prever que en los próximos años, los avances en genómica contribuirán a la identificación de nuevas bacteriocinas y a una mejor comprensión de su mecanismo de regulación (Knoll y col., 2008; Navarro y col., 2008; Sáenz y col., 2009).

Otra posible alternativa para reducir el uso del $SO_2$ durante la elaboración del vino, sería el empleo de metabolitos con propiedades antimicrobianas, como por ejemplo el peróxido de hidrógeno ($H_2O_2$) (du Toit y Pretorius, 2000). La glucosa oxidasa (GOX) producida por *Aspergillus niger*, posee status GRAS y es una enzima de gran interés para la industria. La enzima GOX transforma la glucosa en ácido glucónico

y $H_2O_2$, presentando este último un gran efecto/poder antimicrobiano. Se ha demostrado que el $H_2O_2$ presenta propiedades antimicrobanas frente a bacterias Gram-positivas y Gram-negativas. El gen *gox* se ha expresado en *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, generándose levaduras transformantes con capacidad de síntesis de la enzima GOX, que inhibe el crecimiento de las bacterias acéticas y lácticas del vino (Malherbe y col., 2003).

En la actualidad, existen cada vez más evidencias de la posible aplicación de algunas proteínas y péptidos antimicrobianos eucarióticos como conservantes alimentarios (Rydlo y col., 2006). Entre otros, los péptidos antimicrobianos derivados de proteínas alimentarias presentan claras ventajas para ser utilizados en la conservación de alimentos (Pellegrini, 2003). La leche es una fuente muy interesante de péptidos antimicrobianos que pueden ser liberados después de la digestión con proteasas. Entre ellas, la lactoferrina (LF), glicoproteína férrica multifuncional, destaca por su amplia gama de propiedades biológicas tales como: actividades antimicrobianas, antivirales, antioxidantes e inmunomoduladoras (Tomita y col., 2002; Orsi, 2004; Wakabayashi y col., 2006; Weinberg, 2007). Además, se ha descrito que presenta capacidad antimicrobiana frente a mohos fitopatógenos (Muñoz y Marcos, 2006). Varias estudios basados en el uso de LF hidrolizadas, como lactoferricina$_{B17-31}$, han demostrado que este péptido presenta propiedades de inhibición del crecimiento y fungicida frente a diversas levaduras vínicas alterantes, como la especie *Zygosaccharomyces bisporu*, pero no frente a cepas comerciales de *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Enrique y col., 2007), principal levadura responsable de la FA del vino. Su actividad antimicrobiana también se ha demostrado frente a diferentes BAL alterantes del vino (Enrique y col., 2009); siendo necesarios más estudios para conocer su mecanismo de acción y sus efectos sobre la calidad del vino.

Además, se ha explorado el efecto antimicrobiano en condiciones de laboratorio de manoproteínas de levaduras y polisacáridos obtenidos a partir de lías de levadura, mosto y vino frente a bacterias acéticas y lácticas de origen enológico (Díez y col., 2010), observándose un mayor efecto antimicrobiano frente a bacterias acéticas que frente a BAL.

Por otra parte, en los últimos años el uso de compuestos fenólicos como conservantes naturales ha adquirido un gran interés científico. Estos compuestos muestran una gran diversidad de efectos biológicos tales como actividad antioxidante, anticancerígena, antiinflamatoria y antimicrobiana (Xia y col., 2010). Extractos fenólicos de uva (Baydar y col., 2004; 2006), piel de almendra (Mandalari y col., 2010), mango (Kaur y col., 2010), cebolla, ajo (Benkeblia y col., 2004), entre otros, han

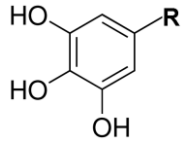
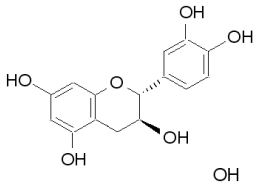
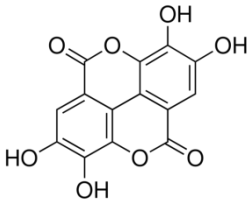
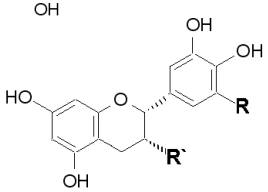
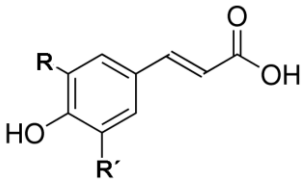
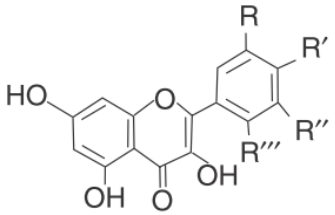
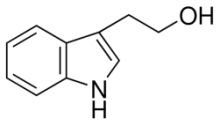
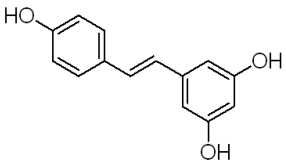
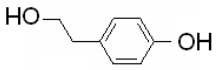
mostrado capacidad antimicrobiana, en medio de cultivo, frente a bacterias patógenas y/o alterantes. A su vez, estudios realizados en ensaladas (Karapinar y Sengun, 2007) y productos cárnicos tales como hamburguesas (Park y Chin, 2010), albóndigas (Fernández-López y col., 2005) y pollo (Kanatt y col., 2010), han demostrado la potencial aplicación de los extractos fenólicos como agentes antimicrobianos y antioxidantes, con el fin de prevenir enfermedades de origen alimentario y prolongar la vida útil del producto. A continuación, se resumen los datos que se disponen sobre el potencial uso de los compuestos fenólicos como alternativa al empleo del $SO_2$ en el vino.

## III.6. Compuestos fenólicos

Los polifenoles son constituyentes naturales de la uva, (localizados principalmente en el hollejo y las pepitas) que pasan al vino durante el proceso de elaboración. Desde un punto de vista químico, el término "polifenol" engloba a un grupo muy heterogéneo de compuestos, que se caracterizan por presentar un anillo aromático con al menos un radical hidroxílico y una cadena lateral funcional. Según su estructura química, se subdividen en dos grandes grupos de compuestos: los flavonoides (antocianos, flavonoles, flavanoles, taninos), y los no flavonoides (ácidos benzoicos y cinámicos, alcoholes fenólicos, estilbenos) (Tabla 7).

Los polifenoles tienen un gran interés en enología no sólo por ser responsables de muchas de las propiedades organolépticas del vino, fundamentalmente el color y la astringencia (Monagas y col., 2007), sino porque también se les asocian algunos de los efectos fisiológicos beneficiosos derivados del consumo moderado de vino, especialmente su poder antioxidante (Xia y col., 2010; Baroni y col., 2012), cardioprotector y vasolidatador, entre otros (King y col., 2006). La actividad antioxidante de los compuestos fenólicos se debe a su habilidad para captar radicales libres, donar átomos de hidrógeno o electrones o cationes metálicos (Amarowicz y col., 2004). Esta actividad depende de su estructura química y en especial del número y posición de los grupos hidroxilos, así como de la naturaleza del anillo aromático de sustitución. Al igual que la actividad antioxidante, el resto de propiedades fisiológicas y reactividad química de los fenoles dependen de su estructura química (García-Ruiz y col., 2008).

**Tabla 7.** Estructuras de los principales compuestos fenólicos del vino.

| Clase | Estructura Química | Nombre | Clase | Estructura Química | Nombre |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ácidos y ésteres hidroxibenzoicos |  | R= COOH Ácido galico<br>R=$COOCH_3$ Galato de metilo<br>R= $COOCH_2CH_3$ Galato de etilo | Flavan-3-oles |  | [+]-Catequina |
| |  | Ácido elágico | |  | R= H [-]-Epicatequina<br>R= OH [-]-Epigalocatequina<br>R=H; R`= Galato [-]-Galato de epicatequina<br>R=OH; R`=Galato [-]-Galato de epigalocatequina |
| Ácidos hidroxicinámicos |  | R=R`= H Ácido *p*-cumárico<br>R=R`= $OCH_3$ Ácido sinápico<br>R= H; R`= $OCH_3$ Ácido ferúlico<br>R= H; R`= OH Ácido cafeico | Flavonoles |  | R= R´´=R´´= H; R´= OH Kanferol<br>R´´=R´´´´= H; R=R´= OH Quercetina<br>R´´´= H; R= R´=R´´= OH Miricetina<br>R= R´´=H; R´=R´´= OH Morina<br>R´´=R´´= H; R= $OCH_3$; R´= OH Isorhamnetina |
| Alcoholes fenólicos y otros compuestos |  | Triptofol | Estilbenos |  | *trans*-Resveratrol |
| |  | Tirosol | | | |

La concentración de compuestos fenólicos en el vino está condicionada por diversos factores relacionados con la uva (variedad, calidad de la vendimia, suelo, clima, etc.), y las prácticas enológicas. Durante la vinificación, factores como el tiempo y la temperatura de maceración, la fermentación en contacto con hollejos y pepitas, la adición de enzimas, la concentración de $SO_2$, el prensado, etc., afectan a la extracción de los compuestos fenólicos de la uva al mosto/vino (Sacchi y col., 2005). La FML también afecta a la composición fenólica del vino, disminuyendo el contenido de antocianos y polifenoles totales (Vrhovsek y col., 2002, Hernández y col., 2006; 2007; Cabrita y col., 2008). Durante el envejecimiento en botella, los antocianos del vino descienden, aunque el contenido de polifenoles totales sufre menos variaciones (Monagas y col., 2005a; 2005b). Todo ello hace que el contenido total de polifenoles se sitúe alrededor de 150-400 mg/L para los vinos blancos y 900-1400 mg/L para los vinos tintos jóvenes, siendo la composición fenólica diferente para ambos tipos de vino. En este sentido, en los vinos tintos están representados todos los grupos fenólicos mientras que los vinos blancos están constituidos principalmente por ácidos fenólicos, flavanoles y flavonoles (Papadopoulou y col., 2005). En los vinos, la diferencia en el contenido de estos compuestos se atribuye a la diferente composición fenólica de las uvas tintas y blancas, así como a los distintos procesos de vinificación empleados, como por ejemplo la maceración durante la elaboración del vino tinto (Jackson, 2008).

A modo de resumen, la Tabla 8 recoge el intervalo de variación en la concentración de los principales compuestos fenólicos identificados en vinos tintos jóvenes. Por grupos de compuestos, los ácidos y derivados hidroxibenzoicos representarían el 6.0 % del total; los ácidos y derivados hidroxicinámicos, 1.1 %, los estilbenos, 0.5 %; los alcoholes, 3.8 %; los flavanoles, 15.0 %; los flavonoles, 3.6 %; y las antocianinas, 70.0 %. En proporción muy inferior se encuentran otros derivados antociánicos como los piranoantocianos.

**Tabla 8.** Principales compuestos fenólicos identificados en vinos tintos jóvenes (García-Ruiz y col.; 2008).

| **Compuestos Fenólicos** | **Concentración** (mg/L) | **Compuestos Fenólicos** | **Concentración** (mg/L) |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Ácidos hidroxibenzoicos* | | *Flavonoles* | |
| Ácido gálico | 10-37 | Miricetín-3-glicósidos | 1.6-22 |
| Ácido protocatéquico | 1.2-4.7 | Quercetín-3-glicósidos | 1.3-34 |
| Ácido siríngico | 4.2-5.8 | Kanferol-3-glicósidos | trazas |
| *Ácidos hidroxicinámicos* | | Isoramnetin-3-glicósidos | trazas |
| Ácido caftárico | 0.7-46 | Miricetina | 1.7-8 |
| Ácido cutárico | 0.7-11 | Quercetina | 1.9-15 |
| Ácido cafeico | 0.3-33 | Kanferol | trazas |
| Acido *p*-cumárico | 0.1-8 | Isoramnetina | trazas |
| *Estilbenos* | | *Antocianinas* | |
| *trans*-Resveratrol | 0.4-2.5 | Delfinidín-3-glucósido | 7-11 |
| *trans*-Resveratrol-3-*O*-glucósido | 0.1-3 | Petunidín-3-glucósido | 14-25 |
| | | Malvidín-3-glucósido | 170-260 |
| *Alcoholes* | | Malvidín-3-(6-acetil)- | 23-108 |
| Tirosol | 7-26 | Malvidín-3-(6-cafeil)-glucósido | 3.5-5.6 |
| Triptofol | nd-4.5 | | |
| *Flavanoles* | | Malvidín-3-(6-*p*-cumaril)-glucósido | 16-28 |
| (+)-Catequina | 16-58 | | |
| (-)-Epicatequina | 10-38 | | |
| Procianidinas B1, B2, B3, B4 | 14-33 | | |

### III.6.1. *Interacciones entre compuestos fenólicos y bacterias lácticas del vino*

La interacción entre los polifenoles del vino y las BAL responsables de la FML es bidireccional. Es decir, las BAL pueden metabolizar los compuestos fenólicos presentes en el vino, pero al mismo tiempo el propio metabolismo y crecimiento de las bacterias puede verse afectado por los polifenoles del medio. El balance final de estas interacciones está supeditado a diversos factores como la concentración y estructura química de los compuestos fenólicos (Stead, 1993; Reguant y col., 2000), las características peculiares de las cepas bacterianas implicadas (Hernández y col., 2007), la presencia de agentes antimicrobianos, etc.

#### III. 6.1.1. *Metabolismo de los compuestos fenólicos por bacterias lácticas*

Las investigaciones realizadas para determinar el efecto que tienen las BAL sobre los compuestos fenólicos, se han efectuado principalmente en medio sintéticos con cepas puras y analizando los compuestos fenólicos de forma individualizada (Tabla

9). La mayoría de estos estudios, se han centrado en la capacidad metabólica que muestran las BAL para generar compuestos fenólicos volátiles a partir de ácidos hidroxicinámicos, especialmente los ácidos *p*-cumárico y ferúlico (Cavin y col., 1993; Lonvaud-Funel, 1999; Couto y col., 2006). Estas bacterias se caracterizan por presentar actividad cinamato descarboxilasa, por la que los ácidos fenólicos presentes en el vino son transformados en vinil derivados (4-vinilguaiacol y 4-vinilfenol), los cuales a su vez pueden ser posteriormente reducidos enzimáticamente por acción de la vinilfenol reductasa a etil derivados (4-etilguaiacol y 4-etilfenol) (Cavin y col., 1993; Barthelmebs y col., 2001; Gury y col., 2004; Couto y col., 2006). Los vinil derivados otorgan al vino un olor que recuerda a "fármaco" (Ribéreau-Gayon y col., 2006), mientras que los etil derivados transfieren un olor a "animal" y "medicinal" (Lonvaud-Funel, 1999). Se ha demostrado que cepas bacterianas de los géneros *Pediococcus* y *Lactobacillus* (Moreno-Arribas y Lonvaud-Funel, 1999, Curiel y col., 2010b) y de la especie *O. oeni* (Swiegers y col., 2005) son capaces de sintetizar estos compuestos. No obstante, está ampliamente aceptado que los principales microorganismos responsables de la síntesis de fenoles volátiles en el vino no son las BAL sino cepas de las levaduras alterantes *Brettanomyces*/*Dekkera* (Dias y col., 2003).

También se ha estudiado el metabolismo de otros compuestos fenólicos como el ácido gálico y la catequina (Alberto y col., 2004), así como la transformación de los ésteres de ácidos hidroxicinámicos en sus correspondientes ácidos libres como resultado de la actividad cinamil esterasa de las BAL (Hernández y col., 2006; 2007). Por otra parte, se ha demostrado que la actividad polifenol oxidasa de levaduras y BAL modifica el perfil antociánico de uvas y vinos jóvenes (Squadrito y col., 2010), observándose también durante la FML una disminución de ácidos hidroxicinamiltartáricos correlacionado con un aumento de sus formas libres (Cabrita y col., 2008). Landete y col. (2007) han descrito la degradación del ácido protocateico en catecol por cepas de *L. plantarum* aisladas de diferentes fuentes, incluyendo el vino. En este metabolismo parece que intervienen enzimas no inducibles, ya que también se ha observado en medios de cultivo en ausencia de fenoles y con extractos celulares (Landete y col., 2007).

Por otro lado, las técnicas moleculares están permitiendo ampliar conocimientos sobre cómo las BAL metabolizan los compuestos fenólicos del vino y otros sustratos. Por ejemplo, en los últimos años se ha podido determinar que las especies *L. plantarum* y *P. pentosaceus* poseen una enzima descarboxilasa inducible con actividad sobre el ácido *p*-cumárico, describiéndose además su regulación a nivel molecular (Cavin y col., 1997; Barthelmebs y col., 2000; Licandro-Seraut y col., 2008).

Se ha sugerido que esta actividad inducible puede estar implicada en la respuesta a estrés producida por los ácidos fenólicos, convirtiéndolos en compuestos menos tóxicos (Gury y col., 2004). Además, se ha desarrollado un método basado en la amplificación del fragmento del DNA correspondiente al gen *pdc* (ácido fenil descarboxilasa) que permite una identificación preliminar, rápida y sensible, de BAL productoras de fenoles volátiles, lo que se comprobó con el análisis de compuestos fenólicos por HPLC (de la Rivas y col., 2009). Otros estudios de biología molecular han permitido describir que entre las BAL aisladas de vinos, sólo la especie *L. plantarum* posee actividad tanasa (Vaquero y col., 2004). La enzima tanasa es una hidrolasa que actúa sobre los taninos y esteres del ácido gálico presentes en el vino, por lo que representa una actividad muy importante en enología por su relación con el color y con fenómenos de enturbiamiento. Esta actividad enzimática también ha sido identificada y cuantificada por HPLC (Rodríguez y col., 2008a) y caracterizada bioquímicamente mediante ensayos colorimétricos en los que se han utilizado extractos libres de células de *L. plantarum* (Rodríguez y col., 2008b).

**Tabla 9.** Metabolismo de los compuestos fenólicos por bacterias lácticas del vino.

| **Bacterias Lácticas** | **Compuestos Fenolicos** | **Actividad Metabólica** | **Bibiliografía** |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Pediococcus*<br>*Lactobacillus*<br>*O. oeni* | Ác. hidroxicinámico (ác. *p*-cumárico y ferúlico) | Ác. hidroxicinámica descarboxilasa | Moreno-Arribas y Lonvaud-Funel, 1999; Swiegers y col., 2005 |
| *L. hilgardii* | Ác. gálico, catequina | Consumo y degradación | Alberto y col., 2004 |
| *O. oeni*<br>*L. plantarum* | Ésteres ácidos hidroxicinámicos | Cinamil esterasa | Hernández y col., 2006; 2007 |
| Bacterias lácticas | Antocianos | Polifenol oxidasa | Squadrito y col., 2010 |
| *L. plantarum* | Ác. protocateico | Producción catecol | Landete y col., 2007 |
| *L. plantarum*<br>*P. pentosaceus* | Ác. *p*-cumárico | Descarboxilación | Cavin y col., 2007; Licandro-Seraut y col., 2008 |
| *L. plantarum* | Taninos, ésteres ácido gálico | Tanasa | Vaquero y col., 2004 |

III.6.1.2. *Efecto de los compuestos fenólicos en el crecimiento y viabilidad de las bacterias lácticas*

Los compuestos fenólicos se pueden comportar como activadores o inhibidores del crecimiento bacteriano dependiendo de su estructura química y concentración (Vivas y col., 1997; Reguant y col., 2000; Rozès y col., 2003). De este modo, la concentración de ácidos hidroxicinámicos tiene un efecto crítico sobre el crecimiento y metabolismo de las BAL, ya que a concentraciones comprendidas entre 100-250 mg/L, la bacteria es capaz de tolerar y a su vez metabolizar dichos compuestos, lo que explicaría el efecto beneficioso de los mismos sobre su crecimiento, mientras que por el contrario a concentraciones superiores de 500 mg/L, tienen un efecto tóxico (Stead, 1993). La mayoría de los estudios se han centrado en el análisis del efecto de los compuestos fenólicos sobre el metabolismo y crecimiento de *O. oeni*, principal especie responsable de la FML en la mayoría de los vinos, aunque también se ha observado el efecto de los polifenoles sobre diferentes especies del género *Lactobacillus* y en menor medida sobre los géneros *Leuconostoc* y *Pediococcus* (Tabla 10). Así por ejemplo, en *L. hilgardii* se ha demostrado, en sistemas modelo, que el ácido gálico y la catequina a las concentraciones que se encuentran en los vinos, no sólo estimulan su crecimiento sino que además aumentan su población. Este hecho podría relacionarse con la capacidad de *L. hilgardii* para metabolizar estos compuestos durante la fase de crecimiento (Alberto y col., 2001). Además, se ha demostrado que los compuestos fenólicos del vino pueden inhibir la formación de putrescina en *L. hilgardii*, a nivel de la vía agmatina deiminasa (Alberto y col., 2007). Por otro lado, se ha descrito que el metabolismo de *O. oeni* se ve afectado por los compuestos fenólicos del vino, favoreciéndose la utilización de azúcares y ácido málico (Vivas y col., 2000; Alberto y col., 2001; Rozès y col., 2003). De este modo, Campos y col. (2009b) han observado que en presencia de los ácidos ferúlico, cafeico y *p*-cumárico una cepa de *O. oeni* es capaz de sintetizar más acetato. Una posible explicación a este hecho, es que la presencia de estos fenoles aumente el consumo de azúcares y mejore el metabolismo del ácido cítrico. Por otra parte, a concentraciones más elevadas, estos compuestos ejercen un efecto negativo sobre el desarrollo bacteriano; observándose una mayor sensibilidad en *O. oeni* que en *L. hilgardii* (Campos y col., 2003; Figueiredo y col., 2008).

Los ácidos hidroxicinámicos libres parecen afectar al crecimiento de *L. plantarum* y otras especies alterantes del género *Lactobacillus*. De este modo, el ácido ferúlico parece ser más efectivo que los ácidos *p*-cumárico y cafeico, aunque algunas especies son más susceptibles que otras a este efecto. Por el contrario, los ésteres de estos ácidos, al igual que el ácido quínico (no fenólico), no influyen en el crecimiento de

*L. plantarum (*Salih y col., 2000). Por otro lado, Silva y col. (2011) han observado, en medios de cultivo, que los ácidos cafeico y ferúlico inducen la síntesis de cinamato descarboxilasa en BAL y con ello la producción de fenoles volátiles a partir del ácido *p*-cumárico. Mientras que los taninos inhiben dicha actividad enzimática.

Estudios realizados con *O. oeni* en presencia de galato de epigalocatequina (Theobald y col., 2008) han encontrado un efecto dosis dependiente de este compuesto sobre el crecimiento de *O. oeni*. A concentraciones entre 400-500 mg/L se observó un efecto estimulador, sin embargo a concentraciones superiores de 500 mg/L se detectó un efecto inhibidor.

Por otro lado, Figueiredo y col., (2008) han descrito un efecto inhibidor de diversos aldehídos fenólicos sobre el crecimiento de *O. oeni*. El sinapaldehído se caracterizó por ser el compuesto más activo, mientras que otros aldehídos como la vainillina y el siringaldehído no mostraron ningún tipo de efecto a las máximas concentraciones ensayadas (500 mg/L).

Más recientemente, se ha demostrado, en medio sintético, que la quercetina posee un efecto pH y dosis dependiente sobre el metabolismo de una cepa de *L. plantarum* (Curiel y col., 2010a). Observándose que a pH 5.5 la quercetina acelera el metabolismo de azúcares de esta cepa, así como la producción de ácido láctico a partir de ácido málico; mientras que a pH 6.5 se percibió una fase *lag* de crecimiento más prolongado. Además, se demostró que la quercetina no era catabolizada por *L. plantarum*.

Los mecanismos implicados en la inhibición de las BAL por parte de los compuestos fenólicos no están claros, pudiendo variar en función de la cepa. Se ha descrito que los compuestos fenólicos pueden promover alteraciones tanto a nivel de pared celular como a niveles citoplasmáticos y enzimáticos (Campos y col., 2003, Rodríguez y col., 2009). En una primera fase, estos compuestos fenólicos pueden alterar la estructura de la membrana plasmática, produciéndose la salida al exterior de componentes esenciales de la célula bacteriana, tales como proteínas, ácidos nucleicos e iones inorgánicos (Johnston y col., 2003), lo cual conduciría a una segunda etapa en la que tendría lugar una muerte celular (Rodríguez y col., 2009). En este sentido, se ha observado en suspensiones de *O. oeni* y *L. hilgardii* que la presencia de ácidos hidroxicinámicos e hidroxibenzoicos mejoran significativamente el flujo de protones hacia el exterior y el de potasio y fosfato hacia el interior, mostrando un mayor efecto los ácidos hidroxicinámicos que los ácidos hidroxibenzoicos (Campos y col., 2009b). Sin embargo, los resultados de inactivación obtenidos no correlacionaban

completamente con los flujos de iones medidos; lo que sugería que el daño ocasionado por los ácidos fenólicos en la membrana bacteriana era reversible o bien que en mecanismo de la inactivación de estos fenoles podrían estar implicados más de un mecanismo o diana celular (Campos y col., 2009a).

En referencia a los mecanismos de inactivación de las BAL por los taninos, se ha realizado un estudio que combina técnicas de fisiología y proteómica (Bossi y col., 2007), en el que se observa que en la interacción proteína bacteriana-tanino están implicadas enzimas metabólicas y proteínas funcionales.

**Tabla 10.** Principales efectos de los compuestos fenólicos sobre las bacterias lácticas del vino.

| **Compuestos Fenólicos** | **Bacterias Lácticas** | **Efecto** | **Bibliografía** |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ácidos gálico, catequina, quercetina | *L. hilgardii* | Estimula crecimiento Aumento población | Alberto y col., 2001 |
| Ácidos protocateico, vainillico, cafeico, catequina, rutina | *L. hilgardii* | Inhiben síntesis putrescina vía agmitina deiminasa | Alberto y col., 2007 |
| Ác. hidroxicinámico | *O. oeni* | Aumenta síntesis acetato | Campos y col., 2009b |
| | *O. oeni, Lactobacillus* | Inhibe crecimiento | Stead, 1993; Campos y col., 2003; Figueiredo y col.,2008; |
| | BAL | Induce cinamato descarboxilasa | Silva y col., 2011 |
| Galato de epigalocatequina | *O. oeni* | 400-500 mg/L Estimula crecimiento > 500 mg/L Inhibe crecimiento | Theobold y col., 2008 |
| Aldehídos fenólicos | *O. oeni* | Inhiben crecimiento | Figueiredo y col., 2008 |
| Quercetina | *L. plantarum* | pH 5.5 Acelera Metabol. de azúcares y aumenta producción ác. láctico pH 6.5 Prolonga fase lag | Curiel y col., 2010a |
| Ác. hidroxicinámicos Ác. hidroxibenzoicos | *O. oeni* *L. hilgardii* | Incrementa flujo exterior protones e interior potasio y fosfato | Campos y col., 2009a |
| Taninos | *L. hilgardii* | Interacción proteína-tanino: alteración metabolismo | Bossi y col., 2007 |
| | BAL | Inhibe cinamato descarboxilas | Silva y col., 2011 |

Una conclusión general que se obtiene a partir de todos estos estudios, es que el efecto inhibidor de los polifenoles sobre el crecimiento y metabolismo de las BAL del vino es selectivo. Esto lleva a la búsqueda de compuestos fenólicos que puedan inhibir el crecimiento de BAL alterantes del vino, como por ejemplo las especies *L. hilgardii* y *P. pentosaceus*, pero no de aquellas BAL que realizan la FML y aportan efectos positivos a las características del vino, como es el caso de *O. oeni*. Por otro lado, la mayoría de estos trabajos se han realizado en medios sintéticos, siendo necesario llevar a cabo estudios sistemáticos en condiciones reales de elaboración del vino.

En base a estos antecedentes, la presente Tesis pretende aumentar el conocimiento sobre el efecto que, en base a su estructura química, tienen los compuestos fenólicos sobre el crecimiento y metabolismo de las BAL en el vino. De igual forma, se pretende evaluar el potencial uso de extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos de origen vegetal como alternativa total o parcial a la adición de $SO_2$ durante la vinificación.

# Resultados

## IV. RESULTADOS

En esta sección se exponen los resultados obtenidos durante la presente Tesis Doctoral en base a los objetivos propuestos. Estos resultados se han recogido en 7 publicaciones en revistas incluidas en el Science Citation Index (SCI) y en una patente.

### IV.1. Efecto de los compuestos fenólicos del vino en el crecimiento de bacterias lácticas de origen enológico

Como se describe en la introducción, en la bibliografía científica, se recogen diversos estudios que indican que algunos compuestos fenólicos presentes en el vino, especialmente ácidos hidroxicinámicos y benzoicos, inhiben el crecimiento de determinas especies de BAL de origen vínico (Reguant y col., 2000; Campos y col., 2003, Bloem y col., 2007; Landete y col. 2007; Figueiredo y col., 2008). No obstante, los resultados de estos estudios parecían dispersos en tanto y cuanto se referían sólo a algunos compuestos fenólicos del vino, no empleaban condiciones homogéneas de evaluación (concentración, población microbiana, etc), y expresaban los resultados de modos diversos (% de inhibición, concentración mínima inhibitoria, etc.). Era importante, por tanto, plantear un estudio sistemático para evaluar la capacidad de inhibición de BAL por los compuestos fenólicos del vino, teniendo en cuenta su diversidad estructural (incluyendo, por ejemplo, estilbenos y alcoholes fenólicos, compuestos que no se habían considerado anteriormente) y estableciendo parámetros de inhibición universales que pudieran facilitar la comparativa entre compuestos y cepas procedentes de diversos estudios, laboratorios, etc. También considerábamos interesante incluir, en el diseño experimental, la evaluación de cambios en la morfología celular de las bacterias que nos pudieran arrojar luz sobre los mecanismos implicados en la inhibición del crecimiento de las bacterias lácticas por compuestos fenólicos.

Estas premisas nos llevaron a la selección de 21 compuestos, 18 de ellos representativos de la composición fenólica de los vinos: ácidos y esteres hidroxibenzoicos (ácido gálico, ácido elágico, galato de etilo y galato de metilo), ácidos hidroxicinámicos (ácido ferúlico, ácido *p*-cumárico, ácido caféico, y ácido sinápico), alcoholes fenólicos y otros compuestos relacionados (tirosol y triptofol), estilbenos (resveratrol), flavan-3-oles ((+)-catequina, (-)-epicatequina y galato de (-)-epicatequina,), flavonoles (quercetina, miricetnia, kanferol e isoramnetina), y otros 3 compuestos no presentes en el vino, pero relacionados estructuralmente con ellos: morina, (-)-epigalocatequina y galato de (-)-epigalocatequina. Para evaluar la capacidad

antimicrobiana de estos compuestos frente a BAL del vino se determinaron los parámetros: *i)* de supervivencia: MIC y MBC **(Publicación I)** e *ii)* inhibición: $IC_{50}$ **(Publicación II)**. En cuanto a la evaluación de los cambios en la morfología de las BAL tras un periodo de exposición a los polifenoles, se utilizó la microscopía de epifluorescencia y la microscopía electrónica de transmisión al ser consideradas las técnicas más adecuadas.

Por otro lado, y como se indica en la hipótesis de partida, las propiedades antibacterianas de los polifenoles podrían resultar útiles en el control del proceso de FML del vino, llevada a cabo principalmente por cepas de la especie *Oenococcus oeni*. De igual forma, los polifenoles podrían inhibir el crecimiento de otras especies bacterianas más relacionadas con alteraciones organolépticas en el vino, como *Lactobacillus hilgardii* y *Pediococcus pentosaceus*. Por tanto, en nuestros estudios se han empleado cepas de origen enológico de estas tres especies: *Lactobacillus hilgardii* y *Pediococcus pentosaceus* **(Publicaciones I y II)** y *Oenococcus oeni* **(Publicación II)**. Todas las cepas utilizadas en estos estudios pertenecían a la colección del extinto Instituto de Fermentaciones Industriales (IFI-CA), actualmente incluidas en la colección del Instituto de Investigación en Ciencias de la Alimentación (CIAL).

A continuación se presentan los resultados de este estudio en forma de dos publicaciones:

**Publicación I.** Inactivación de bacterias lácticas del vino (*Lactobacillus hilgardii* y *Pediococcus pentosaceus*) por compuestos fenólicos del vino.

**Publicación II.** Estudio comparativo del efecto de inhibición de los polifenoles del vino sobre el crecimiento de bacterias lácticas de origen enológico.

**<u>Publicación I.</u> Inactivación de bacterias lácticas enológicas (*Lactobacillus hilgardii* y *Pediococcus pentosaceus*) por compuestos fenólicos del vino.**

Almudena García-Ruiz, Begoña Bartolomé, Carolina Cueva, Pedro J. Martín-Álvarez y M. Victoria Moreno-Arribas. Inactivation of oenological lactic acid bacteria (*Lactobacillus hilgardii* and *Pediococcus pentosaceus*) by wine phenolic compound. *Journal of Applied Microbiology,* **2009,** 107: 1042-1053.

**Resumen:**

El objetivo de este estudio fue investigar las propiedades de inactivación de compuestos fenólicos del vino frente a dos cepas aisladas del vino, *Lactobacillus hilgardii* y *Pediococcus pentosaceus*, así como explorar el mecanismo de acción. Tras un primer "*screening*" para evaluar el grado de inactivación de las bacterias lácticas por 21 compuestos fenólicos (ácidos hidroxibenzoicos e hidroxicinámicos, alcoholes fenólicos, estilbenos, flavan-3-oles y flavonoles) a ciertas concentraciones, se determinaron los parámetros de supervivencia (MIC y MBC) de los compuestos más activos. En el caso de la cepa *L. hilgardii*, los flavonoles morina y kanferol fueron los compuestos que mostraron mayor inactivación bacteriana (valores de MIC de 1 y 5 mg/L, y de MBC de 7,5 y 50 mg/L, respectivamente). En el caso de la cepa *P. pentosaceus,* los flavonoles también fueron los compuestos con mayor poder de inactivación, con valores de MIC entre 1 y 10 mg/L y valores de MBC entre 7,5 y 300 mg/L. A través de microscopía de epifluorescencia y microscopia electrónica de transmisión se observó que los compuestos fenólicos dañaban la membrana celular y promovían la posterior liberación del contenido citoplasmático al medio. A partir de los resultados obtenidos, se concluyó que la actividad antimicrobiana de los compuestos fenólicos del vino frente a *Lactobacillus hilgardii* y *Pediococcus pentosaceus* dependía del compuesto ensayado, y que dicha actividad no sólo producía la inactivación bacteriana sino también la muerte celular. Estos resultados aportan nueva información sobre la capacidad de inactivación de bacterias lácticas del vino por parte de compuestos fenólicos presentes en el mismo, y abren una nueva área de estudio para la selección/obtención de preparaciones fenólicas de origen enológico, con potencial aplicación como alternativa natural al empleo de $SO_2$ en enología.

Journal of Applied Microbiology

Journal of Applied Microbiology ISSN 1364-5072

ORIGINAL ARTICLE

# Inactivation of oenological lactic acid bacteria (*Lactobacillus hilgardii* and *Pediococcus pentosaceus*) by wine phenolic compounds

A. García-Ruiz, B. Bartolomé, C. Cueva, P.J. Martín-Álvarez and M.V. Moreno-Arribas

Instituto de Fermentaciones Industriales (CSIC), Juan de la Cierva, Madrid, Spain

**Keywords**
antimicrobial activity, antioxidant activity, inactivation mechanism, lactic acid bacteria, phenolic compounds, sulfur dioxide, wine.

**Correspondence**
M. Victoria Moreno-Arribas, Institute of Industrial Fermentations (CSIC), Juan de la Cierva, 3. 28006 Madrid, Spain.
E-mail: mvmoreno@ifi.csic.es

2008/1912: received 6 November 2008, revised 11 February 2009 and accepted 12 February 2009

doi:10.1111/j.1365-2672.2009.04287.x

## Abstract

**Aims:** To investigate the inactivation properties of different classes of phenolic compounds present in wine against two wine isolates of *Lactobacillus hilgardii* and *Pediococcus pentosaceus*, and to explore their inactivation mechanism.
**Methods and Results:** After a first screening of the inactivation potency of 21 phenolic compounds (hydroxybenzoic and hydroxycinnamic acids, phenolic alcohols, stilbenes, flavan-3-ols and flavonols) at specific concentrations, the survival parameters (MIC and MBC) of the most active compounds were determined. For the *L. hilgardii* strain, the flavonols morin and kaempferol showed the strongest inactivation (MIC values of one and 5 mg $l^{-1}$, and MBC values of 7·5 and 50 mg $l^{-1}$, respectively). For the *P. pentosaceus* strain, flavonols also showed the strongest inactivation effects, with MIC values between one and 10 mg $l^{-1}$ and MBC values between 7·5 and 300 mg $l^{-1}$. Observations by epifluorescence and scanning electron microscopy revealed that the phenolics damaged the cell membrane and promoted the subsequent release of the cytoplasm material into the medium.
**Conclusions:** The antibacterial activity of wine phenolics against *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus* was dependent on the phenolic compound tested, and led not only to bacteria inactivation, but also to the cell death.
**Significance and Impact of the Study:** New information about the inactivation properties of wine lactic acid bacteria by phenolic compounds is presented. It opens up a new area of study for selecting/obtaining wine phenolic preparations with potential applications as a natural alternative to $SO_2$ in winemaking.

## Introduction

During winemaking, malolactic fermentation (MLF) reduces the acidity of the wine (by the conversion of L-malic acid into L-lactic acid) and positively contributes to the microbial stability and organoleptic quality of the final product (Moreno-Arribas and Polo 2005). This fermentation is carried out by lactic acid bacteria (LAB) mainly belonging to the genera *Oenococcus*, *Pediococcus*, *Lactobacillus* and *Leuconostoc*. MLF occurs spontaneously during winemaking or can be induced by starter cultures; but in any case, the process has to be kept under control to avoid undesirable bacterial effects. These alterations include the so-called 'lactic disease', the production of off-flavour compounds (Chatonnet *et al.* 1995; Costello and Henschke 2002), and of biogenic amines (Moreno-Arribas *et al.* 2000; Landete *et al.* 2005; Marcobal *et al.* 2006). Winemaking conditions such as temperature, wine pH, $SO_2$ content, and ethanol concentration are all known to influence the MLF development (Boulton *et al.* 1996). Other wine components, mainly the phenolic compounds, can also affect the growth of LAB (Vivas *et al.* 1997), although this effect is not yet completely understood.

Wine polyphenols comprise different chemical structures including anthocyanins, flavan-3-ols, flavonols,

hydroxybenzoic acids hydroxycinnamic acids, stilbenes, and phenolic alcohols (Fig. 1). Interaction between wine phenolics and LAB can be considered two-way: LAB can degrade wine polyphenols into less-complex structure phenolic metabolites, and, on the other hand, bacteria growth and metabolism can be affected by wine phenolics or even by phenolic metabolites produced by other micro-organisms. The concentration of the phenolic compounds would appear to be critical in this two-way interaction, with the bacteria able to tolerate and even to metabolize the compounds, and/or to be stimulated by low phenolic concentrations, and thus to be inhibited by the presence of the phenolic compounds at relatively high concentrations (Stead 1993).

In relation to the metabolism of wine phenolics by LAB, most of the studies focus on individual compounds being transformed by pure bacterial cultures. Hydroxycinnamic acids (ferulic and *p*-coumaric acids) are well known to be transformed into volatile phenols (4-ethylguaiacol and 4-ethylphenol) by different bacteria species (Cavin *et al.* 1993; Gury *et al.* 2004; Couto *et al.* 2006). Gallic acid and (+)-catechin have also been reported to be degraded to different phenolic metabolites by *L. hilgardii* (Alberto *et al.* 2004). Recently, Landete *et al.* (2007) have reported the degradation of protocatechuic acid to catechol by strains of *L. plantarum* isolated from different sources including wine. This metabolism seemed to be carried out by non-inducible enzymes since a cell-free extract from a culture grown in the absence of the phenolic was also able to metabolize it (Landete *et al.* 2007). Some studies in wine have also shown decreases in the phenolic content after incubation with cells of *L. hilgardii*, which was attributed to the phenolic utilization by bacteria (Alberto *et al.* 2004). Besides this, changes in both the anthocyanin and non-anthocyanin phenolic profiles of wines after MLF have been reported (Hernández *et al.* 2006, 2008; Cabrita *et al.* 2008).

Concerning the inhibition of the growth and metabolism of LAB by wine phenolic compounds, most of the studies refer to *O. oeni*, the predominant bacteria species involved in wine MLF. Reguant *et al.* (2000) have reported that hydroxycinnamic acids inhibited all growth of *O. oeni* at ≥500 mg $l^{-1}$; *p*-coumaric and ferulic acids being more potent inhibitors than caffeic acid. No inhibitory effects against *O. oeni* were found for gallic acid up to 1 g $l^{-1}$, and stimulating effects were observed for (+)-catechin (≤100 mg $l^{-1}$) and quercetin (≤25 mg $l^{-1}$). Campos *et al.* (2003) found inhibitory effects for both hydroxycinnamic and hydroxybenzoic acids at concentrations of ≥100 mg $l^{-1}$, the former group being more

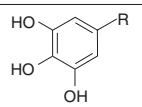
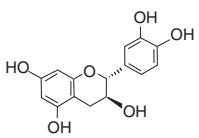
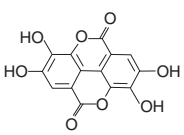
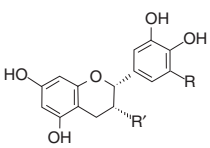
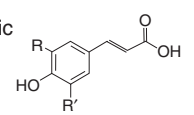
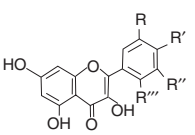
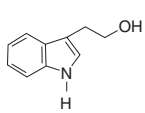
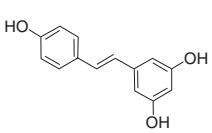
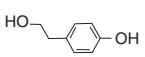
| Class | Chemical structure | Name | Class | Chemical structure | Name |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hydroxybenzoic acids and esters |  | R= COOH Gallic acid<br>R=$COOCH_3$ Methyl gallate<br>R= $COOCH_2CH_3$ Ethyl gallate | Flavan-3-ols |  | [+]-Catechin<br>R= H; R′= OH [–]-Epicatechin<br>R= R′= OH [–]-Epigallocatechin<br>R=H; R′= gallate [–]-Epicatechin gallate<br>R=OH; R′=gallate [–]-Epigallocatechin gallate |
| |  | Ellagic acid | |  | |
| Hydroxycinnamic acids |  | R=R′= H *p*-Coumaric acid<br>R=R′= $OCH_3$ Sinapic acid<br>R= H; R′= $OCH_3$ Ferulic acid<br>R= H; R′= OH Caffeic acid | Flavonols |  | R= R″=R‴= H; R′= OH Kaempferol<br>R″=R‴= H; R=R′= OH Quercetin<br>R‴= H; R= R′=R″= OH Myricetin<br>R= R″=H; R′=R‴= OH Morin<br>R″=R‴= H; R= $OCH_3$; R′= OH Isorhamnetin |
| Phenolic alcohols and other compounds |  | Tryptophol | Stilbens |  | *trans*-Resveratrol |
| |  | Tyrosol | | | |

**Figure 1** Structure of the phenolic compounds studied.

potent inhibitors than the latter one. Salih *et al.* (2000) also noted that the ester forms of the hydroxycinnamic acids seemed to be less toxic against *O. oeni* than the free forms. Recently, Bloem *et al.* (2007) reported inhibitory effects of different simple phenols and phenolic acids (isoeugenol, eugenol, ferulic acid and vanillic acid) against *O. oeni* at a lower concentration (10 mg $l^{-1}$). Another phenolic compound found in grape seeds, (−)-epigallocatechin gallate, was found to be toxic for *O.oeni* at ≥500 mg $l^{-1}$ (Theobald *et al.* 2008). More recently, Figueiredo *et al.* (2008) reported the inhibitory effects of different phenolic aldehydes (250 mg $l^{-1}$) against *O. oeni*, showing sinapaldehyde to have the greatest effect; other aldehydes such as vanillin and syringaldehyde did not affect the growth of the bacteria even at the maximum concentration tested (500 mg $l^{-1}$). In the same study, quercetin and kaempferol were found to be active inhibitors at concentrations of ≥10 mg $l^{-1}$, but myricetin (40 mg $l^{-1}$), (+)-catechin (50 mg $l^{-1}$) and (−)-epicatechin (50 mg $l^{-1}$) did not affect the growth of *O. oeni* (Figueiredo *et al.* 2008). On the other hand, the metabolism of *O. oeni* has been seen to be affected by the presence of wine phenolics as they favour the use of sugars and malic acid (Vivas *et al.* 2000; Alberto *et al.* 2001; Rozès *et al.* 2003). Studies with different *Lactobacillus* species have also shown inhibitory effects of hydroxybenzoic acids, hydroxycinnamic acids, flavan-3-ols, flavonols, phenolic aldehydes and other related compounds (Stead 1993; Salih *et al.* 2000; Campos *et al.* 2003; Landete *et al.* 2007; Figueiredo *et al.* 2008). Some of these studies concluded that *O. oeni* seems to be more sensitive to inactivation by phenolic compounds than *L. hilgardii* (Campos *et al.* 2003; Figueiredo *et al.* 2008). Studies about the effects on growth of bacteria species from the genera *Leuconostoc* (Vivas *et al.* 1997) and *Pediococcus* by wine phenolics are quite scarce. But, in any case, all these studies refer to the inhibition effects on the bacterial growth of wine phenolics at certain phenolic concentrations, but no determinations of MIC or MBC have been carried out, with the exception of the study by Landete *et al.* (2007). Both survival parameters MIC and MBC can be useful in comparing the inhibitory potency among phenolic structures, bacteria species, conditions, etc.

The mechanism involved in the inactivation of LAB by wine phenolics is not yet well understood and may vary according to the micro-organism (Figueiredo *et al.* 2008). From works carried out with pathogenic bacteria, some authors propose that these compounds can act on proteins of the bacteria cell membrane causing a series of compounds to leave the cell interior thus producing losses in $K^+$, glutamic acid, intracellular RNA, etc. as well as an alteration in the composition of fatty acids (Rozès and Perez 1998). Other authors have suggested that phenols adsorb to cell walls, alter the cell casing and even other mechanisms that involve interactions with cellular enzymes (Campos *et al.* 2003). Recently, a contribution towards the elucidation of the mechanisms of tannins on bacteria growth inhibition was made by a combination of physiologic and proteomic approaches (Bossi *et al.* 2007). The effects of tannic acid on cells are deduced by the involvement of metabolic enzymes, and functional proteins on the tannin–protein interaction. On the other hand, phenolic compounds are known to serve oxygen scavenging and reduce the redox potential of wines. This property has been tentatively suggested to be related to the effect of phenolics on the growth and metabolism of LAB (Reguant *et al.* 2000; Theobald *et al.* 2008), but to our knowledge, no relationships between antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of wine phenolics have been found so far.

The aim of this study is to investigate the inactivation properties of different classes of phenolic compounds present in wine (hydroxybenzoic acids and their derivatives, hydroxycinnamic acids, phenolic alcohols and other related compounds, stilbenes flavan-3-ols and flavonols) against two LAB wine isolates of *Lactobacillus hilgardii* and *Pediococcus pentosaceus*. These LAB are considered wine spoilage species due to their potential ability to cause organoleptic and hygienic alterations in wine. After a first screening of the inactivation potency of the phenolics at certain concentrations, the survival parameters (MIC and MBC) of the most active compounds were determined. In order to obtain a greater depth of understanding of the mechanisms involved, changes in cell viability and cell morphology, after incubation with wine phenolics, were observed by epifluorescence and scanning electron microscopy. Additionally, assessment of the oxygen-radical absorbance capacity (ORAC) of the wine phenolics studied was carried out, and the relationship between both antibacterial and antioxidant activities was studied with different statistical techniques.

## Materials and methods

### Phenolic compounds

Gallic acid, ellagic acid, caffeic acid, (+)-catechin, quercetin, *trans*-resveratrol and myricetin were purchased from Sigma (St Louis, MO, USA); ethylgallate, methylgallate, (−)-epicatechin gallate, (−)-epigallocatechin, (−)-epigallocatechin gallate and isorhamnetin from Extrashyntèse (Genay, France); ferulic acid from Koch-Light Laboratorie Ltd (Colnbrook, Bucks, UK); *p*-coumaric acid, (−)-epicatechin and kaempferol from Fluka (Buchs, Switherland); sinapic acid, tryptophol and tyrosol from Aldrich (Steinheim, Germany), and morin from

Sarshyntex (Merignac, Bordeaux, France). All the phenolic compounds were dissolved in ethanol 60% (v/v). *Cis*-resveratrol was obtained by exposing the *trans*-resveratrol solution to UV light (254 nm) (Bartolomé *et al.* 2000).

### Other chemicals

Potassium metabisulfite ($K_2S_2O_5$) was purchased from Panreac Química S.A. (Barcelona, Spain). For the antioxidant activity assay, disodium fluorescein (FL) was purchased from Sigma, and 6-hydroxy-2,5,7,8-tetramethylchroman-2-carboxylic acid (Trolox; Aldrich) and 2,2′-azobis(2-methyl-propionamidine)-dihydrochloride (APPH; Aldrich), from Aldrich (St Louis, MO, USA).

### Lactic acid bacteria and culture media

The two strains used, *Lactobacillus hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 and *Pediococcus pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85, belong to the culture collection of the Institute of Industrial Fermentations (CSIC). Both strains were previously isolated from red wines at the early phase of MLF, and properly identified by 16S rRNA partial gene sequencing as described by Moreno-Arribas and Polo (2008). These strains were kept frozen at −70°C in a sterilized mixture of culture medium and glycerol (50 : 50, v/v). The culture media MRS -based on the formula developed by Caspritz and Radler (1983), and MRS-Agar (containing 1·5% of agar) (pH 6·2) were purchased from Pronadisa (Madrid, Spain). The culture media containing 6% ethanol (MRSE and MRSE-Agar) were prepared by adding ethanol (99·5%, v/v) to the sterilized (121°C, 15 min) medium.

### Antibacterial activity assay

The antibacterial assays were performed using the method of López-Expósito *et al.* (2006) adapted to wine model conditions (15% ethanol) and phenolic compounds as inhibitors. Initially, some incubation conditions (i.e. inoculum size, incubation time for bacteria growth and incubation time of the bacteria with the antimicrobial agent) were optimized. Briefly, 100 $\mu$l of the de-frozen strain (*Lactobacillus hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 and *Pediococcus pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85) suspension was added to 10 ml of MRS medium, incubated at 30°C for 48 h, and then 100 $\mu$l of the suspension was plated on MRSE-Agar. Single bacteria colonies, grown on MRSE-Agar, were inoculated in 10 ml of MRSE and grown at 30°C for 24 h. A total of 300 $\mu$l of the bacterial suspension was diluted with 1/50 MRSE. Bacteria were grown at 30°C and organisms at the end of the exponential growth phase were harvested at a density of $1–4 \times 10^8$ colony forming units (CFU) $ml^{-1}$. The population density was determined by measuring the absorbance at 620 nm. The culture was then centrifuged at 3000 ***g*** for 10 min at 5°C. The pellet of bacteria was washed twice with 10 mmol $l^{-1}$ of sodium acetate-acetic acid buffer (pH 4·6), and the density adjusted to $10^6$ CFU $ml^{-1}$. In a sterile 96-well microplate (Greiner Labortechnik, Frickenhausen, Germany), a total of 50 $\mu$l of the suspension was mixed with 50 $\mu$l of the antimicrobial agent solution and 100 $\mu$l of 10 mmol $l^{-1}$ sodium acetate-acetic acid buffer (pH 4·6) containing 2% MRSE. The ethanol concentration in the mixture was 15%. The mixture was incubated at 30°C for 3 and 6 h, and then plated on MRSE-Agar for colony counting. Assays were conducted in duplicate. The antimicrobial activity was expressed as log No/Nf, where No and Nf were the CFU values corresponding to the bacteria mixtures incubated without (control) and with the antimicrobial agent, respectively. In both cases, the ethanol concentration in the mixtures was the same.

The antibacterial activity of the compounds against *Lactobacillus hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 and *Pediococcus pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 was initially determined at 0·1 and 1 g $l^{-1}$ for all the phenolics, except for ellagic acid and flavonols, whose concentration was fixed at 0·01 and 0·1 g $l^{-1}$ to ensure complete solubility in the medium.

### Determination of MIC and MBC

The MIC was defined as the smallest amount of antimicrobial agent needed to reduce 10–50 times the population of micro-organism of the original inoculum [log (No/Nf) = 1–1·7] after incubation for 3 and 6 h. The MBC was determined as the minimal concentration of the antimicrobial agent that killed over 99·9% of the initial inoculum after incubation for 3 and 6 h. Assays were conducted in duplicate.

### Fluorescence microscopy

Cells were observed and photographed with a DM2500 epifluorescence microscope (Leica, Heerbrugg, Switzerland). The LIVE/DEAD *Bac*Light bacterial Viability Kits L7012 (Invitrogen, OR, USA) were used to assess membrane integrity by selective nucleic acid staining. The kit contains two dyes: SYTO 9 (fluorescent green) that penetrates and labels all bacteria, and propidium iodide (fluorescent red) that penetrates only bacteria with damaged membranes, and in these cells suppresses SYTO 9 staining. As a result, live cells stain fluorescent green, and dead cells stain fluorescent red. The bacteria suspension ($10^6$ CFU $ml^{-1}$) was mixed with the antimicrobial agent solution and the sodium acetate-acetic acid buffer (10 mmol $l^{-1}$, pH 4·6) containing 2% MRSE in the proportion indicated above, and was incubated for 3 h at

30°C. After this time, 1 ml of the mixture was mixed with 3 μl of the stain mixture (SYTO 9-propidium iodide, 1 : 1, v/v). After 15 min of incubation in the dark at room temperature, green and red cells were counted under a fluorescence microscope with a long-pass filter (excitation, 420–490 nm; emission, 515 nm). A control without the antimicrobial agent but with the same % ethanol, was carried out in the same way.

### Electron microscopy

Bacteria incubated without or with the antimicrobial agent for 6 h were fixed on the culture plate with 4% *p*-formaldehyde (Merck, Darmstadt, Germany) and 2% glutaraldehyde (SERVA, Heidelberg, Germany) in 0·05 mol $l^{-1}$ cacodylate buffer (pH 7·4) for 120 min at room temperature. Cells were then carefully scraped from the plate, centrifuged at 3000 ***g*** for 5 min and the washed pellet post-fixed with 1% $OsO_4$ and 1% $K_3Fe(CN)_6$ in water for 60 min at 4°C. Cells were dehydrated with ethanol and embedded in Epon (TAAB 812 resin, TAAB Laboratories Equipment Ltd) according to standard procedures. Ultra thin sections were collected on collodion-carbon coated copper grids, stained with uranyl acetate and lead citrate and examined at 80 kV in a JEM 1010 (Jeol, Tokyo, Japan) electron microscope. Electron micrographs were recorded at different orders of magnitude.

### Antioxidant activity

The radical scavenging activity of the phenolic compounds was determined by the ORAC method using fluorescein as a fluorescence probe (Dávalos *et al.* 2004). Briefly, the reaction was carried out at 37°C in 75 mmol $l^{-1}$ phosphate buffer (pH 7·4). The final assay mixture (200 μl) contained fluorescein (70 nmol $l^{-1}$), 2,2′-azobis(2-methyl-propionamidine)-dihydrochloride (12 mmol $l^{-1}$), and antioxidant [Trolox (1–8 μmol $l^{-1}$) or phenolic compound (at different concentrations)]. A Polarstar Galaxy plate reader (BMG Labtechnologies GmbH, Offenburg, Germany) with 485-P excitation and 520-P emission filters was used. The equipment was controlled by the FLUOSTAR GALAXY software version (4·11-0) for fluorescence measurement. Black 96-well untreated microplates (Nunc, Denmark) were used. The plate was automatically shaken before the first reading and the fluorescence was recorded every minute for 98 min. 2,2′-Azobis (2-methyl-propionamidine)-dihydrochloride and Trolox solutions were prepared daily and fluorescein was diluted from a stock solution (1·17 mmol $l^{-1}$) in 75 mmol $l^{-1}$ phosphate buffer (pH 7·4). All reaction mixtures were prepared in duplicate and at least three independent runs were performed for each sample. Fluorescence measurements were normalized to the curve of the blank (no antioxidant). From the normalized curves, the area under the fluorescence decay curve (AUC) was calculated as:

$$\mathrm{AUC} = 1 + \sum_{i=1}^{i=98} f_i/f_0$$

where $f_0$ is the initial fluorescence reading at 0 min and $f_i$ is the fluorescence reading at time $i$. The net AUC corresponding to a sample was calculated as follows:

$$\text{net AUC} = \mathrm{AUC}_{\text{antioxidant}} - \mathrm{AUC}_{\text{blank}}$$

The net AUC was plotted against the antioxidant concentration and the regression equation of the curve was calculated. The ORAC value was obtained by dividing the slope of the latter curve by the slope of the Trolox curve obtained in the same assay. Final ORAC values were expressed as μmol of Trolox equivalents per mg of compound.

### Statistical analysis

To examine the relationships between the activities studied, principal component analysis (from standardized variables) using the STATISTICA program for Windows, ver. 7.1 (StatSoft Inc. 1984–2006, http://www.statsoft.com) was carried out for data processing.

## Results

### Antibacterial activities of wine phenolic compounds

Most of the phenolic compounds used in this study occur naturally in wine and were chosen because of their different functional group and/or ring substituents (Fig. 1), in an attempt to relate the phenolic chemical structure to their effects on cell viability of LAB. Other phenolic structures not present in wine [morin, (−)-epigallocatechin and (−)-epigallocatechin gallate] were also studied for their structural similarities. At the maximum concentration tested (1 g $l^{-1}$ for all the phenolics, except for ellagic acid and flavonols, whose maximum concentration tested was 0·1 g $l^{-1}$) most of the phenolic compounds showed inhibition of growth for both *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus* strains, with the exception of ellagic acid, methyl gallate, sinapic acid, (+)-catechin, (−)-epigallocatechin, (−)-epicatechin gallate, (−)-epigallocatechin gallate and quercetin, that did not exhibit any effect for both strains (Table 1). Only in the case of *L. hilgardii*, there was no indication of inhibitory effects by ferulic acid, tyrosol, (−)-epicatechin, myricetin and isoramnetin. At the

**Table 1** Antibacterial activity of the phenolic compounds studied against *Lactobacillus hilgardii* and *Pediococcus pentosaceus* at the concentrations of 10, 100 and 1000 mg $l^{-1}$

| | Antimicrobial activity (expressed as log No/Nf) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 | | | | | | *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 | | | | | |
| | 1000 mg $l^{-1}$ | | 100 mg $l^{-1}$ | | 10 mg $l^{-1}$ | | 1000 mg $l^{-1}$ | | 100 mg $l^{-1}$ | | 10 mg $l^{-1}$ | |
| | 3 h | 6 h | 3 h | 6 h | 3 h | 6 h | 3 h | 6 h | 3 h | 6 h | 3 h | 6 h |
| Compounds | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Hydroxybenzoic acids and esters* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gallic acid | 3·63 | 3·16 | n.e. | n.e. | | | 5·56 | 5·43 | 0·80 | 0·78 | | |
| Ellagic acid | | | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. |
| Ethyl gallate | 3·16 | 3·26 | n.e. | n.e. | | | 5·41 | 5·48 | 1·03 | 0·50 | | |
| Methyl gallate | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | |
| *Hydroxycinnamic acids* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferulic acid | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | | 6·60 | 6·31 | 1·97 | 1·75 | | |
| *p*-Coumaric acid | 6·33 | 5·81 | n.e. | n.e. | | | 6·08 | 6·04 | 0·96 | 0·58 | | |
| Caffeic acid | 6·14 | 6·13 | n.e. | n.e. | | | 6·20 | 6·01 | n.e. | n.e. | | |
| Sinapic acid | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | |
| *Phenolic alcohols* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tyrosol | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | | 2·36 | 2·00 | 1·13 | 1·55 | | |
| Tryptophol | 5·16 | 2·79 | 0·71 | 1·21 | | | 5·60 | 4·18 | n.e. | n.e. | | |
| *Stilbenes* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| *trans*-Resveratrol | 6·46 | 5·84 | n.e. | n.e. | | | 6·07 | 5·80 | 1·93 | 1·55 | | |
| *Flavan-3-oles* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (+)-Catechin | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | |
| (−)-Epicatechin | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | | 2·52 | 2·92 | n.e. | n.e. | | |
| (−)-Epigallocatechin | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | |
| (−)-Epicatechin gallate | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | |
| (−)-Epigallocatechin gallate | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | |
| *Flavonols* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quercetin | | | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. |
| Myricetin | | | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | | 2·21 | 2·31 | 1·02 | 1·02 |
| Kaempferol | | | 6·03 | 5·83 | 1·90 | 2·20 | | | 6·20 | 6·03 | 2·04 | 2·56 |
| Isorhamnetin | | | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | | | 2·10 | 4·71 | 1·63 | 1·27 |
| Morin | | | 6·79 | 6·47 | 6·79 | 6·47 | | | 6·50 | 6·40 | 6·40 | 6·30 |

n.e., no effect was observed.

minimum concentration tested (0·01 g $l^{-1}$), morin was the compound that showed the highest inhibition effect (higher Log No/Nf) (Table 1).

In general, the Log No/Nf values were similar or slightly higher for the determinations after 3 h than after 6 h of bacterial exposure to the phenolic compounds, which indicated that inactivation persisted at least for 6 h. It was also found that *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 was more sensitive to phenolic inactivation than *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49; in other words, the *L. hilgardii* strain was more resistant to the action of these compounds.

In an attempt to establish the extent to which phenolic compounds can affect LAB growth during wine-making and to allow a better comparison of the phenolic inhibitory potency among phenolic structures, bacteria species, conditions, etc. the survival parameters (MIC and MBC) were determined for the active compounds reported above (Table 2). For the *L. hilgardii* strain, the flavonols morin and kaempferol showed the strongest inactivation effect; this is to say, the lowest MIC (1 and 5 mg $l^{-1}$, respectively) and MBC (7·5 and 50 mg $l^{-1}$, respectively) values. The rest of the compounds studied exhibited values around 100-fold higher for MIC (125–500 mg $l^{-1}$) and around 50-fold higher for MBC (300–2000 mg $l^{-1}$). The order among compounds was almost the same for the two survival parameters MIC (morin < kaempferol << resveratrol < gallic acid ≤ caffeic acid < *p*-coumaric acid < tryptophol = ethyl gallate) and MBC (morin < kaempferol << gallic acid < caffeic acid < *p*-coumaric acid < resveratrol < tryptophol < ethyl gallate) (Table 2). For the *P. pentosaceus* strain, flavonols also showed the strongest inactivation effects, with MIC values between 1 and 10 mg $l^{-1}$ and MBC values between 7·5 and 300 mg $l^{-1}$. The other phenolic compounds

**Table 2** MIC and MBC of the phenolic compounds studied against *Lactobacillus hilgardii* and *Pediococcus pentosaceus*

| | *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 | | | | *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | MIC (mg $l^{-1}$) | | MBC (mg $l^{-1}$) | | MIC (mg $l^{-1}$) | | MBC (mg $l^{-1}$) | |
| | 3 h | 6 h | 3 h | 6 h | 3 h | 6 h | 3 h | 6 h |
| Compounds | | | | | | | | |
| Gallic acid | 300 | 300 | 1800 | 1600 | 200 | 200 | 1000 | 800 |
| Ethyl gallate | 500 | 500 | 2000 | 2000 | 200 | 200 | 1500 | 1250 |
| Ferulic acid | | | | | 50 | 50 | 900 | 900 |
| *p*-Coumaric acid | 400 | 400 | 1000 | 1000 | 200 | 200 | 1000 | 800 |
| Caffeic acid | 300 | 400 | 900 | 800 | 170 | 170 | 700 | 700 |
| Tyrosol | | | | | 70 | 70 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Tryptophol | 500 | 500 | 1800 | 1800 | 250 | 100 | 1400 | 1250 |
| *trans*-Resveratrol | 125 | 125 | 1100 | 1100 | 50 | 50 | 300 | 200 |
| (−)-Epicatechin | | | | | 200 | 200 | 2000 | 2000 |
| Myricetin | | | | | 10 | 10 | >100 | >100 |
| Kaempferol | 5 | 5 | 50 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 100 | 100 |
| Isorhamnetin | | | | | 10 | 10 | >300 | 300 |
| Morin | 1 | 1 | 7·5 | 7·5 | 1 | 1 | 7·5 | 7·5 |

>100, >300 indicate that the MBC must be higher than these values, but it was no possible to test higher concentrations due to lack of solubility

showed values of 50–250 mg $l^{-1}$ for MIC and 300–2000 mg $l^{-1}$ for MBC. The order among compounds was: morin < kaempferol < myricetin = isorhamnetin < resveratrol = ferulic acid< tyrosol < caffeic acid < tryptophol < (−)-epicatechin= gallic acid = *p*-coumaric acid = ethyl gallate for MIC, and morin < kaempferol = myricetin < isorhamnetin < resveratrol < caffeic acid < ferulic acid < gallic acid = *p*-coumaric acid < tryptophol < ethyl gallate < tyrosol = (−)-epicatechin for MBC (Table 2). For this latter strain, it was proven that there were no differences in the survival parameters between the two isomeric forms *trans* and *cis* of resveratrol (data not shown). As seen in the experiment of bacteria inactivation at certain phenolic concentrations (Table 1), the MIC and MBC values were, in general, similar or slightly higher for the determinations after 3 h than after 6 h of bacteria exposure to the phenolic compounds for both *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus* strains (Table 2). The strain *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 seemed more sensitive to phenolic inactivation than *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49. For instance, ferulic acid, tyrosol, (−)-epicatechin, myricetin and isorhamnetin exhibited inhibitory and bactericide effects against *P. pentosaceus*, but did not affect the growth of the tested strain of *L. hilgardii*. For other compounds, such as morin and *trans*-resveratrol, *P. pentosaceous* showed MIC values from one to two-fold dilution orders lower than those shown by *L. hilgardii* (Table 2).

Additionally, MIC and MBC values of potassium metabisulfite ($K_2S_2O_5$) were determined. For the *L. hilgardii* strain, this chemical showed a MIC value of 25 mg $l^{-1}$ for both 3 and 6 h of bacteria exposure, and a MBC value of 500 and 200 mg $l^{-1}$ for 3 and 6 h, respectively. For the *P. pentosaceus* strain, the MIC value was 75 mg $l^{-1}$ for both 3 and 6 h, and the MBC was 600 and 500 mg $l^{-1}$ for 3 and 6 h, respectively.

Comparatively, $K_2S_2O_5$ showed MIC and MBC values around 5–15-fold higher than those corresponding to kaempferol, but around 2–5-fold lower than resveratrol; this is to say, potassium metabisulfite was less toxic for the bacterial cells than kaempferol, but more toxic than resveratrol.

### Microscopy study

Epifluorescence and scanning electron microscopy techniques were applied to observe changes in cell viability and cell morphology after incubation of the LAB with wine phenolics. As examples, Figs 2 and 3 display the micrographs of *P. pentosaceus* cells incubated with two of the most active wine phenolics, kaempferol and *trans*-resveratrol, at their MBCs (100 and 300 mg $l^{-1}$, respectively). Micrographs corresponding to the controls and the incubations of LAB with potassium metabisulfite (600 mg $l^{-1}$) were also included. Under epifluorescence microscopy, the cells from the control (Fig. 2a) and from the incubation with potassium metabisulfite (Fig. 2b) shown green fluorescence. However, the number of viable cells seemed lower in the experiment treated with potassium metabisulfite (Fig. 2b). Wine phenolics were showed to damage the bacteria cell membrane, leading to red fluorescence (Fig. 2c,d). In addition, some cell aggregation was observed when the bacteria were incubated with kaempferol (Fig. 2c), a compound that also presented a visible yellow fluorescence by itself (micrograph not shown).

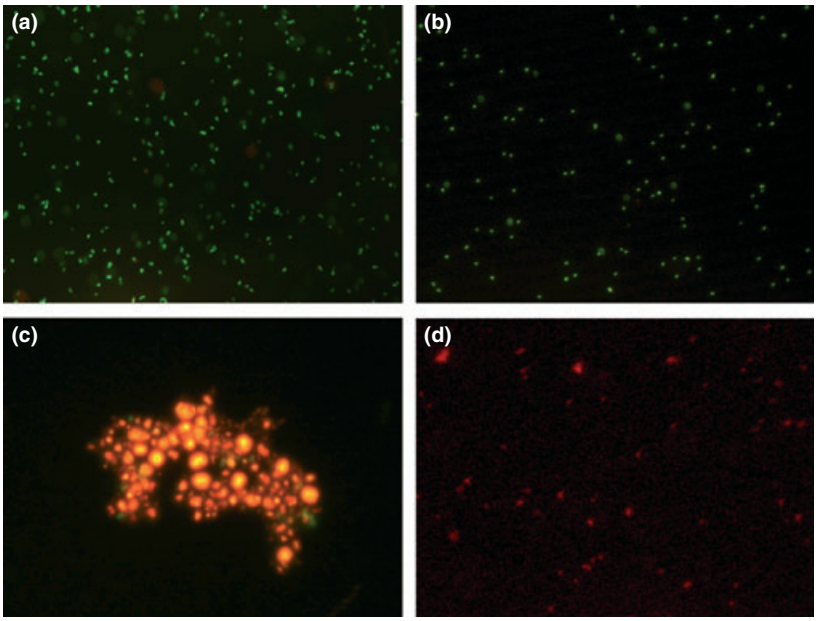



**Figure 2** Epifluorescence micrographs (400×) of *Pediococcus pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 non-incubated and incubated with antimicrobial agents for 3 h: (a) control, (b) incubation with potassium metabisulfite (600 mg $l^{-1}$), (c) incubation with kaempferol (100 mg $l^{-1}$) and (d) incubation with *trans*-resveratrol (300 mg $l^{-1}$).

Confirmation of the harmful effects of wine phenolics in the integrity of the cell membrane was obtained by scanning electron microscopy (Fig. 3c,d). The electron micrograph showed that the treatment with kaempferol at its MBC (100 mg $l^{-1}$) produced breakdown of the cell membrane and the subsequent release of the cytoplasm material into the medium. The membranes of the cells from the control (Fig. 3a) and from the incubation with

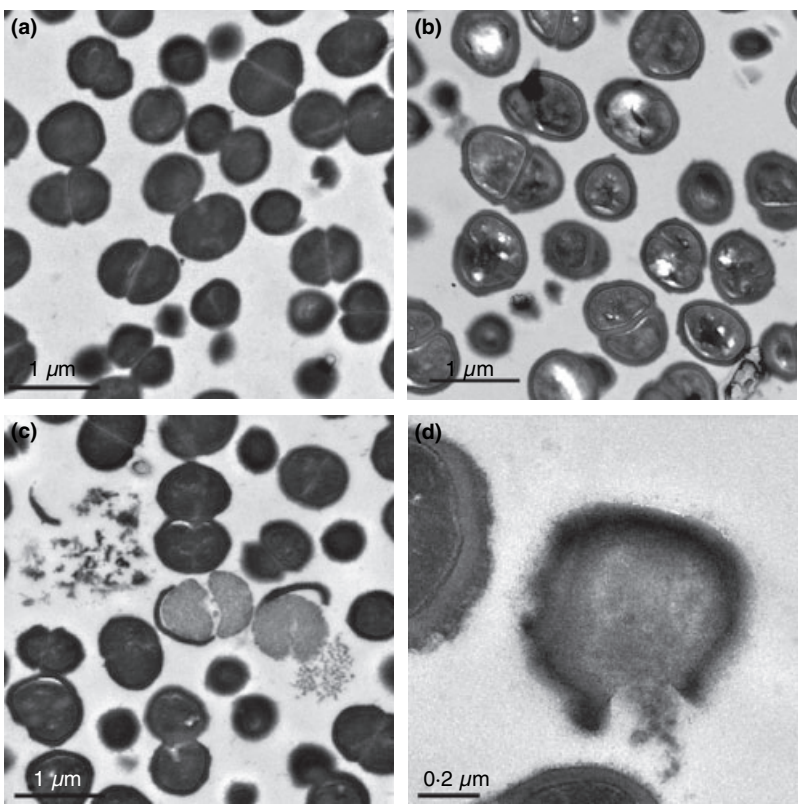



**Figure 3** Electron micrographs of ultrathin sections of *Pediococcus pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 non-incubated and incubated with antimicrobial agents. (a) control, (b) incubation with potassium metabisulfite (600 mg $l^{-1}$), (c) incubation with kaempferol (100 mg $l^{-1}$) and (d) incubation with kaempferol (100 mg $l^{-1}$). Bars = 1 μm (a–c), 0·2 μm (d).

potassium metabisulfite (600 mg $l^{-1}$) (Fig. 3b) were complete, with the cytoplasm being intact and homogeneously distributed.

### Antioxidant activities of phenolic compounds

The ORAC values of the phenolic compounds studied ranged from 10·1 $\mu$mol Trolox/mg for gallic acid to 47·6 for *trans*-resveratrol (Table 3). Some features of the phenolic chemical structure seemed to influence the antioxidant activity of the different compounds. For instance, esters (methyl and ethyl gallates) showed higher ORAC values than their corresponding free acid (gallic acid). Methoxylation of the aromatic ring reduced the antioxidant activity of phenolic acid (caffeic acid > ferulic acid).

The relationship between the antibacterial activity (MBC values; Table 2) against *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus* and the antioxidant activity (ORAC values; Table 3) of the phenolic compounds was investigated by correlation analysis, but a non-significant correlation was obtained for both the *L. hilgardii* ($r = -0{\cdot}3286$, $P = 0{\cdot}427$) and the *P. pentosaceus* ($r = 0{\cdot}2265$, $P = 0{\cdot}457$) strains. Principal component analysis was also applied to study the interrelation between the antibacterial and antioxidant variables (MICs, MBCs and ORAC) considering those phenolic compounds which were most active against both bacteria. Figure 4 displays the distribution of the different phenolic compounds in the plane defined by the first two principal components. The two first principal components explained 93·3% of the total variance of the data. The first principal component, which explains 74·4% of the total variance, was negatively correlated to antimicrobial activity (MIC and MBC values, see loadings in the Fig. 4). The second principal component, which explains 18·9% of the total variance, was mainly correlated to antioxidant activity (−0·901). The two flavanols (morin and kaempferol) were located close together on the right central zone of the plane (high value for PC1 and intermediate for PC2) (Fig. 4). Gallic acid and its ethyl ester were also located together in the left central-upper zone of the plane (low value for PC1 and medium-high value for PC2). The rest of the compounds (tryptophol, *p*-coumaric acid, caffeic acid and *trans*-resveratrol), all exhibiting a C=C bond conjugated with the aromatic ring, were located in the lower part of the plane (low value for PC2). However, they clearly differ in their PC1 value, which can be related to other chemical structure features such as the number of phenolic rings (i.e. two in the case of resveratrol). These results prove similarities and differences among phenolic classes in relation to their antimicrobial and antioxidant properties.

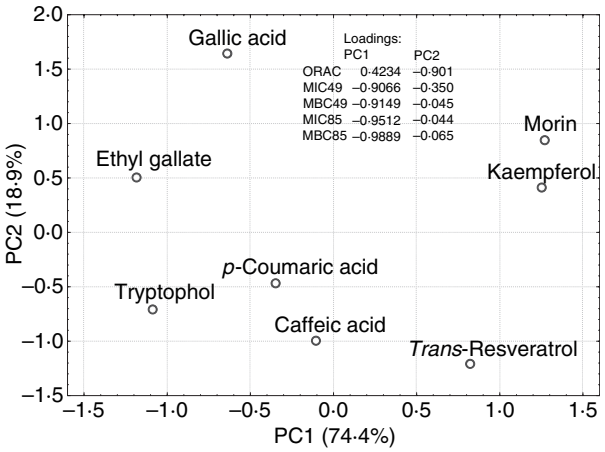



**Figure 4** Plot of the phenolic compounds in the plane defined by the two first principal components.

**Table 3** Radical scavenging activity (ORAC values) of the phenolic compounds studied

| Phenolic compound | ORAC ($\mu$mol Trolox $mg^{-1}$) | Phenolic compound | ORAC ($\mu$mol Trolox $mg^{-1}$) |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Hydroxybenzoic acids and esters* | | *Flavan-3-ols* | |
| Gallic acid | 10·1 | (+)-Catechin | 46·8 |
| Ellagic acid | 19·8 | (−)-Epicatechin | 44·0 |
| Ethyl gallate | 16·3 | | |
| Methyl gallate | 14·7 | | |
| *Hydroxycinnamic acids* | | *Flavonols* | |
| Ferulic acid | 23·0 | Quercetin | 33·0 |
| *p*-Coumaric acid | 32·2 | Myricetin | 15·9 |
| Caffeic acid | 39·0 | Kaempferol | 30·9 |
| Sinapic acid | 13·2 | Isorhamnetin | 32·5 |
| | | Morin | 25·7 |
| *Phenolic alcohols* | | *Stilbenes* | |
| Tyrosol | 38·4 | *trans*-Resveratrol | 47·6 |
| Tryptophol | 31·8 | | |

## Discussion

This study reports new knowledge about the inactivation by the main phenolic compounds present in wine, of less-studied LAB species, *Lactobacillus hilgardii* and *Pediococcus pentosaceus* that may affect wine organoleptic and hygienic properties during winemaking. Cultures were grown in ethanol-containing media in order to simulate the wine environment. Another important contribution of this work is the determination of the survival parameters MIC and MBC for wine phenolic compounds against LAB, which allows a better comparison of the results among different studies as well as a more accurate assessment of the effects of these compounds on the growth of LAB during winemaking.

The results reported here show that the antibacterial activity of wine phenolics against *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 and *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 was strongly dependent on phenolic structure. The most active compounds belong to the flavonol class, although some of them (e.g. quercetin) did not exhibit any effect at the concentrations tested. In a recent study, Figueiredo *et al.* (2008) have shown that there are no effects of kaempferol, myricetin and quercetin (10 mg $l^{-1}$) on the growth of *L. hilgardii*, which agrees with the present study. Concerning stilbenes, this study shows that isomerization reactions (from the *trans* to the *cis* form) did not seem to affect the antibacterial activity of resveratrol, the most abundant stilbene found in wine. The alcohols tyrosol and tryptophol are metabolites, which have been respectively formed from tyrosine and tryptophan during yeast fermentation. Both of these have also shown certain inactivation potential against *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus*. In relation to hydroxycinnamic acids, our results for *L. hilgardii* agreed with those reported by Campos *et al.* (2003), who found that different hydroxycinnamic and hydroxybenzoic acids showed significant inactivation effects at concentrations ≥500 mg $l^{-1}$, the former group being more potent inhibitors than the latter one. In that study, *p*-coumaric acid caused the greatest decrease in cell viability, and ferulic acid did not show any effect. From our results concerning hydroxycinnamic acids, *p*-coumaric and caffeic were the most potent inhibitors, whereas ferulic and sinapic acids were inactive against *L. hilgardii*. Some features of the hydroxybenzoic acid structure also seemed to influence their antimicrobial properties against *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus*. Ethylation, and in particular methylation and dimerization of gallic acid, reduced its inactivation potential against these two bacteria. Finally, none of the flavan-3-ol monomers and gallates tested seemed to exert any effects on the growth of *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus*. Figueiredo *et al.* (2008) also observed no effects of (+)-catechin (≤50 mg $l^{-1}$) and (−)-epicatechin (≤12·5 mg $l^{-1}$) on the growth of *L. hilgardii*. Therefore, not only the phenolic class (hydroxybenzoic and hydroxycinnamic acids, phenolic alcohols, stilbenes, flavan-3-ols and flavonols) but also the substituents of the phenolic chemical structure conditioned the antimicrobial properties of wine phenolic compounds against *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus*.

The results also confirmed differences in bacteria susceptibility to polyphenols among different LAB genera and species. In our case, *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 was more sensitive to phenolic inactivation than *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49. Other authors have proven that *L. hilgardii* is also more resistant to the action of hydroxybenzoic and hydroxycinnamic acids (Campos *et al.* 2003) and phenolic aldehydes, flavonoids and tannins (Figueiredo *et al.* 2008) than *O. oeni*. However, by comparing our data with previous MIC values for *L. plantarum* (Landete *et al.* 2007), it can be seen that this species is even more resistant to the action of phenolic compounds such as *p*-coumaric (MIC = 2000–4000 mg $l^{-1}$) and caffeic acid (9000–18 000 mg $l^{-1}$), than the strain of *L. hilgardii* used in this study (MIC = 400 and 300 mg $l^{-1}$ for *p*-coumaric and caffeic acids, respectively).

The mechanisms by which polyphenols inhibit the growth of LAB are not well known. The observations of the cells of *P. pentosaceus* by epifluorescence and scanning electron microscopy, reported in this work, indicate that wine phenolics seem to damage the bacteria cell membrane, which promotes cell death, probably due to alterations in transport and energy-dependent processes, and metabolic pathways that are essential for bacteria viability, as reported for other inhibition agents against other LAB species (Ibrahim *et al.* 1996). It is likely that hydrophobic interactions between membrane lipids and phenolic compounds are involved in this inactivation. The results also show that enological LAB may aggregate in the presence of certain phenolic compounds such as kaempferol. This compound would strongly adhere to the cell membrane, causing its degradation and, therefore, loss of cell viability. The formation of bacterial aggregates has also been reported in studies dealing with other microbial agents such as peptides from dairy proteins and lysozyme with bactericide effect against Gram-negative (i.e. *Escherichia coli*) and Gram-positive (i.e. *Staphylococcus aureus*) species, respectively (Ibrahim *et al.* 1996).

Potassium metabisulfite ($K_2S_2O_5$), the additive usually used in winemaking because its antioxidant and selective antibacterial effect, showed, in our antimicrobial assays, MIC and MBC values for *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus* in the range of those reported by Rojo-Bezares *et al.* (2007) for other wine LAB. As seen by microscopy, potassium metabisulfite does not lead to cell membrane lysis but affects cell viability. This is in accordance to the results reported by Millet and Lonvaud-Funel (2000), who found that after MLF, and in the following days after sulfiting, *O.oeni* cells entered in a viable but non-culturable (VBNC) state and were no longer culturable on nutrient plates, although they retained some metabolic activity. Evidence of this viable but nonculturable state has also been shown in yeast in botrytis-affected wines (Divol and Lonvaud-Funel 2005) and it also seems to be induced by other sulfite-alternative antimicrobial agents such as dimethyldicarbonate (DMDC) (Divol *et al.* 2005). During wine aging in oak barrels, some micro-organisms were also able to move from the VBNC to the viable state. The results obtained in this work suggested that the phenolic compounds exhibit different antibacterial mechanisms to those reported for potassium metabisulfite,

since they not only inactivate the bacteria but also lead to the cell death, although further research is needed to confirm it.

The antioxidant properties of the phenolic compounds have been tentatively related to their effect on the growth and metabolism of LAB (Reguant *et al.* 2000; Theobald *et al.* 2008). However, the results of this study show that there is no linear correlation between the antibacterial activity (MBC values) and the antioxidant activity (ORAC values) of the different phenolic structures studied. Nevertheless, principal component analysis of both antibacterial and antioxidant variables allowed distribution of the phenolic compounds according to their structural similarities. In seeking for new alternatives to sulfites, both antibacterial and antioxidant properties should be addressed (García-Ruiz *et al.* 2008). The results confirm the potential of phenolic compounds/extracts to be used as an alternative to sulfites in winemaking.

Phenolic compound concentration in wines is conditioned by grape factors (variety, quality of the harvest, soil, climate, etc.) and winemaking conditions (maceration time, temperature, contact with skins and seeds, pressing, etc.). It can be said that the concentrations in wine of most of the phenolic compounds studied in this study are significantly lower than the MIC values against *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus*. This is the case, for instance, of gallic acid (10–37 mg $l^{-1}$ in young red wines), *p*-coumaric acid (0·1–8 mg $l^{-1}$), caffeic acid (0·3–33 mg $l^{-1}$), tyrosol (7–26 mg $l^{-1}$), tryptophol (<4·5 mg $l^{-1}$), resveratrol (0·4–2·5 mg $l^{-1}$) and (−)-epicatechin (10–38 mg $l^{-1}$) (García-Ruiz *et al.* 2008). However, the flavonols exhibit MIC values closer to their concentration in young red wine: myricetin (1·7–8 mg $l^{-1}$), kaempferol (<1 mg $l^{-1}$), isorhamnetin (<1 mg $l^{-1}$) (García-Ruiz *et al.* 2008). Therefore, it is unlikely that a phenolic compound alone could affect the LAB growth at the concentrations found in wine, but both additive and synergistic effects among all phenolic compounds (150–400 mg $l^{-1}$ for white wines and 900–1400 mg $l^{-1}$ for young red wines; García-Ruiz *et al.* 2008) may promote inactivation of LAB in the wine environment. Further inhibition studies using wine phenolic preparations should be carried out, in order to establish the extent to which these compounds can affect LAB growth and MLF during winemaking.

In summary, this work reports a complete study of the effect of the main classes of wine phenolic compounds on the growth of two strains of *Lactobacillus hilgardii* and *Pediococcus pentosaceus*. Novel and useful information about survival parameters, structure/activity relationship and mechanisms of action of wine phenolic compounds against these two species is provided.

## Acknowledgements

Work in the laboratory of the authors is funded by the Spanish Ministry for Science and Innovation (AGL2006-04514, PET2007_0134 and CSD2007-00063 Consolider Ingenio 2010 FUN-C-FOOD Projects), and the Comunidad de Madrid (S-0505/AGR/0153 Project). AGR and CC are the recipients of fellowships from the CSIC-I3P and FPI-MEC programs, respectively.

## References

Alberto, M.R., Farias, M.E. and Manca de Nadra, M.C. (2001) Effect of gallic acid and catechin on *Lactobacillu hilgardii* 5w growth and metabolism of organic compounds. *J Agric Food Chem* **49**, 4359–4363.

Alberto, M.R., Gómez-Cordovés, C. and Manca de Nadra, M.C. (2004) Metabolism of gallic acid and catequin by *Lactobacillus hilgardii* from wine. *J Agric Food Chem* **52**, 6465–6469.

Bartolomé, B., Peña-Neira, A. and Gómez-Cordovés, C. (2000) Phenolics and related substances in alcohol-free beers. *Z Lebensm Unters Forsch* **210**, 419–423.

Bloem, A., Bertrand, A., Lonvaud-Funel, A. and de Revel, G. (2007) Vanillin production from simple phenols by wine-associated lactid acid bacteria. *Lett Appl Microbiol* **44**, 62–67.

Bossi, A., Rinalducci, S., Zolla, L., Antonioli, P., Roghetti, P.G. and Zapparoli, G. (2007) Effect of tannic acid on *Lactobacillus hilgardii* analysed by proteomic approach. *J Appl Microbiol* **102**, 787–795.

Boulton, R.B., Singleton, V.L., Bisson, L.F. and Kunkee, R.E. (1996) *Principles and Practices of Winemaking*. New York: Chapman Hall.

Cabrita, M.J., Torres, M., Palma, V., Alves, E., Patao, R. and Freitas, A.M.C. (2008) Impact of malolactic fermentation on low molecular weight phenolic compounds. *Talanta* **74**, 1281–1286.

Campos, F.M., Couto, J.A. and Hogg, T.A. (2003) Influence of phenolic acids on growth and inactivation of *Oenococcus oeni* and *Lactobacillus hilgardii*. *J Appl Microbiol* **94**, 167–174.

Caspritz, G. and Radler, F. (1983) Malolactic enzyme of *Lactobacillus plantarum*. Purification, properties, and distribution among bacteria. *J Biol Chem* **258**, 4907–4910.

Cavin, J.F., Andioc, V., Etievant, P.X. and Diviès, C. (1993) Ability of wine lactic acid bacteria to metabolize phenol carboxylic acids. *Am J Enol Vitic* **44**, 76–80.

Chatonnet, P., Dubourdieu, D. and Boidron, J.N. (1995) The influence of *Brettanomyces/Dekkera* sp. yeasts and lactic acid bacteria on the ethylphenol content of red wine. *Am J Enol Vitic* **46**, 463–468.

Costello, P.J. and Henschke, P.A. (2002) Mousy off-flavor of wine: precursors and biosynthesis of the causative

*N*-heterocycles 2-ethyltetrahydropyridine, 2-acetyltetrahydropyridine, and 2-acetyl-1-pyrroline by *Lactobacillus hilgardii* DSM 20176. *J Agric Food Chem* **50**, 7079–7087.

Couto, J.A., Campos, F.M., Figueiredo, A.R. and Hogg, T.A. (2006) Ability of lactic acid bacteria to produce volatile phenols. *Am J Enol Vitic* **57**, 166–171.

Dávalos, A., Gómez-Cordovés, C. and Bartolomé, B. (2004) Extending applicability of the oxygen radical absorbance capacity (ORAC-Fluorescein) assay. *J Agric Food Chem* **52**, 48–54.

Divol, B. and Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2005) Evidence for viable but nonculturable yeasts in botrytis-affected wine. *J Appl Microbiol* **99**, 85–93.

Divol, B., Strehaiano, P. and Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2005) Effectiveness of dimethyldicarbonate to stop alcoholic fermentation in wine. *Food Microbiol* **22**, 69–178.

Figueiredo, A.R., Campos, F., de Freitas, V, Hogg, T. and Couto, J.A. (2008) Effect of phenolic aldehydes and flavonoids on growth and inactivation of *Oenococcus oeni* and *Lactobacillus hilgardii*. *Food Microbiol* **25**, 105–112.

García-Ruiz, A., Bartolomé, B., Martínez-Rodríguez, A., Pueyo, E., Martín-Álvarez, P.J. and Moreno-Arribas, M.V. (2008) Potential of phenolic compounds for controlling lactic acid bacteria growth in wine. *Food Control* **19**, 835–841.

Gury, J., Barthelmebs, L., Tran, N.P., Diviès, C. and Cavin, J.F. (2004) Clonning, deletion, and characterization of PadR, the transcriptional repressor of the phenolic acid decarboxylase-encoding padA gene of *Lactobacillus plantarum*. *Appl Environ Microbiol* **70**, 2146–2153.

Hernández, T., Estrella, I., Carlavilla, D., Martín-Álvarez, P.J. and Moreno-Arribas, M.V. (2006) Phenolic compounds in red wine subjected to industrial malolactic fermentation and ageing on lees. *Anal Chim Acta* **563**, 116–125.

Hernández, T., Estrella, I., Pérez-Gordo, M., Alegría, E.G., Tenorio, C., Ruiz-Larrrea, F. and Moreno-Arribas, M.V. (2008) Contribution of *Oenococcus oeni* and *Lactobacillus plantarum* to the non anthocyanin phenolic composition of red wine during malolactic fermentation. *J Agric Food Chem* **55**, 5260–5266.

Ibrahim, H.R., Higashiguchi, S., Koketsu, M., Juneja, L.R., Kim, M., Yamamoto, T., Sugimoto, Y. and Aoki, T. (1996) Partially unfolded lysozyme at neutral pH agglutinates and kills Gram-negative and Gram-positive bacteria through membrane damage mechanism. *J Agric Food Chem* **44**, 3799–3806.

Landete, J.M., Ferrer, S., Polo, L. and Pardo, L. (2005) Biogenic amines in wines from three Spanish regions. *J Agric Food Chem* **53**, 1119–1124.

Landete, J.M., Rodríguez, H., De Las Rivas, B. and Muñoz, R. (2007) High-added-value antioxidants obtained from the degradation of wine phenolics by *Lactobacillus plantarum*. *J Food Prot* **70**, 2670–2675.

López-Expósito, I., Gómez-Ruiz, J.A., Amigo, L. and Recio, I. (2006) Identification of antibacterial peptides from ovine αs2-casein. *Int Dairy J* **16**, 1072–1080.

Marcobal, A., Polo, M.C., Martín-Álvarez, P.J., Muñoz, R. and Moreno-Arribas, M.V. (2006) Formation of biogenic amines during red wine manufacture. *J Food Prot* **69**, 391–396.

Millet, V. and Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2000) The viable but non-cultivable state of wine micro-organisms during storage. *Lett Appl Microbiol* **30**, 136–141.

Moreno-Arribas, M.V. and Polo, M.C. (2005) Winemaking microbiology and biochemistry, current knowledge and future trends. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr* **45**, 265–286.

Moreno-Arribas, M.V. and Polo, M.C. (2008) Occurrence of lactic acid bacteria and biogenic amines in biologically aged wines. *Food Microbiol* **25**, 875–881.

Moreno-Arribas, M.V., Torlois, S., Joyeux, A., Bertrand, A. and Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2000) Isolation, properties and behaviour or tyramine-producing lactic acid bacteria from wine. *J Appl Microbiol* **88**, 584–593.

Reguant, C., Bordons, A., Arola, L. and Rozès, N. (2000) Influence of phenolic compounds on the physiology of *Oenococcus oeni* from wine. *J Appl Microbiol* **88**, 1065–1071.

Rojo-Bezares, B., Sáez, Y., Zarazaga, M., Torres, C. and Ruiz-Larrea, F. (2007) Antimicrobial activity of nisin against *Oenococcus oeni* and other wine bacteria. *Int J Food Microbiol* **116**, 32–36.

Rozès, N. and Perez, C. (1998) Effects of phenolic compounds on the growth and the fatty acid composition of *Lactobacillus plantarum*. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol* **49**, 108–111.

Rozès, N., Arola, L. and Bordons, A. (2003) Effect of phenolic compounds on the co-metabolism of citric acid and sugars by *Oenococcus oeni* from wine. *Lett Appl Microbiol* **36**, 337–341.

Salih, A.G., Le Quéré, J.M. and Drilleau, J.F. (2000) Action des acides hydroxycinnamiques libres et estérifiés sur la croissance des bactéries lactiques. *Sci Aliments* **20**, 537–560.

Stead, D. (1993) The effect of hydroxycinnamic acids on the growth of wine-spoilage lactic acid bacteria. *J Appl Bacteriol* **75**, 135–141.

Theobald, S., Pfeiffer, P., Zuber, U. and König, H. (2008) Influence of epigallocatechin gallate and phenolic compounds from green tea on the growth of *Oenococcus oeni*. *J Appl Microbiol* **104**, 566–572.

Vivas, N., Lonvaud-Funel, A. and Glories, Y. (1997) Effect of phenolic acids and anthocyanins on growth, viability and malolactic activity of a lactic acid bacterium. *Food Microbiol* **14**, 291–300.

Vivas, N., Augustín, M. and Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2000) Influence of oak wood and grape tannins on the lactic acid bacterium *Oenococcus oeni* (*Leuconostoc oenos*, 8413). *J Sci Food Agric* **80**, 1675–1678.

**<u>Publicación II.</u> Estudio comparativo de los efectos de inhibición de los polifenoles del vino sobre el crecimiento de bacterias lácticas de origen enológico.**

Almudena García-Ruiz, M. Victoria Moreno-Arribas, Pedro J. Martín-Álvarez, Begoña Bartolomé. Comparative study of the inhibitory effects of wine polyphenols on the growth of enological lactic acid bacteria. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, **2011,** 145: 426–431.

**Resumen:**

Este trabajo recoge un estudio comparativo sobre la capacidad inhibitoria de 18 compuestos fenólicos (ácidos y derivados hidroxibenzoicos, ácidos hidroxicinámicos, alcoholes fenólicos y otros compuestos relacionados, estilbenos, flavan-3-oles y flavonoles) frente a diferentes cepas de bacterias lácticas (BAL) de las especies *Oenococcus oeni*, *Lactobacillus hilgardii* y *Pediococcus pentosaceus* aisladas del vino. En general, los flavonoles y estilbenos, mostraron mayor inhibición (valores de $IC_{50}$ más bajos) sobre el crecimiento de las cepas analizadas (0,160 a 0,854 para los flavonoles y 0.307-0.855 g /L para los estilbenos). Los ácidos hidroxicinámicos ($IC_{50}$<0.470 g/L) y los ácidos y ésteres hidroxibenzoicos ($IC_{50}$>1 g/L) manifestaron un efecto inhibidor medio, mientras que los alcoholes fenólicos ($IC_{50}$>2g/L) y flavon-3-oles (efecto no significativo) mostraron el menor efecto sobre el crecimiento de las cepas de BAL estudiadas. En comparación con los aditivos antimicrobianos utilizados durante la elaboración del vino, los valores $IC_{50}$ de la mayoría de los compuestos fenólicos fueron superiores a los mostrados por el metabisulfito potásico frente a cepas de *O. oeni* (por ejemplo, ~4 veces superior para la quercetina que para el metabisulfito potásico), pero inferiores a los observados frente a las cepas de *L. hilgardii* y *P. pentosaceus* (por ejemplo, ~2 veces inferior para la quercetina). Los valores $IC_{50}$ de la lisozima frente a *L. hilgardii* y *P. pentosaceus* no fueron significativos, y además, más altos que los correspondientes valores de la mayoría de compuestos fenólicos ensayados frente a las cepas de *O. oeni*, lo que indicaba que la lisozima era menos tóxica para las BAL que los compuestos fenólicos del vino. Por microscopía electrónica de transmisión, se confirmaron daños en la integridad de la membrana celular como consecuencia de la incubación con agentes antimicrobianos. Estos resultados contribuyen al conocimiento sobre la acción inhibidora de los compuestos fenólicos del vino durante el proceso de la fermentación maloláctica, así como sobre el potencial desarrollo de nuevas alternativas al uso de sulfitos en enología basadas en este tipo de compuestos.

International Journal of Food Microbiology 145 (2011) 426–431

Contents lists available at ScienceDirect

International Journal of Food Microbiology

journal homepage: www.elsevier.com/locate/ijfoodmicro

# Comparative study of the inhibitory effects of wine polyphenols on the growth of enological lactic acid bacteria

Almudena García-Ruiz, M. Victoria Moreno-Arribas, Pedro J. Martín-Álvarez, Begoña Bartolomé *

*Instituto de Investigación en Ciencias de la Alimentación (CIAL), CSIC-UAM, C/ Nicolás Cabrera 9. Campus de Cantoblanco, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, 28049 Madrid, Spain*

ARTICLE INFO

*Article history:*
Received 13 September 2010
Received in revised form 23 December 2010
Accepted 8 January 2011

*Keywords:*
Lactic acid bacteria
Wine
Phenolic compounds
Antimicrobial activity
Inactivation mechanism
Sulphur dioxide
Lysozyme

ABSTRACT

This paper reports a comparative study of the inhibitory potential of 18 phenolic compounds, including hydroxybenzoic acids and their derivatives, hydroxycinnamic acids, phenolic alcohols and other related compounds, stilbenes, flavan-3-ols and flavonols, on different lactic acid bacteria (LAB) strains of the species *Oenococcus oeni*, *Lactobacillus hilgardii* and *Pediococcus pentosaceus* isolated from wine. In general, flavonols and stilbenes showed the greatest inhibitory effects (lowest $IC_{50}$ values) on the growth of the strains tested (0.160–0.854 for flavonols and 0.307–0.855 g/L for stilbenes). Hydroxycinnamic acids ($IC_{50}$>0.470 g/L) and hydroxybenzoic acids and esters ($IC_{50}$>1 g/L) exhibited medium inhibitory effect, and phenolic alcohols ($IC_{50}$>2 g/L) and flavanol-3-ols (negligible effect) showed the lowest effect on the growth of the LAB strains studied. In comparison to the antimicrobial additives used in winemaking, $IC_{50}$ values of most phenolic compounds were higher than those of potassium metabisulphite for *O. oeni* strains (e.g., around 4-fold higher for quercetin than for potassium metabisulphite), but lower for *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus* strains (e.g., around 2-fold lower for quercetin). Lysozyme $IC_{50}$ values were negligible for *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus*, and were higher than those corresponding to most of the phenolic compounds tested for *O. oeni* strains, indicating that lysozyme was less toxic for LAB than the phenolic compounds in wine. Scanning electron microscopy confirmed damage of the cell membrane integrity as a consequence of the incubation with antimicrobial agents. These results contribute to the understanding of the inhibitory action of wine phenolics on the progress of malolactic fermentation, and also to the development of new alternatives to the use of sulphites in enology.



## 1. Introduction

The three main genera of lactic acid bacteria (LAB) associated with the winemaking process are *Oenococcus*, *Pediococcus* and *Lactobacillus* (Fugelsang, 1997; Wibowo et al., 1985). *Oenococcus oeni* is the species best adapted to growing in the difficult conditions imposed during winemaking (low pH and high ethanol concentration) (Davis et al., 1985; Lonvaud-Funel, 1999; Van Vuuren and Dicks, 1993) and, therefore, the main species of malolactic fermentation (MLF) in wine. Through this process, L-malic acid is decarboxylated into L-lactic acid, which, due to its monocarboxylic nature, imparts a more elegant and round taste to wine (Matthews et al., 2004; Moreno-Arribas and Polo, 2005). The main influence of other LAB species such as *Lactobacillus hilgardii* and *Pediococcus pentosaceus*, on wine quality is to cause alterations to the wine, including the so-called "lactic disease", and the production of off-flavor compounds (Chatonnet et al., 1995; Costello and Henschke, 2002), and biogenic amines (Landete et al., 2005; Marcobal et al., 2006). Sulphur dioxide ($SO_2$) is the additive most frequently employed to control LAB growth and MLF development during winemaking, because of its antioxidant and selective antimicrobial properties, especially against LAB (Kourakou-Dragona, 1998; Ough and Crowell, 1987). However, nowadays there is a growing tendency to reduce the use of $SO_2$ in wine processing, since high doses can cause organoleptic alterations in the final product, and especially because of the risks to human health of consuming this substance (Romano and Suzzi, 1993; Taylor et al., 1986). Some alternatives to $SO_2$ have been introduced based on "natural antimicrobial agents", such as the use of lysozyme, an enzyme obtained from egg white (Bartowsky, 2009; Gerbaux et al., 1997).

Phenolic compounds or polyphenols are natural constituents of grapes and wines. Under the name of wine polyphenols, numerous compounds of different chemical structures are mainly grouped into hydroxybenzoic acids, hydroxycinnamic acids, stilbenes and phenolic alcohols (non-flavonoids), and flavonols, flavan-3-ols, anthocyanins and other flavonoids. Phenolic compounds contribute to the organoleptic characteristics of wine, such as its colour, astringency and bitterness, and have been associated with the cardiovascular protective effects of wine consumption (Pozo-Bayón et al., in press). With regard to MLF, it has been empirically known for years that the phenolic content of grapes and wines can affect the rate and extent of this fermentation (Campos et al., 2009).

* Corresponding author.
*E-mail address:* bartolome@ifi.csic.es (B. Bartolomé).

0168-1605/$ – see front matter © 2011 Elsevier B.V. All rights reserved.
doi:10.1016/j.ijfoodmicro.2011.01.016

The effects of wine polyphenols on LAB growth and metabolism have been studied for pure compounds against isolated bacteria (Bloem et al., 2007; Campos et al., 2003; Figueiredo et al., 2008; García-Ruiz et al., 2009; Landete et al., 2007; Reguant et al., 2000; Salih et al., 2000; Stead, 1993; Theobald et al., 2008; Vivas et al., 1997), mainly those belonging to the *O. oeni species*. The inhibitory effects of phenolic compounds on LAB have been confirmed and, based on that, polyphenols have been proposed as an alternative to the use of sulphites in controlling the growth and metabolism of LAB during winemaking (Bartowsky, 2009; García-Ruiz et al., 2008).

With regard to the mechanism involved in bacteria inactivation by phenolic compounds, it is thought that in the first stages, polyphenols alter the cell membrane structure producing leakage of bacterial cell constituents such as proteins, nucleic acids and inorganic ions (Johnston et al., 2003; Rodríguez et al., 2009). As an approach to demonstrating the initial damage of wine phenolic compounds on enological LAB strains, Campos et al. (2009) have recently demonstrated that hydroxycinnamic and hydroxybenzoic acids significantly enhanced the proton influx and the potassium and phosphate efflux from *O. oeni* and *L. hilgardii* suspensions, the effect being greater for hydroxycinnamic and hydroxybenzoic acids. However, inactivation results obtained in the same study did not appear to correlate completely with the measured ion effluxes, which may indicate that the membrane damage caused by phenolic acids may be reversible, or that bacterial inactivation by phenolics might involve more than one mechanism or cellular target (Campos et al., 2009).

Another key question that arises from all these studies is about the selectivity of the inhibitory effects of wine polyphenols depending on bacteria species. Moreover, phenolic compounds may inhibit the growth of LAB, leading to desirable species selection by inhibiting, for example, those that can cause wine alterations – such as *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus* species – but causing minimal alteration to the growth of species that lead to satisfactory MLF, such as *O. oeni*. Some studies have tried to address this question, although comparative studies among different enological LAB species are scarce (Campos et al., 2003; Figueiredo et al., 2008; Salih et al., 2000).

The aim of this study was to compare the inhibitory effects of different classes of phenolic compounds present in wine (hydroxybenzoic acids and their derivatives, hydroxycinnamic acids, phenolic alcohols and other related compounds, stilbenes, flavan-3-ols and flavonols) against different LAB wine isolates of *Oenococcus oeni* (n = 4), *Lactobacillus hilgardii* (n = 1) and *Pediococcus pentosaceus* (n = 1). The inhibitory potency of phenolic compounds has been expressed as $IC_{50}$ in order to allow further comparison between phenolic structures, bacteria species, conditions etc. A principal component analysis (PCA) has been applied to the $IC_{50}$ data to examine the relationship between the inhibitory effects of the antimicrobial compounds and the different enological lactic acid bacteria. Finally, changes in cell morphology, after incubation with wine phenolics, have been observed by scanning electron microscopy in order to obtain a greater depth of understanding of the mechanisms involved.

## 2. Materials and methods

### 2.1. Phenolic compounds and other chemicals

Gallic acid, ellagic acid, caffeic acid, (+)-catechin, quercetin, trans-resveratrol and myricetin were purchased from Sigma (St. Louis, MO, USA); isorhamnetin, ethylgallate and methylgallate from Extrasynthèse (Genay, France); ferulic acid from Koch-Light Laboratories Ltd (Colnbrook, Bucks, England); *p*-coumaric acid, (−)-epicatechin and kaempferol from Fluka (Buchs, Switzerland); sinapic acid, tryptophol and tyrosol from Aldrich (Steinheim, Germany), and morin from Sarshyntex (Merignac, Bordeaux, France). Potassium metabisulphite ($K_2S_2O_5$) was purchased from Panreac Química S.A. (Barcelona, Spain). Lysozyme was purchased from Sigma (St. Louis, MO, USA).

Stock solutions of phenolic compounds, lysozyme and potassium metabisulphite (2 g/L, except for ellagic acid and flavonols, 0.2 g/L) were prepared by dissolving antimicrobial compounds in culture media (MRSE and MLOE, see below).

### 2.2. Lactic acid bacteria and culture media and growth conditions

The six strains used, *Lactobacillus hilgardii* IFI-CA 49, *Pediococcus pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85, *Oenococcus oeni* IFI-CA 17, *O. oeni* IFI-CA 88, *O. oeni* IFI-CA 91, and *O. oeni* IFI-CA 96, belong to the culture collection of the Institute of Industrial Fermentations (CSIC, Madrid). These strains were previously isolated from red wines at the early phase of MLF, and properly identified by 16S rRNA partial gene sequencing as described by Moreno-Arribas and Polo (2008). Among these six strains, *Lactobacillus hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 was found to be a biogenic-amine-producer strain, being able to generate histamine in culture media (results not published). These strains were kept frozen at −70 °C in a sterilized mixture of culture medium and glycerol (50:50, v/v). MRS culture media (pH 6.2) based on the formula developed by Man et al. (1960) were employed for *L. hilgardii* and *P. Pentosaceus*. They were cultivated for 48 h. The culture media MLO (pH 4.8) developed by Caspritz and Radler (1983) were employed for *O. oeni*. This bacterium was cultivated for 72 h. Both media were purchased from Pronadisa (Madrid, Spain). The culture media containing 6% ethanol (MRSE and MLOE) were prepared by adding ethanol (99.5%, v/v) to the sterilized (121 °C, 15 min) media.

### 2.3. Antibacterial activity assay

The antibacterial assays were performed using the method of Rojo-Bezares et al. (2007), slightly modified. Initially, 200 μL of either the antimicrobial compound solutions (2, 1, 0.5, 0.25, and 0.125 g/L for the phenolic compounds, except for ellagic acid and flavonols that were 0.2, 0.1, 0.05, 0.025, and 0.0125 g/L; and 2, 1, 0.5, 0.25, 0.125, 0.0625 and 0.031 g/L for potassium metabisulphite and lysozyme) or the culture medium (MRSE and MLOE) as controls, were placed into the corresponding wells of the microplate. Then, 20 μL of the diluted strain (inoculum of $1 \times 10^6$ cfu/mL) were added to all the microplate wells, including the controls. The final assay volume was 220 μL. The microtiter plates were incubated at 30 °C for 48 h (*L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus*) or 72 h (*O. oeni*). Bacterial growth was determined by reading the absorbance at 550 nm in a PolarStar Galaxy plate reader (BMG Labtechnologies GmbH, Offenburg, Germany) which was controlled by the Fluostar Galaxy software (version 4.11-0). Growth-inhibitory activity was expressed as a mean percentage of growth inhibition with respect to a control without antimicrobial compound. Negligible antimicrobial effects were considered when the growth inhibition percentage was <25% at the maximum concentration tested (2 g/L for all phenolic compounds, except for ellagic acid and flavonols, whose maximum concentration tested was 0.2 g/L). For the active compounds, the survival parameter $IC_{50}$ value was defined as the concentration required to obtain 50% inhibition of growth after 48 (*L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus*) or 72 h (*O. oeni*) of incubation and was estimated by sigmoidal dose–response curve with variable slope using the software package Prism 4 for Windows, version 4.3 (GraphPad Software Inc., www.graphpad.com).

### 2.4. Electron microscopy

Bacteria incubated with or without the antimicrobial agent for 20 h were fixed on the culture plate with 4% *p*-formaldehyde (Merck, Darmstadt, Germany) and 2% glutaraldehyde (SERVA, Heidelberg, Germany) in 0.05 M cacodylate buffer (pH 7.4) for 120 min at room temperature. Cells were then carefully scraped from the plate, centrifuged at 3000 *g* for 5 min, and the washed pellet post-fixed with 1% $OsO_4$ and 1% $K_3Fe(CN)_6$ in water for 60 min at 4 °C. Cells were dehydrated with ethanol and embedded in Epon (TAAB 812 resin, TAAB

Laboratories Equipment Limited) according to standard procedures. Ultrathin sections were collected on collodion–carbon-coated copper grids, stained with uranyl acetate and lead citrate and examined at 80 kV in a JEM-1010 (JEOL, Tokyo, Japan) electron microscope. Electron micrographs were recorded at different orders of magnitude.

### 2.5. Statistical analysis

To examine the relationships between the inhibition effects on the different LAB strains studied, principal component analysis (PCA) (from standardized variables) using the STATISTICA program for Windows, version 7.1 (StatSoft. Inc. 1984–2006, www.statsoft.com) was carried out for data processing. In addition, correlation analysis (Pearson's correlation coefficient) was used to investigate the relationship between the $IC_{50}$ and MBC (minimal concentration that killed over 99.9% of the initial inoculum; García-Ruiz et al., 2009) parameters for *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 and *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85.

## 3. Results

### 3.1. Inhibitory effects of wine phenolic compounds

With the exception of morin, the compounds used in this study occur naturally in wine at different concentrations and were chosen because of their different functional group and/or ring substituents in an attempt to relate the phenolic chemical structure to their inhibitory effects on the growth of enological LAB. Within the 18 phenolic compounds tested, ellagic acid, tyrosol, (+)-catechin, (−)-epicatechin and isorhamnetin showed negligible inhibitory effects on the growth of the six LAB strains tested (*L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49, *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 and *O. oeni* IFI-CA 17, IFI-CA 88, IFI-CA 91 and IFI-CA 96) (Table 1). Moreover, *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 and *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 were not susceptible to the action of gallic acid, sinapic acid, tryptophol and myricetin; the *O. oeni* IFI-CA 91 and IFI-CA 96 strains were not susceptible to the action of gallic acid and tryptophol either, and none of the *O. oeni* strains tested were susceptible to the action of kaempferol (Table 1). The $IC_{50}$ parameter was determined for the rest of the compounds and strains (Table 1). In general, flavonols and stilbenes showed the greatest inhibitory effect (lowest $IC_{50}$ values) on the growth of the strains tested (0.160–0.854 for flavonols and 0.307–0.855 g/L for stilbenes). Hydroxycinnamic acids ($IC_{50}$>0.470 g/L) and hydroxybenzoic acids and esters ($IC_{50}$>1 g/L) exhibited a medium inhibitory effect, and phenolic alcohols ($IC_{50}$>2 g/L) and flavanol-3-ols (no effect) showed the lowest effect on the growth of the strains studied. In particular, quercetin showed the greatest inhibitory effect on the growth of the *O. oeni* strains IFI-CA 17 ($IC_{50}$ = 0.148 g/L), IFI-CA 88 (0.267 g/L) and IFI-CA 96 (0.165 g/L); *trans*-resveratrol on the growth of *O. oeni* IFI-CA 91 (0.307 g/L); kaempferol on the growth of *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 (0.160 g/L); and morin on the growth of *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 (0.212 g/L). Based on their $IC_{50}$ values, some compounds such as ferulic acid seemed to exhibit certain selective inhibition against the *O. oeni* and non-*O. oeni* (*L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus*) strains, their $IC_{50}$ values being at least 2-fold lower for the *O. oeni* than for the non-*O. oeni* strains.

Additionally, $IC_{50}$ values of potassium metabisulphite ($K_2S_2O_5$) and lysozyme were determined following the same procedure as for phenolic compounds. Potassium metabisulphite showed lower values of $IC_{50}$ than lysozyme for all the strains tested (Table 1). The $IC_{50}$ values of potassium metabisulphite for *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus* were significantly higher than those for *O. oeni*; that is to say, potassium metabisulphite was more toxic for the *O. oeni* strains. The same inhibitory selectivity was also observed for lysozyme, which did not exhibit any inhibitory effect against the *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus* strains tested. Compared to phenolic compounds, the $IC_{50}$ values of potassium metabisulphite were much lower for the *O. oeni* strains (e.g., around 4-fold lower than those corresponding to quercetin), but higher for the *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus* strains (e.g., around 2-fold higher than those corresponding to quercetin) (Table 1). With regard to lysozyme, its $IC_{50}$ values for the *O. oeni* strains were higher than those corresponding to most of the phenolic compounds tested – especially flavonols and stilbenes – indicating that lysozyme was less toxic for *O. oeni* than phenolic compounds.

**Table 1**
$IC_{50}$ data of the phenolic compounds studied against strains of *L. hilgardii*, *P. pentosaceus* and *O. oeni*.

| Compounds | $IC_{50}$ (g/L) | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 | *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 | *O. oeni* IFI-CA 17 | *O. oeni* IFI-CA 88 | *O. oeni* IFI-CA 91 | *O. oeni* IFI-CA 96 |
| Hydroxybenzoic acids and esters | | | | | | |
| Gallic acid | n.e. | n.e. | 3.38 | 3.20 | n.e. | n.e. |
| Ethyl gallate | 2.56 | 2.89 | 1.16 | 1.03 | 1.87 | 1.36 |
| Methyl gallate | 2.50 | 3.28 | 1.51 | 1.79 | 2.09 | 2.22 |
| Ellagic acid | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. |
| Hydroxycinnamic acids | | | | | | |
| *p*-Coumaric acid | 1.26 | 0.994 | 0.807 | 1.34 | 0.818 | 1.44 |
| Ferulic acid | 2.11 | 1.58 | 0.475 | 0.685 | 0.843 | 0.590 |
| Caffeic acid | 2.03 | 1.72 | 1.11 | 1.13 | 1.22 | 1.56 |
| Sinapic acid | n.e. | n.e. | 1.42 | 0.918 | 0.875 | 1.27 |
| Phenolic alcohols | | | | | | |
| Tryptophol | n.e. | n.e. | 2.13 | 2.05 | n.e. | n.e. |
| Tyrosol | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. |
| Stilbenes | | | | | | |
| *trans*-Resveratrol | 0.855 | 0.715 | 0.381 | 0.425 | 0.307 | 0.698 |
| Flavan-3-ols | | | | | | |
| (+)-Catechin | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. |
| (−)-Epicatechin | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. |
| Flavonols | | | | | | |
| Myricetin | n.e. | n.e. | 0.471 | 0.307 | 0.398 | 0.854 |
| Morin | 0.204 | 0.212 | 0.580 | 0.473 | 0.689 | 0.297 |
| Quercetin | 0.250 | 0.300 | 0.148 | 0.267 | 0.454 | 0.165 |
| Kaempferol | 0.160 | 0.300 | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. |
| Isorhamnetin | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. |
| Others | | | | | | |
| Potassium metabisulphite | 0.536 | 0.578 | 0.038 | 0.066 | 0.135 | 0.056 |
| Lysozyme | n.e. | n.e. | 3.10 | 2.36 | 2.64 | 3.01 |

n.e.: no effect.

### 3.2. Statistical analysis of inhibitory activities

PCA was used to examine the relationship between the inhibitory effects of the antimicrobial compounds and the different enological lactic acid bacteria. Two principal components were obtained and explained 96% of the total variation. The first principal component (PC1, 89% of the total variance) was negatively correlated with the $IC_{50}$ values for *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 (−0.91), *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 (−0.94), and *O. oeni* IFI-CA 17 (−0.97), IFI-CA 88 (−0.93), IFI-CA 91 (−0.96) and IFI-CA 96 (−0.95). The second principal component (PC2, 7% of the total variance) was not correlated with the $IC_{50}$ values for any of the bacteria tested. The scores of the antimicrobial compounds and the loadings of the $IC_{50}$ values for the different bacteria were plotted as a bi-plot in the plane defined by the first two principal components (Fig. 1). A certain grouping was observed with the phenolic compounds according to their chemical structure. The hydroxybenzoic derivatives (methyl and ethyl gallates) were located on the left side of the plot (low values of PC1); these compounds had high $IC_{50}$ values for all the strains tested. Hydroxycinnamic acids (*p*-coumaric, ferulic and caffeic acids) were located in the central part of the plot (medium values of PC1), which corresponded to medium inhibitory effects on the growth of the bacteria tested. The phenolic compounds quercetin, morin and *trans*-resveratrol, together with potassium metabisulphite, were located on the right side of the plot (high values for PC1), indicating that these compounds showed low $IC_{50}$ values for all

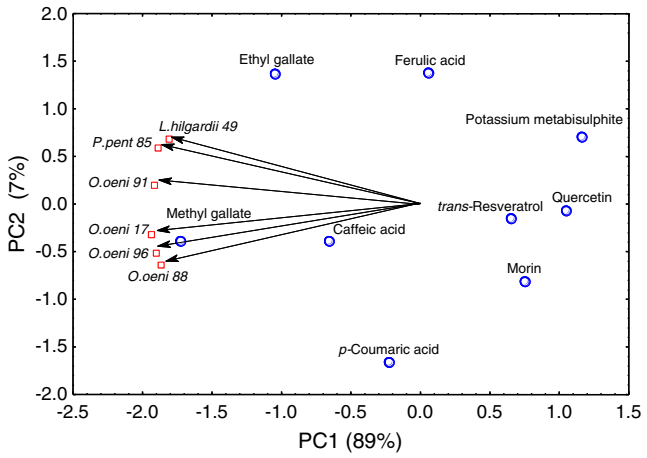



**Fig. 1.** Plot of the active compounds (ethyl gallate, methyl gallate, *p*-coumaric acid, ferulic acid, caffeic acid, *trans*-resveratrol, morin, quercetin and potassium metabisulphite) and the loadings of the micro-organisms in the plane defined by the first two principal components.

the bacteria tested (Fig. 1). On the other hand, the *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 and *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 strains showed a similar susceptibility pattern in their response to antimicrobial compounds, as they were closely located in the plot; the *O. oeni* strains were slightly spread towards PC2, and not far from the non-*O. oeni* strains (Fig. 1).

### 3.3. Comparison between inhibition parameters

In a previous study, the inhibitory effects of wine phenolic compounds on *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 and *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 were studied by measuring their ability to inactivate the micro-organisms through survival parameters such as MIC (smallest concentration needed to reduce by 10–50 times the population of micro-organisms of the initial inoculum, log (No/Nf) = 1–1.7) and MBC (minimal concentration that killed over 99.9% of the initial inoculum) (García-Ruiz et al., 2009). In order to compare the results obtained in this previous study with those obtained in the present study, a correlation analysis was carried out between the $IC_{50}$ values (Table 1) and the MBC values (García-Ruiz et al., 2009) of the common phenolic compounds active against the two *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus* strains. Linear and positive correlation was obtained for both *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 ($r = 0.8722$, $P = 0.0105$) and *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 ($r = 0.9099$, $P = 0.0017$) (Fig. 2), indicating that both evaluation approaches (i.e., inactivation of bacteria through the MBC parameter, and inhibition of bacterial growth through the $IC_{50}$ values) led to similar results in the study of the inhibitory effects of the different wine phenolic compounds on these two enological LAB strains. From our own experience, we concluded that methodologies for evaluating the inhibitory potential of antimicrobial compounds based on absorbance measurements may be quicker and more feasible than those based on colony counting, although attention should be paid to work protocols in order to avoid contamination and to ensure pure bacteria growth.

### 3.4. Microscopy study

In order to investigate possible changes in cell morphology after incubation of the LAB with antimicrobial agents, the scanning electron microscopy technique was applied. For example, Fig. 3 displays the micrographs of *O. oeni* IFI-CA 96 cells incubated with potassium metabisulphite and some active phenolic compounds of different chemical structures (ethyl gallate, ferulic acid and *trans*-resveratrol) at a concentration of 2 g/L. In all cases, damage to the cell membrane integrity was observed when compared to the control. Incubation with the antimicrobial agents produced a breakdown of the cell membrane and the subsequent release of the cytoplasm material into the medium. Moreover, the proportion of damaged cells seemed to be proportional to the inhibitory potential of the antimicrobial agents: potassium metabisulphite ($IC_{50} = 0.056$ g/L) ≫ ferulic acid (0.590 g/L) ≥ *trans*-resveratrol (0.698 g/L) > ethyl gallate (1.36 g/L) (Table 1).

## 4. Discussion

Knowledge about the inhibitory action of phenolic compounds on the growth of enological LAB is important in the control of the progress of malolactic fermentation during winemaking, which is known to be affected by the phenolic content and composition of wines, and also in the development of new alternatives to the use of sulphites in enology based on "natural antimicrobial agents" such as plant polyphenols. From the previous data reported in the literature (Bloem et al., 2007; Campos et al., 2003; Figueiredo et al., 2008; García-Ruiz et al., 2009; Landete et al., 2007; Reguant et al., 2000; Salih et al., 2000; Stead, 1993; Theobald et al., 2008; Vivas et al., 1997), this study has expanded the number and type of phenolic compounds tested (a total of 18 compounds corresponding to hydroxybenzoic acids and their derivatives, hydroxycinnamic acids, phenolic alcohols and other related compounds, stilbenes, flavan-3-ols and flavonols) against different enological LAB strains (*O. oeni*, n = 4; *L. hilgardii*, n = 1; and *P. pentosaceus*, n = 1), which has allowed us to better confirm statements about the influence of phenolic chemical structure and bacteria species on the inhibition of LAB growth by wine phenolics. Another contribution of this study is the determination of inhibition parameters (i.e., $IC_{50}$) for the different compounds tested, allowing a better comparison between chemicals, bacteria species, conditions, etc.,

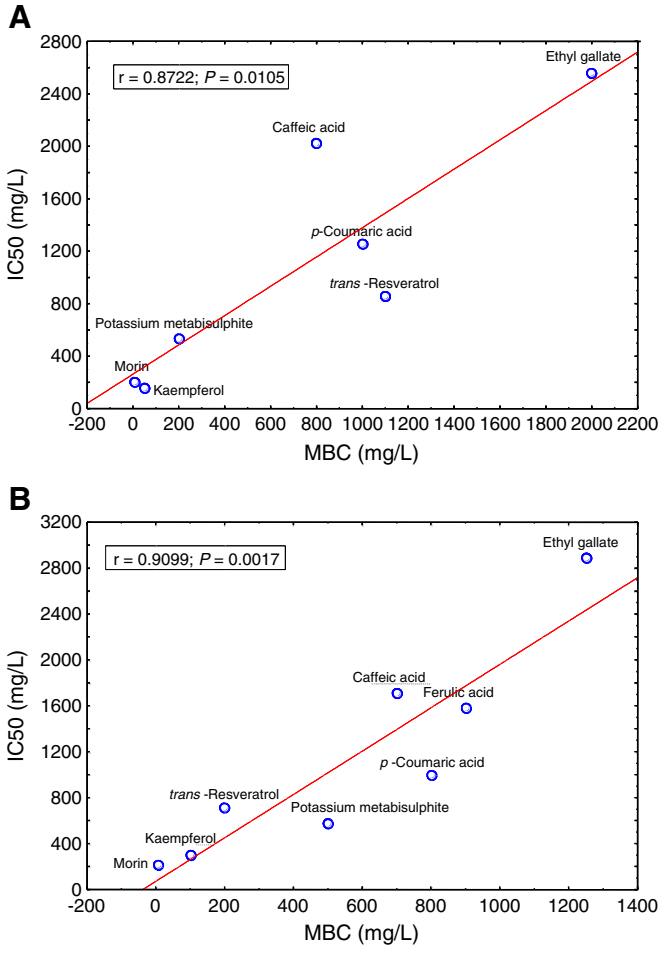



**Fig. 2.** Linear correlation between $IC_{50}$ and MBC data for *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 (A) and *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 (B).

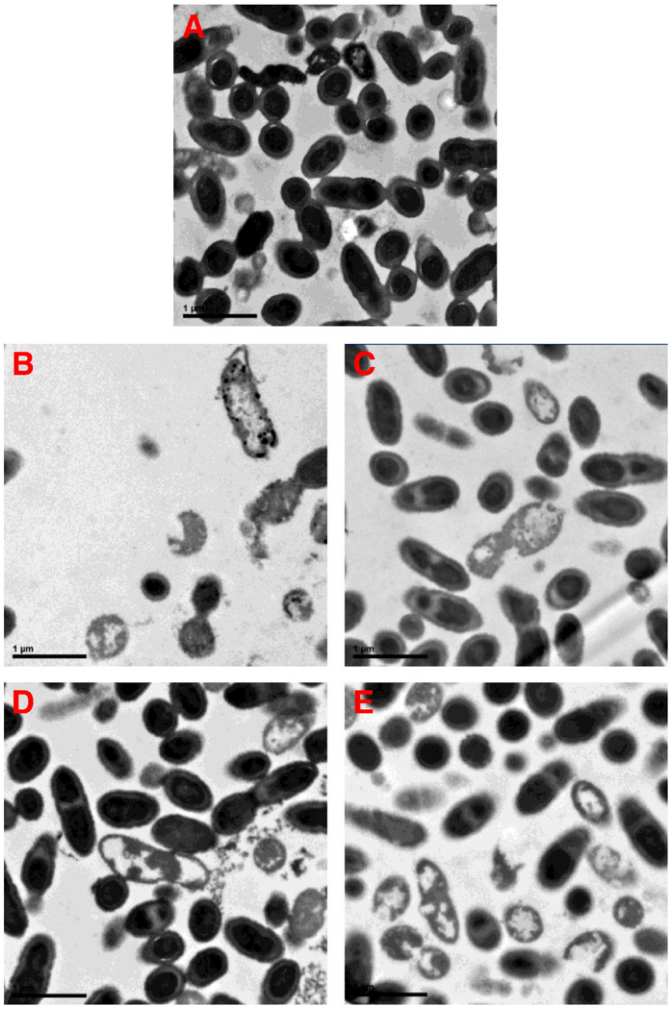



**Fig. 3.** Electron micrographs of ultrathin sections of *O. oeni* IFI-CA 96 non-incubated and incubated with antimicrobial agents (2 g/L). A: control, B: incubation with potassium metabisulphite, C: incubation with ethyl gallate, D: incubation with ferulic acid, E: incubation with *trans*-resveratrol. Bars = 1 μm.

as well as a more accurate assessment of the effects of these compounds on the growth of LAB during winemaking. With the exception of the studies by Landete et al. (2007) and García-Ruiz et al. (2009), which determined MIC and MBC values, previous studies refer to growth inhibition percentages at certain phenolic concentrations, which makes comparison between them rather difficult.

The results reported in this paper confirm that the antimicrobial activity of wine phenolic compounds against *O. oeni*, *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus* was strongly dependent on phenolic structure. Differences in the $IC_{50}$ values among the wine phenolic compounds tested were at least of the one-magnitude order for any of the six LAB strains studied (e.g., from 0.160 to 2.56 g/L for *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49, Table 1). In general, the inhibitory potential followed the order: flavonols > stilbenes > hydroxycinnamic acids > hydroxybenzoic acids and esters > phenolic alcohols ≫ flavanol-3-ols (no effect), although substituents influenced the inhibitory potential in different ways, depending on the strain. For example, for flavonols, the most active B-ring substitution was 3,4-dihydroxy (quercetin) for the *O. oeni* strains IFI-CA 17, IFI-CA 88 and IFI-CA 96; 3,4,5-trihydroxy (myricetin) for *O. oeni* IFI-CA 91 (0.307 g/L); 4-hydroxy (kaempferol) for *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49; and 2,4-dihydroxy (morin) for *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85. With regard to stilbenes, *trans*-resveratrol was one of the phenolic compounds with major antimicrobial activity against *O. oeni*, *P. pentosaceus and L. hilgardii*. With regard to hydroxycinnamic acids, and for the *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus* strains, the order of activity was: *p*-coumaric acid > ferulic acid ≥ caffeic acid ≫ sinapic acid, which agreed with previous results reported for other LAB species (Landete et al., 2007; Reguant et al., 2000; Stead, 1993). However, there was not a common trend for the *O. oeni* strains, which prevented us from establishing a general structure–activity relationship for hydroxycinnamic acids. On the other hand, the inhibitory potency of hydroxycinnamic acids was greater than that of hydroxybenzoic acid (i.e., gallic acid), as reported by other authors (Campos et al., 2003). Methylation or ethylation of gallic acid (i.e., ethyl and methyl gallates, respectively) slightly increased its inactivation potential against all the species tested, which is in contrast to the results of Landete et al. (2007) for lactobacilli. The flavan-3-ols tested ((+)-catechin and (−)-epicatechin) seemed not to exert any effects on the growth of *O. oeni*, *P. pentosaceus* and *L. hilgardii*, which agreed with the results reported by Reguant et al. (2000) for *O. oeni*, and others for a number of wine LAB species (Figueiredo et al., 2008; Rodríguez et al., 2009; Diez et al., 2010).

Focussing only on hydroxycinnamic and hydroxybenzoic acids, Campos et al. (2003) found that *O. oeni* seemed to be more susceptible to phenolic inactivation than *L. hilgardii*. In the same way, Figueiredo et al. (2008) reported that phenolic aldehydes, flavonoids and tannins were more inhibitory for *O. oeni* than for *L. hilgardii*. For our comparative study of the *O. oeni* (n = 4) and non-*O. oeni* (*L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus*, n = 2) strains and 18 phenolic compounds, we found slight differences in bacteria susceptibility to wine polyphenols, depending on the type of phenolics considered. This was also confirmed by the PCA whose bi-plot showed certain groupings according to their chemical structure (Fig. 1). In contrast, the representation of the loadings of the $IC_{50}$ values for the different bacteria was spread across a small area (Fig. 1), indicating a quite similar susceptibility pattern among the different strains studied in their response to antimicrobial compounds.

The $IC_{50}$ values found in our antimicrobial assay for potassium metabisulphite ($K_2S_2O_5$), the additive most usually used in winemaking because of its antioxidant and selective antibacterial effects, were in the ranges of those reported by Rojo-Bezares et al. (2007) for other wine LAB strains. The susceptibility of the species to potassium metabisulphite was in the order: *O. oeni* ≫ *L. hilgardii* > *P. pentosaceus*, the $IC_{50}$ values corresponding to the *O. oeni* strains around one-magnitude order higher than those corresponding to the non-*O. oeni* studied. This was in agreement with previously reported data (Rojo-Bezares et al., 2007). The other additive tested, lysozyme, was only effective against *O. oeni* but not against *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus*, which agreed with the results reported by Delfini et al. (2004). In the comparison of the $IC_{50}$ data, *O. oeni* was considerably more susceptible to the action of potassium metabisulphite than to wine phenolic compounds (10-fold higher $IC_{50}$ values), whereas some phenolic compounds can be as effective as this additive in the inhibition of the growth of *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus*, confirming the potential of phenolic compounds as a good alternative to sulphites in winemaking (Bartowsky, 2009; García-Ruiz et al., 2008).

In a previous study (García-Ruiz et al., 2009), we showed that incubation of *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 with kaempferol produced a breakdown of the cell membrane and the subsequent release of cytoplasm material into the medium. The same effects were reported in this paper for *O. oeni* IFI-CA 96 in the presence of other wine phenolic compounds, such as ethyl gallate, ferulic acid and *trans*-resveratrol, which confirmed similar mechanisms of membrane disruption. Incubation with potassium metabisulphite also produced a breakdown of the cell membranes of *O. oeni* IFI-CA 96. However, in the previous study with *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85, the membranes of the cells from the incubation with potassium metabisulphite were complete, with the cytoplasm being intact and homogeneously distributed (García-Ruiz et al., 2009). This was explained by the greater susceptibility of *O. oeni* IFI-CA 96 to potassium metabisulphite in comparison to *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85, as was reflected in their $IC_{50}$ values.

In conclusion, these results show that the antimicrobial properties of wine phenolic compounds against *O. oeni*, *P. pentosaceus* and *L. hilgardii*

were conditioned not only by the phenolic type (hydroxybenzoic and hydroxycinnamic acids, phenolic alcohols, stilbenes, flavan-3-ols and flavonols) but also by the substituents of the phenolic chemical structure. Regarding species susceptibility, slight differences were observed between the response of the *O. oeni* and non-*O. oeni* strains to the action of the majority of the wine phenolics tested. This is in contrast to what was observed for potassium metabisulphite, which was more effective for *O. oeni* – the major bacteria species conducting MFL – than for *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus*, considered to be wine spoilage species. Bearing this in mind, our next goal will be to evaluate the inhibitory effects of plant phenolic extracts, potentially applicable as an alternative to sulphites, on the growth of enological LAB. In comparison to potassium metabisulphite, the application of these extracts may improve strain selection in favour of desirable LAB during winemaking. But in any case, further studies are required in order to assess the impact of this application on the sensory properties of wine.

## Acknowledgments

The authors would like to thank Dr. A. Fornies for technical assistance. This work has been funded by the Spanish Ministry for Science and Innovation (AGL2006-04514, PET2007-0134, AGL2009-13361-C02-00 and CSD2007-00063 Consolider Ingenio 2010 FUN-C-FOOD Projects), and the Comunidad de Madrid (ALIBIRD P2009/AGR-1469 Project). AGR is the recipient of a fellowship from the JAE-Pre Program (CSIC).

## References

Bartowsky, E.J., 2009. Bacterial spoilage of wine and approaches to minimize it. Letters in Applied Microbiology 48, 149–156.
Bloem, A., Bertrand, A., Lonvaud-Funel, A., de Revel, G., 2007. Vanillin production from simple phenols by wine-associated lactid acid bacteria. Letters in Applied Microbiology 44, 62–67.
Campos, F.M., Couto, J.A., Hogg, T.A., 2003. Influence of phenolic acids on growth and inactivation of *Oenococcus oeni* and *Lactobacillus hilgardii*. Journal of Applied Microbiology 94, 167–174.
Campos, F.M., Couto, J.A., Figueiredo, A.R., Tóth, I.V., Rangel, A.O.S.S., Hogg, T.A., 2009. Cell membrane damage induced by phenolic acids on wine lactic acid bacteria. International Journal of Food Microbiology 135, 144–151.
Caspritz, G., Radler, F., 1983. Malolactic enzyme of *Lactobacillus plantarum* purification properties and distribution among bacteria. The Journal of Biological Chemistry 258, 4907–4910.
Chatonnet, P., Dubourdieu, D., Boidron, J.N., 1995. The influence of *Brettanomyces / Dekkera* sp. yeasts and lactic acid bacteria on the ethylphenol content of red wine. American Journal of Enology and Viticulture 46, 463–468.
Costello, P.J., Henschke, P.A., 2002. Mousy off-flavor of wine: precursors and biosynthesis of the causative *N*-heterocycles 2-ethyltetrehydropyridine, 2-acetyltetrahydropyridine, and 2-acetyl-1-pyrroline by *Lactobacillus hilgardii* DSM 20176. Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry 50, 7079–7087.
Davis, C.R., Wibowo, D., Eschenbruch, R., Lee, T.H., Fleet, G.H., 1985. Practical implications of malolactic fermentation: a review. American Journal of Enology and Viticulture 36, 290–301.
Delfini, C., Cersosimo, M., Del Prete, V., Strano, M., Gaetano, G., Pagliara, A., Ambrò, S., 2004. Resistance screening essay of wine lactic acid bacteria on lysozyme: efficacy of lysozyme in unclarified grape musts. Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry 52, 1861–1866.
Diez, L., Guadalupe, Z., Ayestarán, B., Ruiz-Larrea, F., 2010. Effect of yeast mannoproteins and grape polysaccharides on the growth of wine lactic acid and acetic acid bacteria. Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry 58, 7731–7739.
Figueiredo, A.R., Campos, F., de Freitas, V., Hogg, T., Couto, J.A., 2008. Effect of phenolic aldehydes and flavonoids on growth and inactivation of *Oenococcus oeni* and *Lactobacillus hilgardii*. Food Microbiology 25, 105–112.
Fugelsang, K.C., 1997. Wine Microbiology. Chapman & Hall, New York, USA.
García-Ruiz, A., Bartolomé, B., Martínez-Rodríguez, A., Pueyo, E., Martín-Álvarez, P.J., Moreno-Arribas, M.V., 2008. Potential of phenolic compounds for controlling lactic acid bacteria growth in wine. Food Control 19, 835–841.
García-Ruiz, A., Bartolomé, B., Cueva, C., Martín-Álvarez, P.J., Moreno-Arribas, M.V., 2009. Inactivation of oenological lactic acid bacteria (*Lactobacillus hilgardii* and *Pediococcus pentosaceus*) by wine phenolic compounds. Journal of Applied Microbiology 107, 1042–1053.
Gerbaux, V., Villa, A., Monamy, C., Bertrand, A., 1997. Use of lysozyme to inhibit malolactic fermentation and to stabilize wine after malolactic fermentation. American Journal of Enology and Viticulture 48, 49–54.
Johnston, M.D., Hanlon, G.W., Denyer, S.P., Lambert, R.J.W., 2003. Membrane damage to bacteria caused by single and combined biocides. Journal of Applied Microbiology 94, 1015–1023.
Kourakou-Dragona, St., 1998. Θέματα Οινολογίας (Enology Topics)Trochalia Editions. Athens.
Landete, J.M., Ferrer, S., Polo, L., Pardo, L., 2005. Biogenic amines in wines from three Spanish regions. Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry 53, 1119–1124.
Landete, J.M., Rodríguez, H., De Las Rivas, B., Muñoz, R., 2007. High-added-value antioxidants obtained from the degradation of wine phenolics by *Lactobacillus plantarum*. Journal of Food Protection 70, 2670–2675.
Lonvaud-Funel, A., 1999. Lactic acid bacteria in the quality improvement and depreciation of wine. Antonie van Leeuwenhoek, International Journal of General and Molecular Microbiology 76, 317–331.
Man, J.C., Rogosa, M., Sharpe, M.E., 1960. A medium for the cultivation of *Lactobacilli*. Journal of Applied Microbiology 23, 130–135.
Marcobal, A., Polo, M.C., Martín-Álvarez, P.J., Muñoz, R., Moreno-Arribas, M.V., 2006. Formation of biogenic amines during red wine manufacture. Journal of Food Protection 69, 391–396.
Matthews, A., Grimaldi, A., Walker, M., Bartowsky, E., Grbin, P., Jiranek, V., 2004. Lactic acid bacteria as a potential source of enzymes for use in vinification. Applied and Environmental Microbiology 70, 5715–5731.
Moreno-Arribas, M.V., Polo, M.C., 2005. Wine microbiology and biochemistry: current knowledge and future trends. Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition 45, 265–286.
Moreno-Arribas, M.V., Polo, M.C., 2008. Occurrence of lactic acid bacteria and biogenic amines in biologically aged wines. Food Microbiology 25, 875–881.
Ough, C.S., Crowell, E.A., 1987. Use of sulfur dioxide in winemaking. Journal of Food Science 52, 386–389.
Pozo-Bayón, M.A.; Monagas, M.; Bartolome, B.; Moreno-Arribas, M.V. in press. Wine features related to consumer health and safety: an integrated perspective. Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition. doi:10.1080/10408398.2010.489398.
Reguant, C., Bordons, A., Arola, L., Rozès, N., 2000. Influence of phenolic compounds on the physiology of *Oenococcus oeni* from wine. Journal of Applied Microbiology 88, 1065–1071.
Rodríguez, H., Curiel, J.A., Landete, J.M., de las Rivas, B., de Felipe, F.L., Gómez-Cordovés, C., Mancheño, J.M., Muñoz, R., 2009. Food phenolics and lactic acid bacteria. International Journal of Food Microbiology 132, 79–90.
Rojo-Bezares, B., Saéz, Y., Zarazaga, M., Torres, C., Ruiz-Larrea, F., 2007. Antimicrobial activity of nisin against *Oenococcus oeni* and other wine bacteria. International Journal of Food Microbiology 116, 32–36.
Romano, P., Suzzi, G., 1993. Sulfur dioxyde and wine microorganisms. In: Hardwood, Fleet G.H. (Ed.), Wine Microbiology and Biotechnology. Academic Publishers, Victoria, Australia.
Salih, A.G., Le Quéré, J.M., Drilleau, J.F., 2000. Action des acides hydroxycinnamiques libres et estérifiés sur la croissance des bactéries lactiques. Sciences des Aliments 20, 537–560.
Stead, D., 1993. The effect of hydroxycinnamic acids on the growth of wine-spoilage lactic acid bacteria. The Journal of Applied Bacteriology 75, 135–141.
Taylor, S.L., Higley, N.A., Bush, R.K., 1986. Sulphites in foods: uses, analytical methods, residues, fate, exposure assessment, metabolism, toxicity, and hypersensitivity. Advances in Food and Nutrition Research 30, 1–76.
Theobald, S., Pfeiffer, P., Zuber, U., König, H., 2008. Influence of epigallocatechin gallate and phenolic compounds from green tea on the growth of *Oenococcus oeni*. The Journal of Applied Bacteriology 104, 566–572.
Van Vuuren, H.J.J., Dicks, L.M.T., 1993. *Leuconostoc oenos*: a review. American Journal of Enology and Viticulture 44, 99–112.
Vivas, N., Lonvaud-Funel, A., Glories, Y., 1997. Effect of phenolic acids and anthocyanins on growth, viability and malolactic activity of a lactic acid bacterium. Food Microbiology 14, 291–300.
Wibowo, D., Eschenbruch, R., Davis, C.R., Fleet, G.H., Lee, T.H., 1985. Occurrence and growth of lactic acid bacteria in wine: a review. American Journal of Enology and Viticulture 36, 302–313.

## IV.2. Potencial de bacterias lácticas para degradar aminas biógenas. Influencia de los polifenoles del vino

Los compuestos fenólicos del vino no sólo inhiben el crecimiento de las BAL –como se ha demostrado en la sección IV.1.-, sino que también pueden modificar su metabolismo. Aunque los estudios son escasos, en cepas de *O. oeni*, se ha observado, por ejemplo, que el metabolismo de azúcares y ácido málico se favorecía en presencia de polifenoles del vino, en concentraciones relativamente bajas (Vivas y col. 2000; Alberto y col. 2001; Rozès y col. 2003).

Por otro lado, las aminas biógenas son compuestos potencialmente tóxicos que pueden aparecer en el vino, debido fundamentalmente a la acción de BAL con actividad aminoácido descarboxilasa (Moreno-Arribas y col., 2000; Marcobal y col., 2006). Como estrategias posibles para reducir/eliminar la presencia de aminas biógenas en otros alimentos, se ha descrito el potencial de degradación de estos compuestos por parte de cepas de *Micrococcus varians* (Leuschner y col., 1998) y *Staphylococcus xylosus* (Martuscelli y col., 2000; Gardini y col., 2002) aisladas de embutidos, así como por parte de cultivos de BAL iniciadores en el ensilaje de pescado (*Lactobacillus curvatus* y *Lactobacillus sakei*) (Enes-Dapkevicius y col., 2000), y en productos lácteos (Voigt y Eitenmiller, 1978) y cárnicos (Fadda y col., 2001). No obstante, hasta la fecha de este estudio, no conocíamos ningún trabajo que hubiera investigado la posibilidad de que microorganismos de origen vínico fueran capaces de degradar aminas biógenas.

Por tanto, el objetivo planteado fue doble: por un lado, realizar un "*screening*" de cepas de BAL aisladas de diferentes nichos enológicos con capacidad para degradar aminas biógenas, y por otro lado, evaluar el efecto de los polifenoles en este metabolismo degradativo de aminas por parte de las BAL, en comparación con otros antimicrobianos como etanol y $SO_2$, también presentes en el vino.

En el planteamiento experimental, se persiguió llevar a cabo un "*screening*" lo más amplio posible, incluyendo finalmente hasta 85 cepas de BAL aisladas de vinos y otros ecosistemas pertenecientes a las especies *O. oeni*, *Pediococcus parvulus*, *P. pentosaceus*, *Lactobacillus plantarum*, *L. hilgardii*, *L. zeae*, *L. casei*, *L. paracasei*, y *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, así como cultivos iniciadores comerciales (n=3) y cepas tipo (n=2). Se probó su capacidad degradativa de aminas frente a histamina, tiramina y putrescina, ya que son las aminas encontradas con más frecuencia en vinos (Marcobal y col., 2006a).

Una vez que se comprobó que, efectivamente, algunas cepas de BAL de origen enológico eran capaces de degradar aminas biógenas, tanto en medios de cultivo como

en el propio medio del vino, se eligió una de las más activas (*L. casei* IFI-CA 52) para estudiar el efecto de los polifenoles y otros antimicrobianos presentes en el vino en esta actividad metabólica. Como material de referencia para este estudio, se eligió el extracto de vino Provinols™ (Seppic, France).

A continuación se presentan los resultados de este estudio en forma de una publicación:

**Publicación III.** Potencial de las bacterias lácticas del vino para degradar aminas biógenas.

**<u>Publicación III.</u> Potencial de las bacterias lácticas del vino para degradar aminas biógenas.**

Almudena García-Ruiz, Eva M. González-Rompinelli, Begoña Bartolomé, M. Victoria Moreno-Arribas. Potential of wine-associated lactic acid bacteria to degrade biogenic amines. *International Journal of Food Microbiology,* **2011**, 148: 115–120.

**Resumen:**

Se ha demostrado que algunas bacterias lácticas (BAL) aisladas de alimentos fermentados degradan aminas biógenas mediante la producción de enzimas amino-oxidasa. Como consecuencia del poco conocimiento sobre esta propiedad en microorganismos del vino, en el presente trabajo se evaluó la capacidad para degradar histamina, tirosina y putrescina de cepas de BAL (n=85) aisladas del vino y otros nichos ecológicos relacionados, así como la de cultivos iniciadores de la fermentación maloláctica (n=3) y de cepas tipo (n=2). La capacidad de degradar aminas biógenas de estas cepas se determinó por RP-HPLC, tras experimentos en medio de cultivo y fermentaciones malolácticas realizadas a escala de laboratorio. Aunque en diferente grado, el 25% de las cepas aisladas fueron capaces de degradar histamina, el 18% de degradar tiramina y otro 18% de degradar putrescina, mientras que ninguno de los cultivos iniciadores de fermentación maloláctica o cepas tipo fueron capaces de degradar alguna de las aminas ensayadas. Nueve cepas pertenecientes a los géneros *Lactobacillus* y *Pediococcus* mostraron la mayor capacidad amino-degradativa, siendo la mayoría de ellas capaces de degradar de forma simultánea al menos dos de las tres aminas biógenas a estudio. Experimentos realizados con una de las cepas con mayor capacidad amino-degradativa (*L. casei* IFI-CA 52) revelaron que los extractos libres de células mantienen dicha capacidad en comparación con sus suspensiones celulares a pH 4.6, lo que indicaba que las enzimas amino-degradativas fueron extraídas con éxito de las células y su actividad óptima para la degradación de aminas biógenas. Además, se confirmó que componentes del vino como el etanol (12%) y los polifenoles (75 y 660 mg /L), y aditivos enológicos como el $SO_2$ (30 mg/L), reducen la capacidad de degradar histamina a pH 4.6 de la cepa *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 en un 80%, 85% y 11% respectivamente, en suspensiones celulares y del 91%, 67% y 50%, respectivamente, en los extractos libres de células. A pesar de esta influencia negativa de la matriz del vino, nuestros resultados demuestran el potencial de las BAL enológicas como una estrategia prometedora para reducir las aminas biógenas en el vino.

International Journal of Food Microbiology 148 (2011) 115–120

Contents lists available at ScienceDirect

International Journal of Food Microbiology

journal homepage: www.elsevier.com/locate/ijfoodmicro

# Potential of wine-associated lactic acid bacteria to degrade biogenic amines

Almudena García-Ruiz, Eva M. González-Rompinelli, Begoña Bartolomé, M. Victoria Moreno-Arribas *

*Instituto de Investigación Ciencias en la Alimentación (CIAL), CSIC-UAM, C/Nicolás Cabrera, 9. Campus de Cantoblanco, 28049 Madrid, Spain*

ARTICLE INFO

*Article history:*
Received 28 January 2011
Received in revised form 12 April 2011
Accepted 13 May 2011
Available online 18 May 2011

*Keywords:*
Biogenic amines
Lactic acid bacteria
Wine
Amine degradation

ABSTRACT

Some lactic acid bacteria (LAB) isolated from fermented foods have been proven to degrade biogenic amines through the production of amine oxidase enzymes. Since little is known about this in relation to wine microorganisms, this work examined the ability of LAB strains (n = 85) isolated from wines and other related enological sources, as well as commercial malolactic starter cultures (n = 3) and type strains (n = 2), to degrade histamine, tyramine and putrescine. The biogenic amine-degrading ability of the strains was evaluated by RP-HPLC in culture media and wine malolactic fermentation laboratory experiments. Although at different extent, 25% of the LAB isolates were able to degrade histamine, 18% tyramine and 18% putrescine, whereas none of the commercial malolactic starter cultures or type strains were able to degrade any of the tested amines. The greatest biogenic amine-degrading ability was exhibited by 9 strains belonging to the *Lactobacillus* and *Pediococcus* groups, and most of them were able to simultaneously degrade at least two of the three studied biogenic amines. Further experiments with one of the strains that showed high biogenic amine-degrading ability (*L. casei* IFI-CA 52) revealed that cell-free extracts maintained this ability in comparison to the cell suspensions at pH 4.6, indicating that amine-degrading enzymes were effectively extracted from the cells and their action was optimal in the degradation of biogenic amines. In addition, it was confirmed that wine components such as ethanol (12%) and polyphenols (75 mg/L), and wine additives such as $SO_2$ (30 mg/L), reduced the histamine-degrading ability of *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 at pH 4.6 by 80%, 85% and 11%, respectively, in cell suspensions, whereas the reduction was 91%, 67% and 50%, respectively, in cell-free extracts. In spite of this adverse influence of the wine matrix, our results proved the potential of wine-associated LAB as a promising strategy to reduce biogenic amines in wine.



## 1. Introduction

Biogenic amines are a group of biologically active compounds that are widespread in nature. The term 'amine' is used for basic nitrogenous compounds of low molecular weight that are produced within the normal metabolism of humans, animals, plants and microorganisms. In foods and beverages, biogenic amines are formed mainly by the decarboxylation of the corresponding precursor amino acids. This reaction is catalysed by substrate-specific enzymes, decarboxylases, of the microbiota of the food or wine environment.

Some biogenic amines such as histamine, tyramine, putrescine and cadaverine are important for their physiological and toxicological effects on the human body. They may exert either psychoactive or vasoactive effects on sensitive humans. Histamine has been found to cause the most frequent food-borne intoxications associated with biogenic amines; it acts as a mediator and is involved in pathophysiological processes such as allergies and inflammations (Gonzaga et al., 2009). Tyramine can evoke nausea, vomiting, migraine, hypertension and headaches (Shalaby, 1996). Putrescine and cadaverine can increase the negative effect of other amines by interfering with detoxification enzymes that metabolize them (Stratton et al., 1991).

To exhibit these harmful effects the amines need to gain access to the bloodstream. But the existence of a fairly efficient detoxification system in the intestinal tract of mammals prevents biogenic amines from reaching the bloodstream (Taylor, 1985), so they usually do not represent any health hazard to individuals. One of the main detoxification systems is composed of two distinct enzymes, monoamine oxidase (MAO) and diamine oxidase (DAO) (Ten Brink et al., 1990). Mono- and diamine oxidases are present in eukaryotes and have also been described for fungi (i.e. *Aspergillus niger*) (Frébort et al., 2000) and bacteria (Voigt and Eitenmiller, 1978; Murooka et al., 1979; Ishizuka et al., 1993; Yamashita et al., 1993). These enzymes convert amines into non-toxic products, which are further excreted out of the organism.

The main biogenic amines associated with wine are histamine, tyramine and putrescine (Marcobal et al., 2006; Ferreira and Pinho, 2006; Ancín-Azpilicueta et al., 2008; Smit et al., 2008). Their presence in wine is considered as marker molecules of quality loss, and some European countries even have recommendations for the amount of histamine acceptable in wine which impacts on the import and export of wines to these countries. Most fermented foods, such as cheese, fermented sausages and beer, which are consumed more frequently

* Corresponding author.
*E-mail address:* victoria.moreno@csic.es (M.V. Moreno-Arribas).

0168-1605/$ – see front matter © 2011 Elsevier B.V. All rights reserved.
doi:10.1016/j.ijfoodmicro.2011.05.009

than wines, have higher biogenic amine content (Stratton et al., 1991; Izquierdo-Pulido et al., 2000; Fernández et al., 2007). However, the presence of alcohol in wine may enhance the activity of amines because it inhibits monoamine oxidase enzymes (Ten Brink et al., 1990).

The origin of biogenic amines in wines is well documented (Lonvaud-Funel, 2001; Constantini et al., 2009). They are generated either as the result of endogenous decarboxylase-positive micro-organisms in grapes or by the growth of contaminating decarboxylase-positive micro-organisms in the wine (Halász et al., 1994). With regards to wine micro-organisms, a large amount of literature is available on the production of biogenic amines. Several research groups support the view that biogenic amines are formed in winemaking mainly by lactic acid bacteria (LAB) due to the decarboxilation of free amino acids (Coton et al., 1998; Lonvaud-Funel and Joyeux, 1994; Moreno-Arribas et al., 2000; Guerrini et al., 2002; Landete et al., 2005; Constantini et al., 2006; Lucas et al., 2008). It has been reported that during wine storage and ageing, biogenic amine (i.e. histamine and tyramine) concentrations undergo few variations, being observed as a slight decrease of these compounds during the ageing process in oak barrels (Jiménez-Moreno et al., 2003). This might be due to the action of amine oxidase enzymes present in the wines (Ancín-Azpilicueta et al., 2008) although this hypothesis remains to be demonstrated, and to this date no studies have been reported in the literature concerning the degradation of biogenic amines by wine-associated micro-organisms. However, the biogenic amine-degrading ability has been investigated in species such as *Micrococcus varians* (Leuschner et al., 1998) and *Staphylococcus xylosus* (Martuscelli et al., 2000; Gardini et al., 2002) isolated from sausages, in LAB starters from fish silage (*Lactobacillus curvatus* and *Lactobacillus sakei*) (Enes-Dapkevicius et al., 2000), and in dairy (Voigt and Eitenmiller, 1978) and meat (Fadda et al., 2001) products.

The aim of the present paper was to explore the ability of lactic acid bacteria isolated from wines and other related ecosystems to degrade histamine, tyramine and putrescine, which are considered to be the main biogenic amines present in wines. Initially, the ability of a large number of wine-associated LAB strains to degrade biogenic amines was evaluated in culture media and, for the most active strains, their biogenic amine-degrading ability was confirmed in malolactic fermentation experiments. To gain a deeper insight into the biogenic amine-degrading activity exhibit by LAB, and for one of the most active strains (*L. casei* IFI-CA 52), experiments were conducted to show if cell-free extracts were as effective as the whole cells in the degradation of histamine. Finally, the influence of wine components such as ethanol and polyphenols, and wine additives, such as $SO_2$, on the histamine-degrading activity of *L. casei* IFI-CA 52, was evaluated in both cell-free extracts and cell suspensions.

**Table 1**
Lactic acid bacteria used in this study[a].

| | Species | Source |
|---|---|---|
| *Isolated strains* | | |
| IFI-CA 2, IFI-CA 3, IFI-CA 4, IFI-CA 5, IFI-CA 6, IFI-CA 8, IFI-CA 10, IFI-CA 32, IFI-CA 45 | *Oenococcus oeni* | Fermentation lees |
| IFI-CA 11, IFI-CA 12, IFI-CA 13, IFI-CA 14, IFI-CA 15, IFI-CA 17, IFI-CA 20, IFI-CA 21, IFI-CA 22, IFI-CA 27, IFI-CA 28, IFI-CA 33, IFI-CA 34, IFI-CA 35, IFI-CA 36, IFI-CA 37, IFI-CA 38, IFI-CA 40, IFI-CA 42, IFI-CA 44, IFI-CA 46, IFI-CA 47, IFI-CA 56, IFI-CA 58, IFI-CA 59 | *Oenococcus oeni* | Young wine/grape must |
| IFI-CA 60, IFI-CA 79, IFI-CA 81, IFI-CA 82, IFI-CA 96, IFI-CA 100, IFI-CA 101, IFI-CA 102 | *Oenococcus oeni* | Oak barrel-aged wines |
| IFI-CA 19, IFI-CA 23, IFI-CA 24, IFI-CA 29, IFI-CA 31, IFI-CA 57, IFI-CA 97 | *Pediococcus parvulus* | Young wine/grape must |
| IFI-CA 30, IFI-CA 83, IFI-CA 85 | *Pediococcus pentosaceus* | Oak barrel-aged wines |
| IFI-CA 86 | *Pediococcus pentosaceus* | Biologically aged sherry wines |
| IFI-CA 7, IFI-CA 54, IFI-CA 78, IFI-CA 80, IFI-CA 92 | *Lactobacillus plantarum* | Young wine/grape must |
| IFI-CA 26 | *Lactobacillus plantarum* | Fermentation lees |
| IFI-CA 16, IFI-CA 25, IFI-CA 49, IFI-CA 53, IFI-CA 79, IFI-CA 95, | *Lactobacillus hilgardii* | Young wine/grape must |
| IFI-CA 41, IFI-CA 108, IFI-CA 111 | *Lactobacillus hilgardii* | Biologically aged sherry wines |
| IFI-CA 50, IFI-CA 131, IFI-CA 140 | *Lactobacillus zeae* | Biologically aged sherry wines |
| IFI-CA 78, IFI-CA 93 | *Lactobacillus casei* | Young wine/grape must |
| IFI-CA 51, IFI-CA 52, IFI-CA 69, FI-CA 115, IFI-CA 124, | *Lactobacillus casei* | Biologically aged sherry wines |
| IFI-CA 18, IFI-CA 94 | *Lactobacillus paracasei* | Young wine/grape must |
| IFI-CA 125, IFI-CA 136, IFI-CA 137 | *Lactobacillus paracasei* | Biologically aged sherry wines |
| IFI-CA 141, IFI-CA 156 | *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* | Biologically aged sherry wines |
| *Commercial malolactic starters* | | |
| Uvaferm ALPHA | *Oenococcus oeni* | Lallemand |
| Viniflora OENOS, | *Oenococcus oeni* | Christian Hansen |
| Viniferm Oeno 104 | *Oenococcus oeni* | Agrovín |
| *Type strains* | | |
| 30a (ATCC 33222) | *Lactobacillus* sp. | ATCC |
| CECT 5354 (ATCC 367) | *Lactobacillus brevis* | CECT |

[a] ATCC, American Type Culture Collection; CECT, Colección Española de Cultivos Tipo.

## 2. Materials and methods

### 2.1. Lactic acid bacteria strains, culture media and growth conditions

Table 1 shows the species and origin of all the strains used in this study. A total of 85 LAB, including *Oenococcus oeni* (42 strains), *Pediococcus parvulus* (7 strains), *P. pentosaceus* (4 strains), *Lactobacillus plantarum* (6 strains), *L. hilgardii* (9 strains), *L. zeae* (3 strains), *L. casei* (7 strains), *L. paracasei* (5 strains) and *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* (2 strains) were used in this study. These strains belong to the bacterial culture collection of the Institute of Industrial Fermentations (IFI), CSIC, Spain. They were previously isolated in our laboratory from musts and wines (young, wood-aged and biologically aged sherry wines) and from winemaking products (fermentation lees) over an 8-year period and properly identified by 16S rRNA partial gene sequencing as described by Moreno-Arribas and Polo (2008). Three *O. oeni* strains isolated from commercial malolactic starter preparations (Uvaferm ALPHA, Viniflora OENOS and Viniferm Oeno 104) that were kindly provided by Lallemand (Ontario, Canada), Christian Hansen (Hørsholm, Denmark ) and Agrovín (Alcázar de San Juan, Ciudad Real, Spain) were also used. Additionally, the positive reference biogenic amine producers *Lactobacillus* 30a – a histamine – (Valler et al., 1982) and putrescine-producing (Guirard and Snell, 1980) strain from the American Type Culture Collection in Manassas, Va. (ATCC 33222) – and *L. brevis* CECT 5354 – a tyramine-producing strain (Moreno-Arribas and Lonvaud-Funel, 1999) from the Colección Española de Cultivos Tipo (CECT) – were also included in this study.

These strains were kept frozen at −70 °C in a sterilized mixture of culture medium and glycerol (50:50, v/v). MRS culture media (pH 6.2) based on the formula developed by Man et al. (1960) was employed for *Lactobacillus*, *Pediococcus* and *Leuconostoc*. They were cultivated for 24–48 h. The culture media MLO (pH 4.8) developed by Caspritz and Radler (1983) was employed for *O. oeni*. These bacteria were

cultivated for 3–4 days. Both media were purchased from Pronadisa (Madrid, Spain). All bacteria were incubated at 30 °C.

### 2.2. Determination of the ability of lactic acid bacteria to degrade biogenic amines

The ability of wine LAB strains to degrade the biogenic amines histamine, tyramine and putrescine was tested in a model system similar to that previously described for other LAB by Enes-Dapkevicius et al. (2000). The broth consisted of MRS or MLO added separately of 0.15 g/L of each amine – histamine dihydrochloride, tyramine or 1,4-diaminobutane dihydrochloride or putrescine – and adjusted to pH 5.5. LAB strains were incubated at 30 °C in this model system in duplicate and on at least two different days. Samples were taken at time 0 and after 48 (LAB non *O. oeni*)–72 (*O. oeni*) hours of incubation.

Additionally, some LAB strains were tested for their potential to degrade histamine, tyramine and putrescine during MLF in a laboratory experiment using a Tempranillo red wine. LAB were cultured and grown on MRS and MLO at 30 °C and $5\times10^7$ ufc/mL were inoculated into the wine previously enriched with malic acid (2 g/L) and contaminated with histamine (28 mg/L), tyramine (12 mg/L) and putrescine (36 mg/L). The biogenic amines were purchased from (Fluka, Buchs,Switherland). Malolactic fermentation was monitored by the determination of the malic acid concentration of wines using a Malic acid Kit (Megazyme International Ireland Ltd., Bray, Co. Wicklow, Ireland). Biogenic amine degradation was determined by quantitative RP-HPLC analysis, as indicated below.

### 2.3. Determination of lactic acid bacteria biogenic amine producers

Strains were subcultured at 30 °C in MRS broth for *Lactobacillus* sp., *Pediococcus* and *Leuconostoc*, and MLO broth for *O. oeni*, both of which contained 0.1% of the corresponding amino acid precursor (L-histidine monohydrochlorid, tyrosine di-sodium salt and L-ornithine monohydrochloride), pyridoxal-5′-phosphate (Sigma, St Louis, MO, USA) and growing factors, previously described in Moreno-Arribas et al. (2003). The pH was adjusted to 5.3 and the medium was autoclaved. The precursor amino acids were purchased from Sigma (St. Louis, MO, USA). The ability of bacterial isolates to produce amines (histamine, tyramine and putrescine) was tested by Multiplex PCR, according to Marcobal et al. (2005) and Constantini et al. (2006), and HPLC.

### 2.4. Influence of wine matrix on the degradation of histamine by L. casei IFI-CA 52 cell- free extracts and whole cells

Two days worth of cultures of the *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 strain, which reached an optical density at 600 nm (Beckman Coulter, DU 800 spectophotometer, Brea, USA) of 2.0, were recovered by centrifugation (3000 *g* for 10 min at 4 °C) using a 3744R Falcon refrigerated centrifuge (Heraeus Sepatech, Biofuge 22R, Hanau, Germany). The cell pellet was washed twice with 0.05 M sodium phosphate buffer (pH 7.0) and suspended in 5 mL of the same buffer. The bacterial suspension was homogenized and the cells were disrupted using an ultrasonic disintegrator (Branson, Digital Sonifier, Danbury, USA) at 150 W, 10×30 s with 30 s of pause, supplied with a thermostatic bath (4 °C). The cell-free extract was separated from the bacterial debris by centrifuging at 14,000 *g* for 15 min at 4 °C.

For the study of the influence of wine components (ethanol and polyphenols) and wine additives ($SO_2$) on the biogenic amine-degrading ability of *L. casei* IFI-CA 52, the assay mixture contained: cell-free extracts or whole cells, the substrate (histamine dihydrochloride (Fluka, Buchs, Switherland), 50 mg/L) and the buffer to a 2.0 mL final volume. After overnight incubation at 30 °C, the reaction was stopped by the addition of 1 mL hydrochloric acid (HCl) 1 M, and the histamine-degrading activity was determined by HPLC.

For the determination of the optimal pH, 10 mM phosphate buffer pH 7.0 or 10 mM sodium acetate buffer pH 4.6 was used. For the study of the influence of wine components and additives on amine degradation, ethanol (Panreac Química S.A.U., Barcelona, Spain) (12%, final concentration), potassium metabisulphite (Panreac Química S.A., Barcelona, Spain) (30 mg/L) and the commercial wine extract Provinols™ (Seppic, France) (75 and 660 mg/L) were used. The concentrations for the wine extract were selected on the basis of the information provided by the manufacturers (100 mg of Provinols™ corresponds to the polyphenol content of one glass of red wine, 150 mL). Stock solutions of wine extract were prepared beforehand, dissolving the powder in distilled water or in the mixture solution. All the results are the means of three experiments.

### 2.5. Analysis of biogenic amines

Biogenic amines were analyzed by reversed-phase (RP)-HPLC according to the method described by Marcobal et al. (2005). Briefly, a liquid chromatograph consisting of a Waters 600 controller programmable solvent module (Waters, Milford, MA, USA), a WISP 710B autosampler (Waters, Milford, MA, USA) and an HP 1046-A fluorescence detector (Hewlett Packard) were used. Chromatographic data were collected and analyzed with a Millenium 32 system (Waters, Milford, MA, USA). The separations were performed on a Waters Nova-Pak C18 (150×3.9 mm i.d., 60 Å, 4 μm) column, with a matching guard cartridge of the same type. Samples were submitted to an automatic precolumn derivatization reaction with *o*-phthaldialdehyde (OPA) prior to injection. Derivatized amines were detected using the fluorescence detector (excitation wavelength of 340 nm, and emission wavelength of 425 nm). Samples were previously filtered through Millipore filters (0.45 μm) and then directly injected in duplicate into the HPLC system. All reagents used were HPLC grade.

From the HPLC data, the percentage of biogenic amine degradation was calculated as follows:

$$\%\text{Degradation} = (C_{control} - C_{strain}) / C_{control} * 100$$

where $C_{control}$ is the concentration of the biogenic amine in the control (no strain incubated) and $C_{strain}$ is the concentration in the medium incubated with the strain.

## 3. Results

### 3.1. Ability of wine-associated LAB to degrade biogenic amines in culture media

Cell cultures of 85 strains representing 9 species of wine LAB (Table 1) were investigated for their potential to degrade/eliminate histamine, tyramine and putrescine, the major biogenic amines present in wines. None of the LAB strains investigated were able to cause a complete disappearance of histamine, tyramine or putrescine under the experimental conditions used. Among the 85 LAB isolates tested, 25% were able to degrade histamine, 18% tyramine and 18% putrescine, although to different extents. Strains showing a percentage of degradation ≥10% of any of the biogenic amines studied are shown in Table 2. Results concerning the *O. oeni* strains isolated from commercial malolactic starter preparations, as well as those concerning the control positive biogenic amine producers *Lactobacillus* 30a ATCC 33222 and *L. brevis* CECT 5354, were negative, so these strains are not included in Table 2. For this screening of biogenic amine-degrading activity, it would have been worth testing positive control strains of amine oxidase producers, but unfortunately, there are none commercially available.

All of the selected positive strains were able to degrade at least two of the three biogenic amines tested; seven strains were able to degrade histamine, six of them tyramine, and all of them exhibited the

**Table 2**
Percentage of degradation of the biogenic amines (histamine, tyramine and putrescine) by wine-associated LAB in culture media.

| Strains | Degradation (%)[a,b] | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Histamine | Tyramine | Putrescine |
| *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 | 54 | 55 | 65 |
| *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 41 | n.e. | n.e. | 20 |
| *L. plantarum* IFI-CA 26 | 33 | n.e. | 24 |
| *L. plantarum* IFI-CA 54 | 23 | 17 | 24 |
| *O. oeni* IFI-CA 32 | 12 | n.e. | 16 |
| *P. parvulus* IFI-CA 31 | 21 | 15 | 53 |
| *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 30 | 10 | 12 | 49 |
| *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 83 | 19 | 22 | 39 |
| *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 86 | n.e. | 54 | 69 |

[a] Activity is expressed as a percentage of control without strain and according to HPLC quantitative biogenic amine results.
[b] Mean values (n = 3); n.e.: no effect was observed.

ability to degrade putrescine (Table 2). The degradation percentages ranged from 10% for histamine degradation by *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 30 to 69% for putrescine degradation by *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 86. In general, putrescine was degraded to a greater extent than histamine and tyramine by all the selected strains. On the other hand, the highest potential for biogenic amine degradation among LAB seemed to be for the *Lactobacillus* and *Pediococcus* groups, in particular *L. plantarum* and *P. pentosaceus* species. With regards to *O. oeni*, the main LAB species involved in MLF, out of the 42 isolates tested, only *O. oeni* IFI-CA 32 was able to reduce histamine and putrescine, but with low activity (Table 2). Furthermore, the following five strains simultaneously degraded the three biogenic amines: *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 30 and IFI-CA 83, *P. parvulus* IFI-CA 31, *L. plantarum* IFI-CA 54 – all of them isolated from red wines – as well as *L. casei* IFI-CA 52, isolated from a sherry wine during its biological aging (Moreno-Arribas and Polo, 2005). This strain exhibited the greatest potential for histamine, tyramine and putrescine degradation (54%, 55% and 65% of degradation, respectively) (Table 2).

### 3.2. Biogenic amine production by LAB able to degrade histamine, tyramine or putrescine

The nine selected strains exhibiting the highest potential to degrade histamine, tyramine and putrescine in culture media (*L. plantarum* IFI-CA 26, *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 30, IFI-CA 83 and IFI-CA 86, *P. parvulus* IFI-CA 31, *O. oeni* IFI-CA 32, *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 41, *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 and *L. plantarum* IFI-CA 54) were also tested for their ability to produce these compounds (histamine, tyramine and putrescine) in MRS and MLO media spiked with the corresponding amino acid precursors (histidine, tyrosine and ornithine, respectively). None of the lactic acid bacteria tested was able to produce any biogenic amines (results not shown). Furthermore, multiplex PCR assays were performed on these nine strains to test for the presence of decarboxylase genes. None of the strains selected amplified the *hdc*, *tdc* or *odc* genes (results not shown), suggesting that LAB strains able to degrade biogenic amines do not contribute to histamine, tyramine and putrescine formation in wines.

### 3.3. Ability of selected LAB to degrade biogenic amines in wine malolactic fermentation experiments

The nine selected lactic acid bacteria strains active in culture media were also tested in malolactic fermentation laboratory experiments to evaluate their potential applicability in biogenic amine removal from contaminated wines, which could represent a technological improvement in the resolution of this problem. Table 3 reports the concentrations of amines in wines inoculated with the selected strains in comparison to the control wine (no strain inoculated), after

**Table 3**
Biogenic amine content (mg/L) in biogenic amine-contaminated wine after MLF fermentation in the presence of amine-degrading LAB[a].

| Strains | Histamine | Tyramine | Putrescine |
|---|---|---|---|
| Control | 28.02 ± 0.52 | 12.00 ± 0.15 | 36.10 ± 0.25 |
| *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 | 23.10 ± 0.12 | 10.16 ± 0.14 | 33.36 ± 0.47 |
| *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 41 | 28.49 ± 0.60 | 12.10 ± 0.52 | 36.69 ± 0.17 |
| *L. plantarum* IFI-CA 26 | 27.12 ± 0.12 | 12.01 ± 0.20 | 35.85 ± 0.23 |
| *L. plantarum* IFI-CA 54 | 28.41 ± 0.27 | 11.45 ± 0.47 | 35.65 ± 0.29 |
| *O. oeni* IFI-CA 32 | 28.75 ± 0.21 | 11.58 ± 0.36 | 36.56 ± 0.25 |
| *P. parvulus* IFI-CA 31 | 28.41 ± 0.28 | 12.41 ± 0.18 | 36.58 ± 0.41 |
| *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 30 | 28.14 ± 0.24 | 12.10 ± 0.15 | 36.08 ± 0.44 |
| *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 83 | 27.19 ± 0.15 | 12.14 ± 0.32 | 35.14 ± 0.30 |
| *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 86 | 28.75 ± 0.25 | 12.57 ± 0.43 | 34.23 ± 0.21 |

[a] Mean values ± standard deviations (n = 3).

malolactic fermentation. The concentration of histamine, tyramine and putrescine in the contaminated wine (28 mg/L, 12 mg/L and 36 mg/L, respectively) was not altered after malolactic fermentation either for the control wine or for the wines inoculated with *L. plantarum* IFI-CA 26, *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 30, IFI-CA 83 and IFI-CA 86, *P. parvulus* IFI-CA 31, *O. oeni* IFI-CA 32, *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 41 and *L. plantarum* IFI-CA 54. Only *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 was able to significantly degrade histamine (16% of the initial concentration), tyramine (15%) and putrescine (8%) in the contaminated wine, but at lower percentages than in culture media (Table 2). Therefore, these results indicated that the ability of LAB to reduce biogenic amines was negatively affected by the wine matrix.

### 3.4. Influence of enological factors on the degradation of histamine by cell suspensions and and cell-free extracts of L. casei IFI-CA 52

To gain a deeper insight into the amine-degrading activity exhibited by LAB, and for one of the most active strain found in previous assays (*L. casei* IFI-CA 52), new experiments were conducted to show whether cell-free extracts were as effective as whole cells in the degradation of biogenic amines. For both cell suspensions and cell-free extracts, the influence of enological conditions (pH, wine components and enological additives) on the biogenic amine-degrading ability of *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 was evaluated. Histamine was used since it is the most controlled biogenic amine in wine trade transactions with certain countries.

The effect of *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 on the degradation of histamine in whole cells and enzymatic crude cell extracts was evaluated in phosphate (pH 7.0) and sodium acetate (pH 4.6) buffer systems. Both pHs (7.0 and 4.6) showed good results for histamine reduction in cell suspensions of *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 (88 and 85% of degradation, respectively) (Table 4). Additionally, at pH 4.6, the histamine-degrading ability of the cell-free extracts (84%) was similar to that of the whole cells, indicating that amine-degrading enzymes were

**Table 4**
Histamine degradation (%) of cell suspensions and cell-free extracts of *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 in phosphate (pH 7.0) and sodium acetate (pH 4.6). Influence of ethanol, wine polyphenols and $SO_2$.

| | Histamine degradation (%)[a,b] | |
|---|---|---|
| | Cell suspensions | Cell-free extracts |
| Phosphate buffer (pH 7.0) | 88 | 72 |
| Sodium acetate buffer (pH 4.6) | 85 | 84 |
| + ethanol (12%) | 17 | 7 |
| + wine polyphenols (75 mg/L) | 13 | 28 |
| + wine polyphenols (660 mg/L) | n.e. | 0.12 |
| + $SO_2$ (30 g/L) | 75 | 42 |

[a] Activity is expressed as a percentage of control and according to HPLC quantitative biogenic amine results;
[b] Mean values (n = 3).

effectively extracted from the cells and their action optimal on the degradation of histamine. However, at pH 7.0 the biogenic amine-degrading ability of *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 was slightly lower (72%) in the cell-free extracts in comparison to the cell suspensions, indicating that either genes encoded amine-degrading enzymes were not totally activated, or induced amine-degrading were not totally extracted from the whole cells or the action of the solubilized enzymes was not optimal at this pH.

Results also showed that the presence of wine components such as ethanol and polyphenols strongly affected the histamine-degrading ability of *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 at pH 4.6, for both cell suspensions and cell-free extracts (Table 4). The addition of 12% ethanol (the average concentration in wine) modified the histamine-degrading ability of *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 down to 17 and 7%, respectively, for cell suspension and cell-free extracts, which meant a reduction of 80% in the ability of the whole cells and of 91% in that of the cell-free extracts. Therefore, amine-degrading enzymes seemed to be more sensitive to the presence of ethanol than the whole cells in terms of their histamine-degrading ability. Wine polyphenols also exhibited an inhibitory effect on the enzyme activity; by adding a concentration of 75 mg/L, only 13 and 28% of the histamine is degraded by whole cells and cell-free extracts, respectively. In the presence of 660 mg/L of Provinols™, only 10% of the histamine was degraded by whole cells and no activity was present in the cell-free extracts. In other words, wine polyphenols (75 and 660 mg/L) seemed to have more effect on the histamine-degrading ability of the whole cells (85 and <100% of reduction, respectively) than on that of the cell-free extracts (67 and 99% of reduction, respectively), indicating that amine-degrading enzymes were less sensitive to the presence of wine polyphenols than the whole cells.

The effect of potassium metabisulphite ($SO_2$), the additive most employed in winemaking because of its antioxidant and selective antimicrobial properties, was tested at normal concentration (30 mg/L). As observed in Table 4, $SO_2$ reduced the histamine-degrading ability of *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 down to 75 and 42% respectively for cell suspension and cell-free extracts, which meant a reduction of 11% in the ability of the whole cells and of 50% in that of the cell-free extracts, indicating that amine-degrading enzymes were more sensitive to the presence of $SO_2$ than the whole cells, as was the case with ethanol.

## 4. Discussion

Knowledge concerning the origin and factors involved in biogenic amine production in wines is well documented, and recently several reviews on this topic have been published (Ferreira and Pinho, 2006; Ancín-Azpilicueta et al., 2008; Smit et al., 2008; Moreno-Arribas and Polo, 2010). In contrast, there is a lack of studies concerning amine degradation by wine micro-organisms. In this context, this paper reports novel data about the presence of histamine-, tyrosine- and putrescine-degrading enzymatic activities of wine-associated LAB. Of particular interest are the results concerning the degradation of putrescine, since no such degrading ability of any food LAB has previously been reported. The isolates tested belong to the principal species of wine LAB and were selected because they came from wine cellars that often suffer from the problem of biogenic amines in their wines (Marcobal et al., 2004; Marcobal et al., 2006; Martín-Álvarez et al., 2006; Moreno-Arribas and Polo, 2008). Therefore, our results confirmed that, within the natural microbiota of lactic acid bacteria present in wines and other related environments, some species and/or strains possessed the potential to degrade biogenic amines. However, this potential for histamine, tyramine and/or putrescine degradation among wine LAB does not appear to be very frequent, since out of the 85 strains examined, only nine displayed noteworthy amine-degrading activity in culture media. Further studies using other LAB species and/or strains may enable more potent amine-degrading enzyme producers to be identified. However, it was observed that positive strains displayed amine-degrading activity against several biogenic amines simultaneously, in accordance with previous works that also reported the presence of either one or two amines oxidases in other food-fermenting micro-organisms, such as *Micrococcus varians* and *Staphylococcus carnosus* (Leuschner et al., 1998).

The fact that active bacteria which were able to significantly reduce the concentration of biogenic amines in the conditions used in the study came not only from young and wood-aged wines but also from fermentation lees, and especially from biologically aged sherry wines (Table 2), suggests that both fermentation lees and 'flor velum' can be interesting ecological niches for the isolation of potential amine-degrading bacteria.

The potential for amine breakdown proved to be a characteristic related to some species of the genera *Lactobacillus* and *Pediococcus*, which was in agreement with previous works that investigated the distribution of histamine and tyramine oxidase activities among food-fermenting micro-organisms (Leuschner et al., 1998). In this study, the most potent amine-degrading species detected were *L. plantarum*, *P. parvulus* and, in particular, *P. pentosaceus* and *L. casei*, in spite of the fact that strains of these last species have never been reported to degrade histamine, tyramine and/or putrescine. In contrast, the results indicate that, within the natural population of *O. oeni* isolated from wines, the presence of enzymatic activities that degrade histamine, tyramine and/or putrescine was low, suggesting that the potential to reduce amine concentrations in wines is rare in *O. oeni* strains. Regarding commercial malolactic starters, they are regarded as safe with respect to biogenic amine production (Moreno-Arribas et al., 2003; Marcobal et al., 2006). However, to date there has not been any report on the potential role of these starters in the elimination/degradation of biogenic amines in wines, in spite of their wide use in winemaking. In our experiments, none of the commercial malolactic starters tested ($n = 3$) showed any histamine, tyramine or putrescine-degrading ability in culture media, leading to the conclusion that no specific role in the removal of biogenic amines could be attributed to them, although further studies, including a higher number of products, should be carried out.

Once amine-degrading activities of some LAB strains were proven, the next goal was to see if these strains might promote the accumulation of these compounds in wine. Therefore, we tested the production of the most important biogenic amines in wines (histamine, tyramine and putrescine) by the selected positive amine-degrading LAB strains. None of the strains were able to produce these biogenic amines as they did not show the decarboxylase activity necessary for the production of these compounds in wine. Therefore, the biogenic amine-degrading ability of the selected LAB did not appear to be associated with an amine-producing ability.

In order to check their ability to reduce biogenic amines in wine environment strains possessing amine-degrading ability in culture media were also tested in real systems by simulating wine MLF. The *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 strain, displaying high histamine, tyramine and putrescine breakdown in culture media, had a limited effect on these amines during wine MLF, in line with previous works that indicate that the activity *in vitro* of micro-organisms having mono- and diamino-oxidase activities is not quantitatively reproducible *in vivo* (Gardini et al., 2002).

Although no differences in the amine-degrading activity of *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 were found to be affected by pH (4.6 and 7.0), further experiments in the presence of wine components such as ethanol (12%) and polyphenols (75 and 660 mg/L) and wine additives such as $SO_2$ (30 mg/L) indicated that the wine matrix definitely affected the ability of the strain to degrade histamine, explaining the differences found between the percentage of histamine degradation by *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 in wine (Table 3) and in culture media (Table 2). Although more studies with other LAB species and strains are required to draw final conclusions, these studies suggested that the wine matrix have a

strong effect on the ability of amine-degrading enzymes to reduce undesirable biogenic amines in wine.

The fact that there were no differences in the histamine-degrading ability of the cell suspensions of *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 and their corresponding cell-free extracts indicated that amine-degrading enzymes are intracellular and active at a pH close to wine pH. Therefore, a potential application of amine-degrading strains to prevent the accumulation of biogenic amines in wine could be as starters to be inoculated or as enzymatic preparations to be added to the contaminated wines. Moreover, the wine matrix would influence the efficiency of starters and enzymatic preparations in different ways, as this study also showed that ethanol and $SO_2$ have more effect on the activity of solubilized amine oxidase enzymes than on whole cells, whereas wine polyphenols showed the opposite (Table 4).

In conclusion, this paper presents, for the first time to our knowledge, a screening of the biogenic amine-degrading ability of wine-associated LAB. Among the many and diverse strains tested, some of them have been found to be active in the degradation of histamine, tyramine and putrescine in culture media and in wine. Although the amine-degrading ability of the active LAB seemed to be good at a pH close to wine pH, wine components such as ethanol and polyphenols and wine additives such as $SO_2$ might limit this ability, as has been seen in the case of *L. casei* IFI-CA 52. In spite of this adverse influence of the wine matrix, our results prove the potential to prevent/reduce the accumulation of these amines in the final wine. Further investigations are needed in order to evaluate the applicability of this LAB potential in winemaking.

## Acknowledgements

The authors are grateful to the Spanish Ministry for Science and Innovation (AGL2009-13361-C02-00, AGL2006-12100, AGL2006-04514 and CSD2007-00063 Consolider Ingenio 2010 FUN-C-FOOD Projects), and the Comunidad de Madrid (ALIBIRD P2009/AGR-1469 Project). AG-R acknowledges CSIC for her research contract. The help of the companies for providing the commercial starter strains and the commercial enological products is greatly appreciated.

## References

Ancín-Azpilicueta, C., González-Marco, A., Jiménez-Moreno, N., 2008. Current knowledge about the presence of biogenic amines in wine. Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition 48, 257–275.

Caspritz, G., Radler, F., 1983. Malolactic enzyme of *Lactobacillus plantarum*. Purification, properties, and distribution among bacteria. Journal of Biological Chemistry 258, 4907–4910.

Constantini, A., Cersosimo, M., Del Prete, V., García-Moruno, E., 2006. Production of biogenic amines by lactic acid bacteria: screening by PCR, thin-layer chromatography, and high-performance liquid chromatography of strains isolated from wine and must. Journal of Food Protection 69, 391–396.

Costantini, A., Vaudano, E., Prete, V.D., Danei, M., Garcia-Moruno, E., 2009. Biogenic amine production by contaminating bacteria found in starter preparations used in winemaking. Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry 57, 10664–10669.

Coton, E., Rollan, G., Bertrand, A., Lonvaud-Funel, A., 1998. Histamine-producing lactic acid bacteria in wines: Early detection, frequency, and distribution. American Journal of Enology and Viticulture 49, 199–204.

Enes-Dapkevicius, M.L.N., Nout, M.J.R., Rombouts, F.M., Houben, J.H., Wymenga, W., 2000. Biogenic amine formation and degradation by potential fish silage starter microorganisms. International Journal of Food Microbiology 57, 107–114.

Fadda, S., Vignolo, G., Oliver, G., 2001. Tyramine degradation and tyramine/histamine production by lactic acid bacteria and *Kocuria* strains. Biotechnology Letters 23, 2015–2019.

Fernández, M., Linares, D.M., Rodríguez, A., Alvarez, M.A., 2007. Factors affecting tyramine production in *Enterococcus durans* IPLA 655. Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology 73, 1400–1406.

Ferreira, I.M., Pinho, O., 2006. Biogenic amines in Portuguese traditional foods and wines. Journal of Food Protection 69, 2293–2303.

Frébort, I., Tanaka, S., Matsushita, K., Adachi, O., 2000. Cellular localization and metabolic function of n-butylamine-induced amine oxidases in the fungus *Aspergillus niger* AKU 3302. Archives of Microbiology 173, 358–365.

Gardini, F., Martuscelli, M., Crudele, M.A., Paparella, A., Suzzi, G., 2002. Use of *Staphylococcus xylosus* as a starter culture in dried sausages: effect on the biogenic amine content. Meat Science 61, 275–283.

Gonzaga, V.E., Lescano, A.G., Huamán, A.A., Salmón-Mulanovich, G., Blazes, D.L., 2009. Histamine levels in fish from markets in Lima, Perú. Journal of Food Protection 72, 1112–1115.

Guerrini, S., Mangani, S., Granchi, L., Vincenzini, M., 2002. Biogenic amine production by *Oenococcus oeni*. Current Microbiology 44, 374–378.

Guirard, B.M., Snell, E.E., 1980. Purification and properties of ornithine decarboxylase from *Lactobacillus sp*. 30a. Journal of Biological Chemistry 255, 5960–5964.

Halász, A., Baráth, Á., Simon-Sarkadi, L., Holzapfel, W., 1994. Biogenic amines and their production by microorganisms in food. Trends in Food Science & Technology 5, 42–49.

Ishizuka, H., Harinouchi, S., Beppu, T., 1993. Putrescine oxidase of *Micrococcus rubens*: primary structure and *Escherichia coli*. Journal of General Microbiology 139, 425–432.

Izquierdo-Pulido, M., Mariné-Font, A., Vidal-Carou, M.C., 2000. Effect of tyrosine on tyramine formation during beer fermentation. Food Chemistry 70, 329–332.

Jiménez-Moreno, N., Goñi, D.T., Ancín-Azpilicueta, C., 2003. Changes in amine concentrations during aging of red wine in oak barrels. Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry 51, 5732–5737.

Landete, J.M., Polo, L., Ferrer, S., Pardo, I., 2005. Biogenic amines in wines from three Spanish Regions. Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry 53, 1119–1124.

Leuschner, R.S., Heidel, M., Hammes, W.P., 1998. Histamine and tyramine degradation by food fermenting microorganisms. International Journal of Food Microbiology 39, 1–10.

Lonvaud-Funel, A., 2001. Biogenic amines in wines: role of lactic acid bacteria. FEMS Microbiology Letters 199, 9–13.

Lonvaud-Funel, A., Joyeux, A., 1994. Histamine production by wine lactic acid bacteria: isolation of a histamine-producing strain of *Leuconostoc oenos*. Journal of Applied Bacteriology 77, 401–407.

Lucas, P.M., Claisse, O., Lonvaud-Funel, A., 2008. High frequency of histamine-producing bacteria in the enological environment and instability of the histidine decarboxylase production phenotype. Applied and Environmental Microbiology 74, 811–817.

Man, J.C., Rogosa, M., Sharpe, M.E., 1960. A medium for the cultivation of *Lactobacilli*. Journal of Applied Microbiology 23, 130–135.

Marcobal, A., De Las Rivas, B., Moreno-Arribas, M.V., Muñoz, R., 2004. Identification of the ornithine decarboxylase gene in the putrescine-producer *Oenococcus oeni* BIFI-83. FEMS Microbiology Letters 239, 213–220.

Marcobal, A., Polo, M.C., Martín-Álvarez, P.J., Moreno-Arribas, M.V., 2005. Biogenic amines content of red Spanish wines. Comparison of a direct ELISA and an HPLC method for the determination of histamine in wines. Food Research International 38, 387–394.

Marcobal, A., Martín-Álvarez, P.J., Polo, M.C., Muñoz, R., Moreno-Arribas, M.V., 2006. Formation of biogenic amines throughout the industrial manufacture of red wine. Journal of Food Protection 69, 391–396.

Martín-Álvarez, P.J., Marcobal, A., Polo, C., Moreno-Arribas, M.V., 2006. Technological factors influencing biogenic amine production during red wine manufacture. European Food Research and Technology 222, 420–424.

Martuscelli, M., Crudele, M.A., Gardini, F., Suzzi, G., 2000. Biogenic amine formation and oxidation by *Staphylococcus xylosus* strains from artisanal fermented sausages. Letters in Applied Microbiology 31, 228–232.

Moreno-Arribas, V., Lonvaud-Funel, A., 1999. Tyrosine decarboxylase activity of *Lactobacillus brevis* IOEB 9809 isolated from wine and *L. brevis* ATCC 367. FEMS Microbiology Letters 180, 55–60.

Moreno-Arribas, M.V., Polo, M.C., 2005. Winemaking microbiology and biochemistry: current knowledge and future trends. Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition 45, 265–286.

Moreno-Arribas, M.V., Polo, M.C., 2008. Occurrence of lactic acid bacteria and biogenic amines in biologically aged wines. Food Microbioogy 25, 875–881.

Moreno-Arribas, M.V., Polo, C., 2010. Wine Chemistry and Biochemistry. ed. Springer, New York.

Moreno-Arribas, V., Torlois, S., Joyeux, A., Bertrand, A., Lonvaud-Funel, A., 2000. Isolation, properties and behaviour of tyramine-producing lactic acid bacteria from wine. Journal of Applied Bacteriology 88, 584–593.

Moreno-Arribas, M.V., Polo, M.C., Jorganes, F., Muñoz, R., 2003. Screening of biogenic amine production by lactic acid bacteria isolated from grape must and wine. International Journal of Food Microbiology 84, 117–123.

Murooka, Y., Doi, N., Harada, T., 1979. Distribution of membrane-bound monomine oxidase in bacteria. Applied and Environmental Microbiology 38, 565–569.

Shalaby, A.R., 1996. Significance of biogenic amines to food safety and human health. Food Research International 29, 675–690.

Smit, A.Y., Du Toit, W.J., Du Toit, M., 2008. Biogenic amines in wine: understanding the headache. South African Journal of Enology and Viticulture 29, 109–127.

Stratton, J.E., Hutkins, R.W., Taylor, S.L., 1991. Biogenic amines in cheese and other fermented foods: a review. Journal of Food Protection 54, 460–470.

Taylor, S.L., 1985. Histamine poisoning associated with fish, cheese and other food. Monograph VPH/FOS/85.1. World Health Organization Geneva 85, 1–47.

Ten Brink, B., Damink, C., Joosten, H.M.L.J., Huis in 't Veld, J.H.J., 1990. Occurrence and formation of biologically active amines in foods. International Journal Food Microbiology 11, 73–84.

Valler, G.L., Recsei, P.A., Fox, J.L., Snell, E.E., 1982. Histidine decarboxylase of *Lactobacillus* 30a. Journal of Biology and Chemistry 257, 12770–12774.

Voigt, M.N., Eitenmiller, R.R., 1978. Role of histidine and tyrosine decarboxylases and mono-diamine oxidases in amine build-up in cheese. Journal of Food Protection 41, 182–186.

Yamashita, M., Sakaue, M., Inwata, N., Sugino, H., Murooka, Y., 1993. Purification and characterization of monoamine oxidase from *Klebsiella aerogenes*. Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering 76, 289–295.

## IV.3. Evaluación de las propiedades antimicrobianas de extractos fenólicos frente a bacterias lácticas en medios de cultivo y en experimentos de FML y de crianza en bodega

En las secciones anteriores, se ha comprobado que compuestos fenólicos individuales pueden inhibir el crecimiento y metabolismo de BAL del vino. Sin embargo, a nivel práctico, es inviable pensar en la adicción de compuestos individuales (obtenidos por síntesis orgánica) al vino para el control de las BAL, y por tanto de la FML. La posible aplicación tecnológica de las propiedades antimicrobianas de los polifenoles frente a BAL, tendría que pasar necesariamente por el empleo de extractos fenólicos obtenidos por procedimientos técnicos y económicamente viables. Por tanto, en este punto nos planteamos la evaluación de las propiedades antimicrobianas de extractos fenólicos de plantas y otros materiales que pudieran considerarse como procedimientos "naturales" de control de la FML, y, por tanto, como una alternativa total o parcial al empleo de sulfitos.

En la bibliografía, diversos estudios han demostrado la efectividad de extractos fenólicos procedentes de diversos orígenes como romero, cacao y aceite de oliva (Bubonja-Sonje y col., 2011), arándano rojo (Côté y col., 2011), frutos rojos (Park y col., 2011), cebollas y ajos (Benkeblia y col., 2004), mango (Kaur y col., 2010), sub-productos (Balasundram y col., 2006), orujo de uva (Özkan y col., 2004), uvas (Baydar y col., 2004; 2006) y piel de almendra (Mandalari y col., 2010), entre otros, frente a patógenos y otras bacterias alterantes. La mayoría de estos estudios se han realizado en medios de cultivo.

Por tanto, se planteó la selección de un gran número (n=54) de extractos vegetales (calidad alimentaria) procedentes de diferentes orígenes, incluida la uva y los sub-productos vitivinícolas. Lógicamente, algunos de los extractos multicomponentes incluirían en su composición los compuestos fenólicos (p. ej., ácido caféico, quercetina, etc.) cuya actividad antimicrobiana frente a BAL se habría comprobado previamente, pero otros podrían incluir otras estructuras fenólicas, no consideradas en estudios previos, también con potencial antimicrobiano. En la experimentación, se consideró interesante también realizar una caracterización de los extractos basada en su contenido en polifenoles totales (método de Folin-Ciocalteu) y capacidad antioxidante (método ORAC).

Para la evaluación inicial de las propiedades antimicrobianas de los extractos, se utilizaron las mismas cepas de BAL que se habían empleado en el estudio con compuestos fenólicos individuales (Sección IV.1), más las cepas pertenecientes al

género *Lactobacillus*, *L. casei* CIAL 52 y *L. plantarum* CIAL 92. Adicionalmente y para ampliar, en parte, el conocimiento sobre el espectro de acción antimicrobiana de estos extractos, en el "*screening"* también se incluyeron dos especies de bacterias acéticas, *Acetobacter aceti* CIAL 106 y *Gluconobacter oxydans* CIAL 107. De igual forma, además del cálculo del parámetro de inhibición $IC_{50}$ que permitiría comparar la capacidad de inhibición entre extractos y cepas, también se utilizó la técnica de microscopia electrónica de transmisión para evaluar los cambios en la morfología bacteriana tras su exposición a extractos fenólicos.

A partir de los resultados de inhibición de las BAL en medio de cultivo, se seleccionó el extracto más activo para una segunda evaluación de su efectividad antimicrobiana durante el proceso de FML del vino. Para ello, se llevó a cabo una experiencia de FML en vinos tintos elaborados a escala industrial, que, una vez en el laboratorio, se inocularon con un cultivo iniciador maloláctico, o bien se mantuvieron en condiciones favorables para el desarrollo de la FML de forma espontánea. En ambos experimentos, se siguió el desarrollo de la FML, determinando el contenido de ácido málico en el vino por una metodología enzimática similar a la que se lleva a cabo en bodega.

Finalmente, el extracto seleccionado también se probó en bodega para controlar, desde el punto de vista microbiológico, la etapa de crianza en barrica de vinos blancos, reduciéndose de este modo el empleo de sulfitos durante la vinificación.

A continuación se presentan los resultados de este estudio en forma de dos publicaciones y una patente:

**Publicación IV.** Extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos capaces de inhibir el crecimiento de bacterias lácticas y la fermentación maloláctica del vino.

**Patente I.** Procedimiento de elaboración de vino que comprende adicionar un extracto fenólico de origen vegetal con propiedades antimicrobianas frente a bacterias lácticas y/o acéticas.

**Publicación V.** Estudio a nivel de bodega del uso de extractos antimicrobianos como conservantes durante el envejecimiento de vinos en barrica. (Manuscrito en preparación).

**<u>Publicación IV.</u> Extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos capaces de inhibir el crecimiento de bacterias lácticas y la fermentación maloláctica del vino.**

Almudena García-Ruiz, Carolina Cueva, Eva M. González-Rompinelli, María Yuste, Mireia Torres, Pedro J. Martín-Álvarez, Begoña Bartolomé, M. Victoria Moreno-Arribas. Antimicrobial phenolic extracts able to inhibit lactic acid bacteria growth and wine malolactic fermentation. *Food Control*, **2012**, d.o.i.: 10.1016 /j.foodcont. 2012.05.002.

**Resumen:**

El propósito de este estudio fue determinar si los extractos fenólicos con actividad antimicrobiana pueden ser considerados como una alternativa al uso del dióxido de azufre ($SO_2$) para controlar la fermentación maloláctica (FML) durante la vinificación. La inhibición del crecimiento de seis cepas enológicas (*Lactobacillus hilgardii* CIAL 49, *Lactobacillus casei* CIAL 52, *Lactobacillus plantarum* CIAL 92, *Pediococcus pentosaceus* CIAL 85, *Oenococcus oeni* CIAL 91 y *O. oeni* CIAL 96), por extractos fenólicos (n=54) de diferentes orígenes (especias, flores, hojas, frutas, legumbres, semillas, pieles, subproductos agrícolas y otros) se evalúo calculándose el parámetro de inhibición $IC_{50}$. Un total de 24 extractos mostraron una inhibición significativa del crecimiento de al menos dos de las cepas de BAL estudiadas. Algunos de estos extractos también fueron activos frente a dos bacterias acéticas (*Acetobacter aceti* CIAL 106 y *Gluconobacter oxydans* CIAL 107). La microscopía electrónica de transmisión de células bacterianas tras su incubación con un extracto fenólico confirmó daños en la integridad de la membrana celular. Por último, para comprobar la aplicabilidad tecnológica de los extractos, se adicionó extracto de eucalipto (2 g/L) a un vino tinto elaborado a escala industrial, evaluándose el progreso de la FML en base al contenido de ácido málico residual. La adición del extracto de eucalipto retrasó significativamente el progreso de ambas FML, inoculada o espontánea, en comparación con el vino control (sin adición de agente microbiano), aunque no es tan eficaz como el $K_2S_2O_5$ (30 mg/L). Estos resultados demuestran la aplicación potencial de extractos fenólicos como agentes antimicrobianos durante la vinificación.

Food Control xxx (2012) 1–8

Contents lists available at SciVerse ScienceDirect

Food Control

journal homepage: www.elsevier.com/locate/foodcont

# Antimicrobial phenolic extracts able to inhibit lactic acid bacteria growth and wine malolactic fermentation

Q2 Almudena García-Ruiz [a], Carolina Cueva [a], Eva M. González-Rompinelli [a], María Yuste [b], Mireia Torres [b], Pedro J. Martín-Álvarez [a], Begoña Bartolomé [a], M. Victoria Moreno-Arribas [a,*]

[a] Instituto de Investigación en Ciencias de la Alimentación (CIAL), CSIC-UAM, C/ Nicolás Cabrera 9, Campus de Cantoblanco, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, 28049 Madrid, Spain
[b] Bodegas Miguel Torres S.A.M. Torres 6, 08720 Vilafranca del Penedés, Barcelona, Spain

ARTICLE INFO

*Article history:*
Received 12 January 2012
Received in revised form
23 April 2012
Accepted 1 May 2012

*Keywords:*
Wine
Phenolic extracts
Lactic acid bacteria
Acetic acid bacteria
Malolactic fermentation
Antimicrobial activity
Alternatives to $SO_2$

ABSTRACT

The purpose of this study was to determine whether phenolic extracts with antimicrobial activity may be considered as an alternative to the use of sulfur dioxide ($SO_2$) for controlling malolactic fermentation (MLF) in winemaking. Inhibition of the growth of six enological strains (*Lactobacillus hilgardii* CIAL-49, *Lactobacillus casei* CIAL-52, *Lactobacillus plantarum* CIAL-92, *Pediococcus pentosaceus* CIAL-85, *Oenococcus oeni* CIAL-91 and *O. oeni* CIAL-96) by phenolic extracts ($n = 54$) from different origins (spices, flowers, leaves, fruits, legumes, seeds, skins, agricultural by-products and others) was evaluated, being the survival parameter $IC_{50}$ calculated. A total of 24 extracts were found to significantly inhibit the growth of at least two of the LAB strains studied. Some of these extracts were also active against two acetic acid bacteria (*Acetobacter aceti* CIAL-106 and *Gluconobacter oxydans* CIAL-107). Transmission electron microscopy of the bacteria cells after incubation with the phenolic extract confirmed damage of the integrity of the cell membrane. Finally, to test the technological applicability of the extracts, the eucalyptus extract was added (2 g/L) to an industrially elaborated red wine, and the progress of the MLF was evaluated by means of residual content of malic acid. Addition of the extract significantly delayed the progress of both inoculated and spontaneous MLF, in comparison to the control wine (no antimicrobial agent added), although not as effective as $K_2S_2O_5$ (30 mg/L). These results demonstrated the potential applicability of phenolic extracts as antimicrobial agents in winemaking.



## 1. Introduction

In wines, lactic acid bacteria (LAB) carry out the process of malolactic fermentation (MLF), which takes place after alcoholic fermentation under favorable conditions. Wine deacidification is the main trigger for MLF, and consists of the conversion of L-malic acid to L-lactic acid resulting in a decrease in titratable acidity and a small increase in pH. MLF also contributes to wine microbial stability and improves the complexity of wine aroma (Maicas, 2001; Miller, Franz, Cho, & Du Toit, 2011; Moreno-Arribas & Polo, 2005; Versari, Parpinello, & Cattaneo, 1999).

The bacteria present in the first steps of winemaking (must and the start of fermentation) belong to different species, generally homofermentative ones. The most abundant belong to the species *Lactobacillus plantarum*, *Lactobacillus hilgardii*, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* and *Pediococcus* sp., while to a lesser extent, *Oenococcus oeni* and *Lactobacillus brevis* are also found. Bacterial multiplication takes place in the interval between the end of alcoholic fermentation and the start of MLF. During this stage, the pH of the medium, the $SO_2$ content, the temperature and the ethanol concentration (Boulton, Singleton, Bisson, & Kunkee, 1996) are the most influential factors. *O. oeni* is the bacteria species predominating at the end of alcoholic fermentation. This is the species best adapted to growing in the difficult conditions imposed by the medium (low pH and high ethanol concentration) (Davis, Silveira, & Fleet, 1985; van Vuuren & Dicks, 1993) and is, therefore, the main species responsible for MLF in most wines. However, some strains of the genera *Pediococcus* and *Lactobacillus* can also survive this phase, and most of them are considered to be wine spoilage species. Consequently, if MLF is not well controlled, alterations in wine quality due to bacteria metabolic activity can happen. It is, therefore, common practice to remove LAB by sulphiting the wine once malic acid has been mostly degraded.

Sulfurous anhydride or sulfur dioxide ($SO_2$) has numerous properties as a preservative in winemaking; these include its

* Corresponding author.
*E-mail addresses:* mvmoreno@ifi.csic.es, victoria.moreno@csic.es (M.V. Moreno-Arribas).

0956-7135/$ – see front matter © 2012 Elsevier Ltd. All rights reserved.
doi:10.1016/j.foodcont.2012.05.002

antioxidant and selective antimicrobial effects, especially against LAB. Nevertheless, and due to increasing health concerns, consumer preference, possible organoleptic alterations in the final product and a tighter legislation regarding preservatives, there is a worldwide trend to reduce $SO_2$ levels in wine (du Toit & Pretorius, 2000), with a particular interest within the scientific community in the development of total or partial alternatives to the traditional use of $SO_2$ in winemaking (Bartowsky, 2009; Fredericks, du Toit, & Krügel, 2011; García-Ruiz et al., 2008; Izquierdo-Cañas, García-Romero, Huertas-Nebreda, & Gómez-Alonso, 2012).

Over the last two decades, other preservatives from plant, animal and microbial origins have been intensely investigated for practical applications (for a review see Pozo-Bayón, Monagas, Bartolomé, & Moreno-Arribas, 2012). In particular, 'natural' products such as polyphenols have been reported to have a variety of biological effects, including antioxidant, anticarcinogenic, anti-inflammatory and antimicrobial activities (Xia, Deng, Guo, & Li, 2010). Phenolic extracts from different vegetal origins, such as rosemary, cocoa, olive oil (Bubonja-Sonje, Giacometti, & Abram, 2011), cranberry (Côté et al., 2011), blueberry (Park, Biswas, Phillips, & Chen, 2011), onion, garlic (Benkeblia, 2004), mango (Kaur et al., 2010), plant and agricultural by-products (Balasundram, Sundram, & Samman, 2006), grape pomace (Özkan, Sagdiç, Baydar, & Kurumahmutoglu, 2004), grape (Baydar, Özkan, & Sagdiç, 2004, Baydar, Sagdiç, Özkan, & Cetin, 2006) and almond skins (Mandalari et al., 2010), have demonstrated their antimicrobial capacity against numerous spoilage and pathogenic bacteria. Most of these references were in pure culture experiments. Other studies carried out on salad vegetables (Karapinar & Sengun, 2007) and meat products such as fresh pork patties (Park & Chin, 2010), beef meatballs (Fernández-López, Zhi, Aleson-Carbonell, Pérez-Alvarez, & Kuri, 2005) and chicken products (Kanatt, Chander, & Sharma, 2010) have demonstrated the potential application of phenolic extracts as antimicrobial and antioxidant agents in order to prevent food diseases and to prolong the shelf life of final products.

With regard to the potential application of polyphenols as preservatives in wines, most studies have evaluated the effects of pure compounds on isolated bacteria (for a review see García-Ruiz et al., 2008). Recently, the inhibitory effects of the different classes of phenolic compounds present in wine (hydroxybenzoic acids and their derivatives, hydroxycinnamic acids, phenolic alcohols and other related compounds, stilbenes, flavan-3-ols and flavonols) on different LAB wine isolates have been compared (García-Ruiz, Bartolomé, Cueva, Martín-Álvarez, & Moreno-Arribas, 2009; García-Ruiz, Moreno-Arribas, Martín-Álvarez, & Bartolomé, 2011), confirming the potential of phenolic compounds as preservatives in winemaking. However, until now, the effectiveness of plant phenolic extracts – which are the products potentially applicable in winemaking – in controlling LAB growth during wine MLF has not been investigated.

With the ultimate goal of developing new alternatives to the use of sulphites in enology, the objective of this work was to evaluate the potential of plant phenolic extracts to inhibit the growth of LAB and the progress of MLF in wines. In the first part of the work, we measured the inhibitory potency of 54 commercial phenolic extracts from different origins on the growth of different enological strains of LAB and acetic acid bacteria (AAB). Results are expressed as $IC_{50}$ in order to allow further comparison between polyphenol structures and bacteria species and strains. In the second part, the efficacy of one of the most active extracts in pure cultures (the eucalyptus extract) was also tested in wine MLF, occurring either spontaneously or by inoculation with a malolactic starter.

## 2. Materials and methods

### 2.1. Phenolic extracts

A total of 54 phenolic extracts were assayed: *spices (n = 5)*: cinnamon, eucalyptus, oregano, rosemary and thyme; *flowers (n = 2)*: camomile and yarrow; *leaves (n = 15)*: green tea (n = 3), rock tea, red tea, elder leaves, olive tree leaves, Olixxol® (a commercial formulation from the olive tree), walnut leaves, currant leaves, *Ginkgo biloba,* lady's mantle leaves and vine leaves (n = 3); *fruits (n = 8)*: acerola, apple, bitter orange, bilberry, citrus, Citrolive® (a commercial formulation from the citrus tree) and pomegranate (n = 2); *legumes (n = 2)*: soy bean and red clover; *seeds (n = 4)*: green coffee and grape seeds (n = 3); *skins (n = 6)*: almond skins, Amanda® (a commercial formulation from almond skins) and red grape skins (n = 4); *agricultural by-products (n = 3)*: grape pomace (n = 2), and Eminol® (a formulation from grape pomace); *wine (n = 1)*: Provinols™ (a formulation from red wine); *purified tannins (n = 7)*: grape seed tannins, grape skin tannins, oak tannins, quebracho tannins, Vitaflavan® (a formulation from grape seed tannins) and monomeric and oligomeric fractions from Vitaflavan®; *others (n = 1)*: propolis (Table 1). All phenolic extracts were kindly provided by their producers: Biosearch Life S. A. (Granada, Spain), Agrovin S.L. (Ciudad Real, Spain) and SilvaTeam (San Michele Mondovì, Italy), except the seed and grape skin tannins which were kindly provided by Dr. Vivas (University of Bordeaux 1, France). In general, the extracts were obtained after maceration of the plant material with aqueous alcoholic mixtures at a temperature between 25 and 75 °C, following by a drying process to get a final stable solid powder.

### 2.2. Determination of total phenolic content and antioxidant activity of the extracts

Phenolic extracts (0.05 g) were mixed with 10 mL of methanol/HCl (1000/1, v/v) and sonicated for 5 min followed by a 15 min resting period. The mixture was then centrifuged (3024 *g*, 5 min, 5 °C) and filtered (0.45 μm) to determine the total phenolic content (total polyphenols, TP). The method of Singleton and Rossi (1965), based on the oxidation of the hydroxyl groups of phenols in basic media by the Folin–Ciocalteu reagent, was used for determining the total phenolic content of the extracts. The results were expressed as mg of gallic acid equivalents per gram of extract. The analysis was performed in triplicate.

For characterization purposes, the radical scavenging activity of the phenolic extracts was determined by the ORAC (Oxygen-Radical Absorbance Capacity) method using fluorescein as a fluorescence probe (Dávalos, Gómez-Cordovés, & Bartolomé, 2004). Briefly, the reaction was carried out at 37 °C in 75 mM phosphate buffer (pH 7.4) and the final assay mixture (200 μL) contained fluorescein (70 nM), 2,2′-azobis(2-methyl-propionamidine)-dihydrochloride (12 mM) and antioxidant (Trolox [1–8 μM] or phenolic extract [at different concentrations]). ORAC values were expressed as mmol of Trolox equivalents per g of extract. The analysis was performed in triplicate.

Correlation analysis (Pearson's correlation coefficient) was used to investigate the relationship between TP and ORAC parameters, using the STATISTICA program for Windows, version 7.1 (StatSoft. Inc. 1984–2006, www.statsoft.com).

### 2.3. Culture media and growth conditions

Six strains of LAB, *L. hilgardii* CIAL-49, *Lactobacillus casei* CIAL-52, *L. plantarum* CIAL-92, *Pediococcus pentosaceus* CIAL-85, *O. oeni* CIAL-91 and *O. oeni* CIAL-96, and two strains of acetic acid bacteria (AAB)

Please cite this article in press as: García-Ruiz, A., et al., Antimicrobial phenolic extracts able to inhibit lactic acid bacteria growth and wine malolactic fermentation, *Food Control* (2012), doi:10.1016/j.foodcont.2012.05.002

**Table 1**
Phenolic extracts tested for antimicrobial properties.

| *Phenolic extract* | TP (mg gallic acid/g) | ORAC (mmol Trolox/g) | *Phenolic extract* | TP (mg gallic acid/g) | ORAC (mmol Trolox/g) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Spices* ($n = 5$) | | | *Legumes* ($n = 2$) | | |
| Cinnamon | 112 | 4.60 | Red clover | 165 | 5.98 |
| Eucalyptus | 89 | 1.22 | Soy bean | 136 | 7.14 |
| Oregano | 137 | 5.87 | *Seeds* ($n = 4$) | | |
| Rosemary | 283 | 11.5 | Grape seed #1 | 342 | 10.0 |
| Thyme | 147 | 4.72 | Grape seed #2 | 131 | 3.95 |
| *Flowers* ($n = 2$) | | | Grape seed #3 | 459 | 22.7 |
| Camomile | 46 | 1.72 | Green coffee | 183 | 6.90 |
| Yarrow | 74 | 1.94 | *Skins* ($n = 6$) | | |
| *Leaves* ($n = 15$) | | | AMANDA® (almond skins) | 165 | 9.80 |
| Currant bush leaves | 74 | 1.40 | Almond skins | 195 | 9.01 |
| Elder leaves | 33 | 1.26 | Red grape skins #1 | 230 | 2.91 |
| *Ginkgo biloba* | 168 | 7.10 | Red grape skins #2 | 161 | 5.49 |
| Green tea #1 | 292 | 6.27 | Red grape skins #3 | 210 | 6.16 |
| Green tea #2 | 215 | 4.78 | Red grape skins #4 | 130 | 5.02 |
| Green tea #3 | 537 | 14.7 | *Agricultural by-products* ($n = 3$) | | |
| Lady's mantle leaves | 54 | 1.04 | Grape pomace #1 | 374 | 13.3 |
| Olive tree leaves | 125 | 3.82 | Grape pomace #2 | 508 | 21.4 |
| OLIXXOL® (olive trees) | 140 | 1.41 | Eminol® (grape pomace) | 34 | 1.43 |
| Red tea | 135 | 4.01 | *Wine* ($n = 1$) | | |
| Rock tea | 87 | 2.11 | Provinols™ (red wine) | 474 | 14.5 |
| Vine #1 leaves | 84 | 2.55 | *Purified tannins* ($n = 7$) | | |
| Vine #2 leaves | 60 | 2.19 | Grape seed tannins | 434 | 15.7 |
| Vine #3 leaves | 65 | 2.48 | Grape skin tannins | 349 | 16.0 |
| Walnut tree leaves | 43 | 1.41 | Oak tannins | 355 | 9.68 |
| *Fruits* ($n = 8$) | | | Quebracho tannins | 484 | 17.9 |
| Acerola | 177 | 1.30 | Vitaflavan® (grape seed tannins) | 629 | 21.4 |
| Apple | 373 | 7.53 | Monomeric fraction from Vitaflavan® | 750 | 40.6 |
| Bilberry | 291 | 10.9 | Oligomeric fraction from Vitaflavan® | 699 | 24.8 |
| Bitter orange | 37 | 1.65 | *Other* ($n = 1$) | | |
| CITROLIVE®(citrus) | n.d. | 7.72 | Propolis | 51 | 1.81 |
| Citrus | 126 | 9.54 | | | |
| Pomegranate #1 | 422 | 8.42 | | | |
| Pomegranate #2 | 68 | 0.22 | | | |

T.P. = Total polyphenols, ORAC = Oxygen-radical absorbance capacity, n.d.: not determined.

*Acetobacter aceti* CIAL-106 and *Gluconobacter oxydans* CIAL-107, were employed in this study. These strains belong to the bacterial culture collection of CIAL (Instituto de Investigación en Ciencias de la Alimentación, CSIC-UAM). LAB strains were previously isolated from red wines during the early phase of MLF, and properly identified by 16S rRNA partial gene sequencing as described by Moreno-Arribas and Polo (2008). Among these six LAB strains, *L. hilgardii* CIAL-49 was found to be a biogenic-amine-producer strain, being able to generate histamine in culture media (results not published). These strains were kept frozen at −70 °C in a sterilized mixture of culture medium and glycerol (50:50, v/v). MRS culture media (pH 6.2) based on the formula developed by Man, Rogosa, and Sharpe (1960) were employed for *L. hilgardii*, *L. casei*, *L. plantarum* and *P. pentosaceus*. They were cultivated for 48 h. The culture media MLO (pH 4.8) developed by Caspritz and Radler (1983) were employed for *O. oeni*. These bacteria were cultivated for 72 h. Both media were purchased from Pronadisa (Madrid, Spain). Culture media containing 6% ethanol (MRSE and MLOE) were prepared by adding ethanol (99.5%, v/v) to the sterilized (121 °C, 15 min) media. AAB were cultivated for 72 h in mannitol culture media (25 g/L n-mannitol [Panreac Química SAU, Barcelona, Spain], 5 g/L yeast extract [Scharlau Chemie S. A., Barcelona, Spain], and 3 g/L peptone [Difco, Becton, Dickinson and Co., Le Pont de Claix, France]).

### 2.4. Antibacterial activity assay

The antibacterial assays were performed using the method of García-Ruiz et al. (2011). Inhibition of microbial growth by phenolic extracts was determined by the microtiter dilution method, using serial double dilutions of the antimicrobial agents and initial inocula of $5 \times 10^5$ CFU/mL for all the studied micro-organisms. Bacterial growth was determined by reading the absorbance at 550 nm. MRSE broth was used for LAB, except for *O. oeni* that was assayed in MLOE broth. Mannitol broth was used for AAB. Growth inhibitory activity was expressed as a mean percentage (%) of growth inhibition with respect to a control without antimicrobial extract. Phenolic extracts were tested at different concentrations from 2 to 0.0625 g/L (final concentration), except for purified tannins whose concentration range was from 1 to 0.0313 g/L, to ensure complete solubility in the medium. Assays were conducted in triplicate.

The inhibition percentage was calculated as:

$$\%\text{Inhibition} = 1 - \frac{\left(TF_{\text{Sample}} - T0_{\text{Sample}}\right) - \left(TF_{\text{Blank}} - T0_{\text{Blank}}\right)}{\left(TF_{\text{Growth}} - T0_{\text{Growth}}\right) - \left(TF_{\text{Blank}} - T0_{\text{Blank}}\right)} \times 100$$

where $T0_{\text{Sample}}$ and $TF_{\text{Sample}}$ corresponded to the $OD_{550}$ of the strain growth in the presence of the phenolic solution before and after incubation, respectively; $T0_{\text{Blank}}$ and $TF_{\text{Blank}}$ corresponded to the broth medium with phenolic solution before and after incubation, respectively; and $T0_{\text{Growth}}$ and $TF_{\text{Growth}}$ corresponded to the strain grown in the absence of the phenolic solution before and after incubation, respectively.

Negligible antimicrobial effects were considered when the growth inhibition percentage was ≤25% at the maximum



Please cite this article in press as: García-Ruiz, A., et al., Antimicrobial phenolic extracts able to inhibit lactic acid bacteria growth and wine malolactic fermentation, *Food Control* (2012), doi:10.1016/j.foodcont.2012.05.002

concentration tested (2 g/L). For the active extracts, the survival parameter $IC_{50}$ value was defined as the concentration required to obtain 50% inhibition of growth after 48 (*L. hilgardii*, *L. casei*, *L. plantarum* and *P. pentosaceus*) or 72 h (*O. oeni*, *A. aceti*, *G. oxydans*) of incubation at 30 °C and was estimated by nonlinear regression using the following sigmoidal dose–response (with variable slope) equation:

$$Y = \text{Bottom} + \frac{(\text{Top} - \text{Bottom})}{(1 + 10^{((\text{LogIC50} - X)*\text{Slope})})}$$

where, $X$ represents the logarithm of concentration, $Y$ is the response variable (% Inhibition) which starts at the Bottom and goes to the Top with a sigmoid shape, LogIC50 is the logarithmic of $IC_{50}$, and Slope represents the slope parameter. The PRISM program for Windows 4.03 (GraphPad Software, Inc., 2005; www.graphpad.com) was used for the estimation of the four parameters. For each data set, the PRISM program also allows comparison of the fit to the previous sigmoidal dose–response model (with 4 parameters) and the fit to the same model with the Bottom and Top parameters constrained to 0 and 100%, respectively.

### 2.5. Transmission electron microscopy (TEM)

Bacteria incubated with or without the antimicrobial agent for 20 h were fixed on the culture plate with 4% *p*-formaldehyde (Merck, Darmstadt, Germany) and 2% glutaraldehyde (SERVA, Heidelberg, Germany) in 0.05 M cacodylate buffer (pH 7.4) for 120 min at room temperature. Cells were then carefully scraped from the plate, centrifuged at 3000 *g* for 5 min, and the washed pellet post-fixed with 1% $OsO_4$ and 1% $K_3Fe(CN)_6$ in water for 60 min at 4 °C. Cells were dehydrated with ethanol and embedded in Epon (TAAB 812 resin, TAAB Laboratories Equipment Limited) according to standard procedures. Ultrathin sections were collected on collodion-carbon-coated copper grids, stained with uranyl acetate and lead citrate and examined at 80 kV in a JEM-1010 (JEOL, Tokyo, Japan) electron microscope. Electron micrographs were recorded at different orders of magnitude.

### 2.6. Malolactic fermentation assays in wine

A red wine (var. *Merlot*) (vintage 2009) was elaborated at Bodegas Miguel Torres S.A. (Catalonia, Spain), following their own winemaking procedures. The alcoholic fermentation (AF) was carried out in a controlled form in stainless steel at 25 ± 2 °C. The end of AF was established by measuring the alcohol degree (13.9% v/v) and the residual sugar amount (<3.5 g/L); the wine pH at the end of AF was 3.22. MLF experiments were conducted in laboratory scale, sterile conditions, in 250-mL flasks. Parallel inoculated and spontaneous MLF assays were carried out. The malolactic starter was comprised by a mix of three *O. oeni* strains previously isolated by the winery, and was inoculated in wine at 3% (v/v). The phenolic extract (eucalyptus extract) was dissolved (2 g/L) in 200 mL of previously inoculated or non-inoculated wine. A control containing no extract was also prepared for both inoculated and spontaneous MLF assays. An extra positive control containing $K_2S_2O_5$ (30 mg/L) as an antimicrobial agent was also prepared for the inoculated MLF assay. Control wines and wines containing phenolic extracts or sulphites, were incubated at 25 °C in the dark. All the MLF assays were performed in duplicate.

Wine samples were aseptically collected at 14, 19 and 24 days of incubation, and were immediately assayed for L-malic acid content as a marker of the development of MLF. L-malic acid content was determined using an enzymatic kit (Megazyme International Ireland Ltd., Bray, CO. Wicklow, Ireland), and these determinations were carried out in duplicate.

## 3. Results and discussion

### 3.1. Characterization of phenolic extracts

A wide variety of phenolic extracts from different origins were chosen because of their different phenolic composition and content, in an attempt to relate the most appropriate phenolic structures to their inhibitory effects on the growth of enological LAB and AAB. The total phenolic content of the extracts tested ($n = 54$) ranged from 33 mg gallic acid/g for elder leaves to 750 mg gallic acid/g for the monomeric fraction from Vitaflavan® (Table 1). The purified tannins were the group with the highest total phenolic values (349–750 mg gallic acid/g).

The antioxidant capacity (ORAC value) of the extracts varied from 0.22 mmol Trolox/g (pomegranate #2) to 40.6 mmol Trolox/g (monomeric fraction from Vitaflavan®) (Table 1). The purified tannins were the group with the highest ORAC values whereas the fruits and leaves were the groups with the lowest ORAC values (0.22–10.9 mmol Trolox/g and 1.04–14.7 mmol Trolox/g, respectively).

To better illustrate the diversity of the extracts, Fig. 1 displays the relationship between ORAC values and total phenolic content. A good linear correlation was observed between both variables ($r = 0.9173$, $P < 0.01$), which indicated that polyphenols were largely responsible for the antioxidant properties of the extracts. The purified tannins (shaded points in Fig. 1) were widely distributed in the upper-right part of the graph and characterized by high levels of polyphenols and antioxidant capacity.

### 3.2. Inhibition of LAB growth by phenolic extracts

The antimicrobial effect of the phenolic extracts on the growth of the enological bacteria was measured in terms of $IC_{50}$ (i.e. the concentration required to obtain 50% inhibition of growth) after 48 h of incubation at 30 °C in MRSE (*L. hilgardii* CIAL-49, *L. casei* CIAL-52, *L. plantarum* CIAL-92 and *P. pentosaceus* CIAL-85) or 72 h of incubation at 30 °C in MLOE (*O. oeni* CIAL-91 and CIAL-96). In a recent study we concluded that this parameter is quicker and more feasible than methodologies based on colony counting and allows

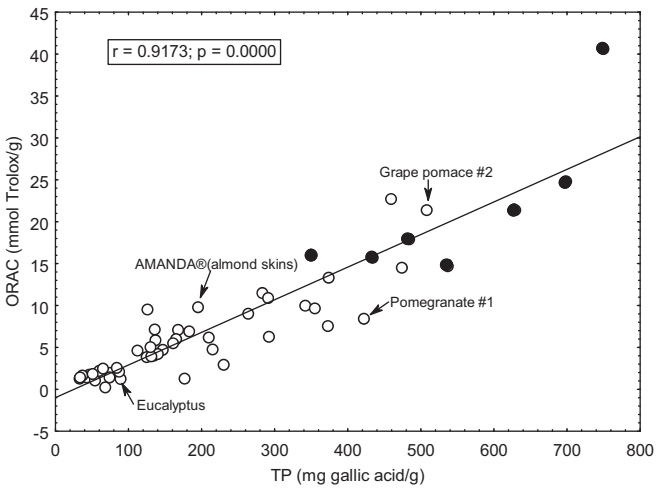



**Fig. 1.** Representation of the antioxidant activity (ORAC value) of phenolic extracts *versus* total phenolic content. Empty circles correspond to plant extract whereas full circles correspond to purified tannins.

Please cite this article in press as: García-Ruiz, A., et al., Antimicrobial phenolic extracts able to inhibit lactic acid bacteria growth and wine malolactic fermentation, *Food Control* (2012), doi:10.1016/j.foodcont.2012.05.002

comparison among different studies as well as a more accurate assessment of the effects of these compounds (García-Ruiz et al., 2011).

To summarize the results, Table 2 reports the $IC_{50}$ values of the phenolic extracts that exhibited antimicrobial activity against two or more LAB strains: a total of 24 from the 54 extracts tested. These active extracts belong to all the different groups of phenolic extracts, with the exception of the flower extract group which showed negligible antimicrobial effects on the growth of the six LAB strains assayed. Only the purified tannins from grape seed and quebracho, as well as the propolis extract, inhibited the growth of the six LAB strains tested, independently of the species, showing the grape seed tannins to have the lowest $IC_{50}$ values (0.41–1.22 g/L) or greatest inhibitory potential. In general, purified tannins exhibited great and wide-ranging antimicrobial effects against the LAB strains studied, which were partly attributed to their higher phenolic content (Table 1). Although polyphenols are main components, other phytochemicals present in the extracts (terpenes, alkaloids, lactones, etc.) could also contribute to the antimicrobial properties of the extracts.

A certain specificity in the inhibition potential against *O. oeni* (CIAL-91 and CIAL-96) and non-*O. oeni* strains (*L. hilgardii* CIAL-49, *L. casei* CIAL-52, *L. plantarum* CIAL-92 and *P. pentosaceus* CIAL-85) was observed for some phenolic extracts. Non-*O. oeni* strains were specifically inhibited by Eminol®, although the survival parameter $IC_{50}$ was relatively high for all of them (1.60–2.88 g/L) (Table 2). The eucalyptus extract and Amanda® also inhibited the growth of the *Lactobacillus* and *Pediococcus* strains plus the growth of one *O. oeni* strain (CIAL-96 for the eucalyptus extract and CIAL-91 for Amanda®), although the $IC_{50}$ values were relatively high for these latter strains (1.90 g/L for CIAL-96 and 2.63 g/L for CIAL-91). In addition, the eucalyptus extract exhibited the greatest inhibitory effect (lowest $IC_{50}$ values) against the non-*O. oeni* strains ($IC_{50}$ = 0.16–0.33 g/L for *Lactobacillus* strains and 0.09 g/L for *P. pentosaceus* CIAL-85). The *Ginkgo biloba* extract also inhibited the growth of the four non-*O. oeni* strains ($IC_{50}$ = 1.30–1.86 g/L) and one *O. oeni* strain (CIAL-96), but in this case, the $IC_{50}$ value was lower for the latter (0.82 g/L). Other extracts only active against non-*O. oeni* strains, but not against all of those tested, were: grape seed #2 and almond skin extracts, both active against *Lactobacillus*; grape seed #3 extract, active against *L. hilgardii* CIAL-49 and *L. plantarum* CIAL-92; and soy bean and grape seed #1, active against *P. pentosaceus* CIAL-85 and one *Lactobacillus* strain.

On the other hand, *O. oeni* strains were specifically inhibited by the pomegranate #1 and cinnamon extracts and tannins from grape skins, with the pomegranate #1 extract showing the greatest inhibitory effect against *O. oeni strains* ($IC_{50}$ = 0.40 and 0.41 g/L) (Table 2). The grape pomace #2 extract, oak tannins and Vitaflavan® were active against *O. oeni* strains and another non-*O. oeni* strain (*L. plantarum* CIAL-92, *L. casei* CIAL-52 and *L. hilgardii* CIAL-49, respectively). The two purified fractions from Vitaflavan® were also active against the two *O. oeni* strains plus *P. pentosaceus* CIAL-85 and one *Lactobacillus* strain.

The other extracts tested – thyme, red grape skin #4 and grape pomace #1 extracts, and Provinols™ – showed no clear specificity in their species antimicrobial pattern (Table 2).

Overall, the results confirmed differences in bacteria susceptibility to phenolic extracts among different LAB genera and species. *L. plantarum* CIAL-92 ($IC_{50\ range}$ = 0.16–2.82 g/L) and *O. oeni* CIAL-96

**Table 2**
$IC_{50}$ data of the phenolic extracts active against two or more strains of *lactobacilli*, *pediococci* and *O. oeni*.

| Phenolic extract | *L. hilgardii* CIAL-49 | *L. casei* CIAL-52 | $IC_{50}$ (g/L) *L. plantarum* CIAL-92 | *P. pentosaceus* CIAL-85 | *O. oeni* CIAL-91 | *O. oeni* CIAL-96 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Spices* | | | | | | |
| Cinnamon | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | 2.46 | 2.27 |
| Eucalyptus | 0.33 | 0.24 | 0.16 | 0.09 | n.e. | 1.9 |
| Thyme | n.e. | 2.92 | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | 2.51 |
| *Leaves* | | | | | | |
| *Ginkgo biloba* | 1.86 | 1.30 | 1.49 | 1.56 | n.e. | 0.82 |
| *Fruits* | | | | | | |
| Pomegranate #1 | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | 0.40 | 0.41 |
| *Legumes* | | | | | | |
| Soy bean | n.e. | 1.02 | 0.78 | 2.34 | n.e. | n.e. |
| *Seeds* | | | | | | |
| Grape seed #1 | 0.56 | n.e. | 1.75 | 0.40 | n.e. | n.e. |
| Grape seed #2 | 0.73 | 1.06 | 1.68 | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. |
| Grape seed #3 | 2.69 | n.e. | 1.00 | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. |
| *Skins* | | | | | | |
| Almond skins | 1.59 | 1.41 | 0.71 | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. |
| AMANDA® (almond skins) | 1.85 | 1.13 | 1.15 | 0.88 | 2.63 | n.e. |
| Red grape #4 | 2.45 | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | 3.00 |
| *Agricultural by-products* | | | | | | |
| Eminol® (grape pomace) | 2.79 | 2.88 | 1.60 | 2.07 | n.e. | n.e. |
| Grape pomace #1 | 1.03 | n.e. | 0.54 | n.e. | 3.00 | n.e. |
| Grape pomace #2 | n.e. | n.e. | 1.16 | n.e. | 1.64 | 1.68 |
| *Wine* | | | | | | |
| Provinols™ (red wine) | n.e. | 1.56 | 1.17 | 1.70 | n.e. | 0.38 |
| *Purified tannins* | | | | | | |
| Grape seed tannins | 1.22 | 0.55 | 0.41 | 1.21 | 1.05 | 0.66 |
| Grape skin tannins | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | 1.88 | 1.51 |
| Oak tannins | n.e. | 1.9 | n.e. | n.e. | 0.99 | 0.75 |
| Quebracho tannins | 1.10 | 1.14 | 2.82 | 0.99 | 0.94 | 0.89 |
| Vitaflavan® (grape seed tannins) | 1.09 | n.e. | n.e. | n.e. | 2.37 | 1.25 |
| Monomeric fraction from Vitaflavan® | 1.42 | n.e. | 0.67 | 0.83 | 0.97 | 1.12 |
| Oligomeric fraction from Vitaflavan® | n.e. | 1.99 | n.e. | 2.35 | 0.95 | 0.74 |
| *Other* | | | | | | |
| Propolis | 1.05 | 1.39 | 0.94 | 0.72 | 2.32 | 0.91 |

n.e.: no effect.



Please cite this article in press as: García-Ruiz, A., et al., Antimicrobial phenolic extracts able to inhibit lactic acid bacteria growth and wine malolactic fermentation, *Food Control* (2012), doi:10.1016/j.foodcont.2012.05.002

**Table 3**
$IC_{50}$ data of selected phenolic extracts against acetic acid bacteria.

| Phenolic extract | $IC_{50}$ (g/L) | |
|---|---|---|
| | *A. aceti* CIAL-106 | *G. oxydans* CIAL-107 |
| Eucalyptus | 0.75 | 1.20 |
| *Ginkgo biloba* | 0.37 | n.e. |
| Amanda® (Almond skins) | 1.85 | 0.36 |
| Grape seed tannins | 1.19 | 0.52 |
| Quebracho tannins | 0.11 | 0.15 |
| Propolis | 2.25 | n.e. |

n.e.: no effect.

($IC_{50\ range}$ = 0.41–3.00 g/L) were the most sensitive strains, as they were inhibited by 16 of the 54 extracts tested. In contrast, *P. pentosaceus* CIAL-85 ($IC_{50\ range}$ = 0.40–2.35 g/L) was the most resistant species, as its growth was inhibited by only 12 of the total extracts tested.

### 3.3. Inhibition of the growth of AAB by phenolic extracts

Acetic acid bacteria are always associated with wine spoilage and their presence in wines and consequent negative effects on them have to be strictly controlled (Guillamón & Mas, 2011; du Toit & Pretorius, 2002); however, to our knowledge, the possible impact of polyphenols on AAB growth has not previously been explored. Therefore, as a first exploratory approach, $IC_{50}$ values of some phenolic extracts active against LAB strains (eucalyptus, *G. biloba* and propolis extracts, Amanda®, and grape seed and quebracho tannins) were determined against two AAB strains (*A. aceti* CIAL-106 and *G. oxydans* CIAL-107) following the same procedure as described for LAB (Table 3).

Tannins from quebracho exhibited the greatest antimicrobial effect (lowest $IC_{50}$ values) against both AAB strains ($IC_{50}$ = 0.11 and 0.15 g/L). Compared to LAB, the $IC_{50}$ values of quebracho tannins were lower for AAB, i.e. these tannins were more toxic for acetic acid bacteria strains. Amanda® showed similar antimicrobial effects against LAB and AAB strains. In contrast, the eucalyptus extract exhibited a lower inhibitory effect against AAB than against the *Lactobacillus* and *Pediococcus* strains. These results suggest a wide species spectrum for the antimicrobial properties of these phenolic extracts in relation to the winemaking process. In general, several scientific evidences indicate that the antimicrobial activity of phenolic compounds from plant origins is higher against Gram-positive than against Gram-negative micro-organisms (Kanatt et al., 2010; Karapinar & Sengun, 2007; Mandalari et al., 2010; Oliveira et al., 2008; Papadopoulou, Soulti, & Roussis, 2005).

### 3.4. Microscopy study

To investigate possible changes in cell morphology after incubation of LAB with phenolic extracts, transmission electron microscopy was applied. For example, Fig. 2 displays the micrographs of *O. oeni* CIAL-96 cells incubated with tannins from grape seeds (B and C) and with red grape skin #4 extract (D and E). In both cases, damage to the integrity of the cell membrane was observed when compared to the control. Alterations in the integrity of the cell membrane might promote cell death, probably due to alterations in the transport and energy-dependent processes, and metabolic pathways that are essential for bacteria viability (Ibrahim et al., 1996). Similar changes in the morphology of *O. oeni* CIAL-96 were observed after the incubation of the cells with pure phenolic compounds such as ethyl gallate, ferulic acid and *trans*-resveratrol (at a concentration of 2 g/L) (García-Ruiz et al., 2011).

### 3.5. Effects of addition of phenolic extracts on wine MLF

In order to check whether phenolic extracts have the capacity to affect the growth of lactic acid bacteria and the development of MLF, different assays were carried out on an industrial red wine after alcoholic fermentation. For these experiments, the eucalyptus extract was used because it exhibited low $IC_{50}$ values (great antimicrobial activity) in culture media, in particular against non-*O. oeni* strains (Table 2). Table 4 shows the results obtained expressed as percentage of malic acid degradation during MLF of control wine and wines treated with the antimicrobial agents (eucalyptus extract or $SO_2$).

MLF was successfully completed for all wines, although at different rates. For the wine inoculated with the malolactic starter,

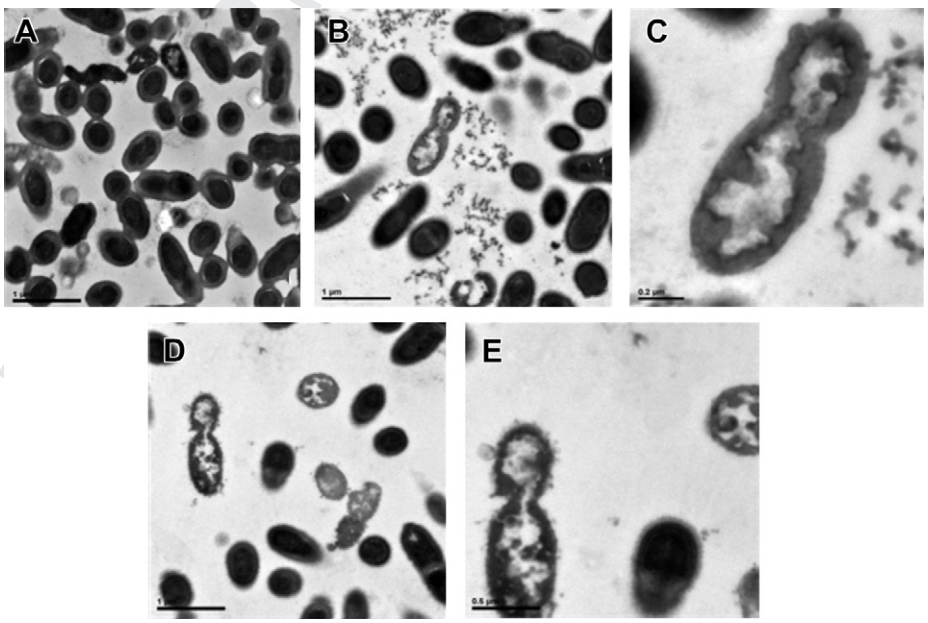



**Fig. 2.** Electron micrographs of ultrathin sections of *O. oeni* CIAL-96 non-incubated and incubated with antimicrobial agents. A: control; B, C: incubation with grape seed tannins (1 g/L); D, E: incubation with red grape #4 (2 g/L). Bars = 1 μm (A, B, D), 0.5 μm (E), 0.2 μm (C).

Please cite this article in press as: García-Ruiz, A., et al., Antimicrobial phenolic extracts able to inhibit lactic acid bacteria growth and wine malolactic fermentation, *Food Control* (2012), doi:10.1016/j.foodcont.2012.05.002

**Table 4**
Percentage of disappearance of residual malic acid during MLF assays in wines.

| | Residual malic acid (%) | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Inoculated MLF | | | Spontaneous MLF | |
| | After 14 days | After 19 days | After 24 days | After 14 days | After 19 days |
| Control | <0.03 | n.d. | n.d. | 40 | <0.03 |
| +Eucalyptus extract | 10 | <0.03 | n.d. | 55 | <0.03 |
| $+SO_2$ | 89 | 35 | <0.03 | n.d. | n.d. |

n.d.: not determined.

the content of residual malic acid was negligible after 14 days of incubation in the absence of antimicrobial agents (eucalyptus extract or $SO_2$). However, when the eucalyptus extract was added to the wine, the consumption of malic acid was delayed, and 10% of the initial malic acid still remained after 14 days of incubation. This effect was lower than that observed in the wine treated with $SO_2$ (30 mg/L of $K_2S_2O_5$), which retained 89% and 35% of the initial malic acid after 14 and 19 days of incubation, respectively.

As expected, the consumption of malic acid was slower in the non-inoculated wine (spontaneous MLF): 40% of the initial malic acid was retained after 14 days of incubation for the control wine (Table 4). Interestingly and as seen for the inoculated wine, the eucalyptus extract delayed spontaneous MLF and 55% of the initial malic acid remained untransformed after 14 days of incubation. This slower consumption of malic acid caused by the eucalyptus extract could be due to a longer lag period in the development of the enological LAB (Carreté, Reguant, Rozès, Constantí, & Bordons, 2006).

A follow-up of the LAB population was monitored during the MLF experiments (Garcia-Ruiz et al., unpublished results). For both inoculated and non-inoculated wines, the eucalyptus extract led to the lowest CFU/mL values in comparison to the controls and the wines containing the other extracts. In other words, the eucalyptus extract reduced the LAB population, which was associated with the lowest consumption of malic acid. Therefore, in the conditions used in our MLF experiments, both fermentation starters and endogenous wine LAB seemed to be sensitive to the antimicrobial properties of the eucalyptus extract at 2 g/L. Although further experimentation at cellar scale is needed to verify it, to our knowledge, this is the first report of the application of natural extracts in the control of MLF in winemaking.

In summary, this paper reports valuable data on the antioxidant and antimicrobial properties of phenolic extracts from different plant origins. The survival parameter $IC_{50}$ allows comparison of the antimicrobial activity of extracts from other sources or processing procedures, and against other enological bacteria. The results confirm that the antimicrobial activity of vegetable phenolic extracts is strongly dependent on phenolic content and composition as reported by other authors (Baydar et al., 2004; Jayaprakasha, Selvi, & Sakariah, 2003; Özkan et al., 2004; Shoko et al., 1999) and also on the enological bacteria genera and species assayed. In our case, the eucalyptus extracts and Amanda® (almond skins) showed a positive specificity against non-*O. oeni* strains, and pomegranate #1 and grape pomace #2 extracts demonstrated greater inhibitory effects against *O. oeni* strains. Another contribution of this study is the application of these antimicrobial phenolic extracts in the control of MLF in an industrially obtained red wine. The results show that the eucalyptus extract delayed the consumption rate of malic acid with respect to the control, both in inoculated and non-inoculated wines. Antimicrobial phenolic extracts, such as the eucalyptus extract tested in this study, could constitute a promising alternative to sulphites in winemaking, although further studies are required in order to assess the impact of this application on the sensory properties of wine.

## Acknowledgments

This work has been funded by the Spanish Ministry for Science and Innovation (AGL2006-04514, AGL2009-13361-C02-00, PRI-PIBAR-2011-1358 and CSD2007-00063 Consolider Ingenio 2010 FUN-C-FOOD Projects), and the Comunidad de Madrid (ALIBIRD P2009/AGR-1469 Project). AGR and CC are the recipients of a fellowship from the JAE-Pre Program (CSIC) and the FPI program (MICINN), respectively. The authors would like to thank the Bodegas Miguel Torres S. A. winery for their collaboration and the companies that produced the phenolic extracts for the samples supplied.

## References

Balasundram, N., Sundram, K., & Samman, S. (2006). Phenolic compounds in plants and agri-industrial by-products: antioxidant activity, occurrence, and potential uses. *Food Chemistry, 99*, 191–203.
Bartowsky, E. J. (2009). Bacterial spoilage of wine and approaches to minimize it. *Letters in Applied Microbiology, 48*, 149–156.
Baydar, N. G., Özkan, G., & Sagdiç, O. (2004). Total phenolic contents and antibacterial activities of grape (*Vitis vinifera* L.) extracts. *Food Control, 15*, 335–339.
Baydar, N. G., Sagdiç, O., Özkan, G., & Cetin, S. (2006). Determination of antibacterial effects and total phenolic contents of grape (*Vitis vinifera* L.) seed extracts. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology, 41*, 799–804.
Benkeblia, N. (2004). Antimicrobial activity of essential oil extracts of various onions (*Allium* cepa) and garlic (*Allium sativum*). *LWT–Food Science and Technology, 37*(2), 263–268.
Boulton, R. B., Singleton, V. L., Bisson, L. F., & Kunkee, R. E. (1996). *Principles and practices of winemaking*. New York: Chapman Hall.
Bubonja-Sonje, M., Giacometti, J., & Abram, M. (2011). Antioxidant and antilisterial activity of olive oil, cocoa and rosemary extract polyphenols. *Food Chemistry, 127*, 1821–1827.
Carreté, R., Reguant, C., Rozès, N., Constantí, M., & Bordons, A. (2006). Analysis of Oenococcus oeni strains in simulated microvinifications with some stress compounds. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture, 57*, 356–362.
Caspritz, G., & Radler, F. (1983). Malolactic enzyme of Lactobacillus plantarum: purification, properties, and distribution among bacteria. *Journal of Biological Chemistry, 258*, 4907–4910.
Côté, J., Caillet, S., Doyon, G., Dussault, D., Sylvain, J. F., & Lacroix, M. (2011). Antimicrobial effect of cranberry juice and extracts. *Food Control, 22*, 1413–1418.
Dávalos, A., Gómez-Cordovés, C., & Bartolomé, B. (2004). Extending applicability of the oxygen radical absorbance capacity (ORAC-Fluorescein) assay. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, 52*, 48–54.
Davis, C., Silveira, N. F., & Fleet, G. H. (1985). Occurrence and properties of bacteriophages of *Leuconostoc oenos* in Australian wines. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology, 50*, 872–876.
Fernández-López, J., Zhi, N., Aleson-Carbonell, L., Pérez-Alvarez, J. A., & Kuri, V. (2005). Antioxidant and antibacterial activities of natural extracts: application in beef meatballs. *Meat Science, 69*, 371–380.
Fredericks, I. N., du Toit, M., & Krügel, M. (2011). Efficacy of ultraviolet radiation as an alternative technology to inactivate microorganisms in grape juices and wines. *Food Microbiology, 28*, 510–517.
García-Ruiz, A., Bartolomé, B., Cueva, C., Martín-Álvarez, P. J., & Moreno-Arribas, M. V. (2009). Inactivation of oenological lactic acid bacteria (*Lactobacillus hilgardii* and *Pediococcus pentosaceus*) by wine phenolic compounds. *Journal of Applied Microbiology, 107*, 1042–1053.
García-Ruiz, A., Bartolomé, B., Martínez-Rodríguez, A. J., Pueyo, E., Martín-Álvarez, P. J., & Moreno-Arribas, M. V. (2008). Potential of phenolic compounds for controlling lactic acid bacteria growth in wine. *Food Control, 19*, 835–841.
García-Ruiz, A., Moreno-Arribas, M. V., Martín-Álvarez, P. J., & Bartolomé, B. (2011). Comparative study of the inhibitory effects of wine polyphenols on the growth of enological lactic acid bacteria. *International Journal of Food Microbiology, 145*, 426–431.
Guillamón, J. M., & Mas, A. (2011). Acetic acid bacteria. In A. V. Carras, R. Muñoz, & R. González (Eds.), *Molecular wine microbiology* (pp. 228). Amsterdand: Elservier Academic Press.
Ibrahim, H. R., Higashiguchi, S., Koketsu, M., Juneja, L. R., Kim, M., Yamamoto, T., et al. (1996). Partially unfolded lysozyme at neutral pH agglutinates and kills Gram-negative and Gram-positive bacteria through membrane damage mechanism. *Journal of Agricultural of Food Chemistry, 44*, 3799–3806.
Izquierdo-Cañas, P. M., García-Romero, E., Huertas-Nebreda, B., & Gómez-Alonso, S. (2012). Colloidal silver complex as an alternative to sulfur dioxide in winemaking. *Food Control, 23*, 73–81.

Please cite this article in press as: García-Ruiz, A., et al., Antimicrobial phenolic extracts able to inhibit lactic acid bacteria growth and wine malolactic fermentation, *Food Control* (2012), doi:10.1016/j.foodcont.2012.05.002

Jayaprakasha, G. K., Selvi, T., & Sakariah, K. K. (2003). Antibacterial and antioxidant activities of grape (*Vitis vinifera*) seed extracts. *Food Research International, 36*, 117–122.

Kanatt, S. R., Chander, R., & Sharma, A. (2010). Antioxidant and antimicrobial activity of pomegranate peel extract improves the shelf life of chicken products. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology, 45*, 216–222.

Karapinar, M., & Sengun, I. Y. (2007). Antimicrobial effect of koruk (unripe grape-*Vitis vinifera*) juice against *Salmonella typhimurium* on salad vegetables. *Food Control, 18*, 702–706.

Kaur, J., Rathinam, X., Kasi, M., Leng, K. M., Ayyalu, R., Kathiresan, S., et al. (2010). Preliminary investigation on the antibacterial activity of mango (*Mangifera indica* L: Anacardiaceae) seed kernel. *Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Medicine, 3*, 707–710.

Maicas, S. (2001). The use of alternative technologies to develop malolactic fermentation in wine. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology, 56*, 35–39.

Man, J. C., Rogosa, M., & Sharpe, M. E. (1960). A medium for the cultivation of Lactobacilli. *Journal of Applied Microbiology, 23*, 130–135.

Mandalari, G., Bisignano, C., D'Arrigo, M., Ginestra, G., Arena, A., Tomaino, A., et al. (2010). Antimicrobial potential of polyphenols extracted from almond skins. *Letters in Applied Microbiology, 51*, 83–89.

Miller, B. J., Franz, C. M. A. P., Cho, G. S., & Du Toit, M. (2011). Expression of the malolactic enzyme gene (*mle*) from *Lactobacillus plantarum* under winemaking conditions. *Current Microbiology, 62*, 1682–1688.

Moreno-Arribas, M. V., & Polo, M. C. (2005). Winemaking biochemistry and microbiology: current knowledge and future trends. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition, 45*, 265–286.

Moreno-Arribas, M. V., & Polo, M. C. (2008). Occurrence of lactic acid bacteria and biogenic amines in biologically aged wines. *Food Microbiology, 25*, 875–881.

Oliveira, I., Sousa, A., Ferreira, I. C. F. R., Bento, A., Estevinho, L., & Pereira, J. A. (2008). Total phenols, antioxidant potential and antimicrobial activity of walnut (*Juglans regia* L.) green husks. *Food and Chemical Toxicology, 46*, 2326–2331.

Özkan, G., Sagdiç, O., Baydar, N. G., & Kurumahmutoglu, Z. (2004). Antibacterial activities and total phenolic contents of grape pomace extracts. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture, 84*, 1807–1811.

Papadopoulou, C., Soulti, K., & Roussis, I. G. (2005). Potential antimicrobial activity of red and white wine phenolic extracts against strains of *Staphylococcus aureus, Escherichia coli* and *Candida albicans*. *Food Technology and Biotechnology, 43*(1), 41–46.

Park, Y. J., Biswas, R., Phillips, R. D., & Chen, J. (2011). Antibacterial activities of blueberry and muscadine phenolic extracts. *Journal of Food Science, 76*, M101–M105.

Park, S. Y., & Chin, K. B. (2010). Effects of onion on physicochemical properties, lipid oxidation and microbial growth of fresh pork patties. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology, 45*, 1153–1160.

Pozo-Bayón, M. A., Monagas, M., Bartolomé, B., & Moreno-Arribas, M. V. (2012). Wine features related to consumer health and safety: an integrated perspective. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition, 52*, 31–54.

Shoko, T., Soichi, T., Megumi, M. M., Eri, F., Jun, K., & Michiko, W. (1999). Isolation and identification of an antibacterial compound from grape and its application to foods. *Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi, 73*, 125–128.

Singleton, V. L., & Rossi, J. A. (1965). Colorimetry of total phenolics with phosphomolybdic-phosphotungstic acid reagents. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture, 16*, 144–158.

du Toit, M., & Pretorius, I. S. (2000). Microbial spoilage and preservation of wine: using weapons from nature's own arsenal – a review. *South African Journal of Enology and Viticulture, 21*, 74–92.

du Toit, W. J., & Pretorius, I. S. (2002). The occurrence, control and esoteric effect of acetic acid bacteria in winemaking. *Annals of Microbiology, 52*, 155–179.

Versari, A., Parpinello, G. P., & Cattaneo, M. (1999). *Leuconostoc oenos* and malolactic fermentation in wine: a review. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology, 23*, 447–455.

van Vuuren, H. J. J., & Dicks, L. M. T. (1993). Leuconostoc oenos: a review. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture, 44*, 99–112.

Xia, E. Q., Deng, G. F., Guo, Y. J., & Li, H. B. (2010). Biological activities of polyphenols from grapes. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences, 11*(2), 622–646.



Please cite this article in press as: García-Ruiz, A., et al., Antimicrobial phenolic extracts able to inhibit lactic acid bacteria growth and wine malolactic fermentation, *Food Control* (2012), doi:10.1016/j.foodcont.2012.05.002

**<u>Patente I.</u> Procedimiento de elaboración de vino que comprende adicionar un extracto fenólico de origen vegetal con propiedades antimicrobianas frente a bacterias lácticas y/o acéticas.**

Begoña Bartolomé, Almudena García Ruiz, Carolina Cueva Sánchez, Eva González Rompinelli, Juan José Rodríguez Bencomo, Fernando Sánchez Patán, Pedro J. Martín Álvarez, M. Victoria Moreno-Arribas. Oficina Española de Patentes y Marcas. ES P201132134.

**Resumen:**

Esta invención se refiere al desarrollo de un procedimiento basado en el uso de un extracto fenólico de origen vegetal, durante la elaboración de vino con el fin de controlar el progreso de la fermentación maloláctica (espontánea o inoculada) en vinos tintos, o para controlar desde el punto de vista microbiológico la etapa de crianza en barrica de vinos blancos, evitándose o reduciéndose de este modo el empleo de sulfitos durante la vinificación. Los extractos empleados en la presente invención se caracterizan por mostrar propiedades antimicrobianas ($IC_{50}$ máximo a 3,00 g/L) frente al menos dos especies de bacterias lácticas o acéticas de origen enológico. Así mismo, también muestran un contenido mínimo de polifenoles totales de 50 mg de ácido gálico/g y un valor ORAC mínimo de 1,00 mmol de Trolox/g. Preferiblemente, el procedimiento de elaboración de vino de la invención se caracteriza porque el extracto fenólico vegetal procede de un eucalipto y presenta un valor $IC_{50}$ inferior a 0,5 g/L frente a las especies de bacterias lácticas *Lactobacillus hilgardii, L. casei, L. plantarum y Pediococcus pentosaceus*.

MINISTERIO
DE INDUSTRIA, TURISMO
Y COMERCIO

Oficina Española
de Patentes y Marcas

# Justificante de presentación electrónica de solicitud de patente

Este documento es un justificante de que se ha recibido una solicitud española de patente por vía electrónica, utilizando la conexión segura de la O.E.P.M. Asimismo, se le ha asignado de forma automática un número de solicitud y una fecha de recepción, conforme al artículo 14.3 del Reglamento para la ejecución de la Ley 11/1986, de 20 de marzo, de Patentes. La fecha de presentación de la solicitud de acuerdo con el art. 22 de la Ley de Patentes, le será comunicada posteriormente.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Número de solicitud: | P201132134 | |
| Fecha de recepción: | 29 diciembre 2011, 13:52 (CET) | |
| Oficina receptora: | OEPM Madrid | |
| Su referencia: | 0833 | |
| Solicitante: | CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC) | |
| Número de solicitantes: | 1 | |
| País: | ES | |
| Título: | PROCEDIMIENTO DE ELABORACIÓN DE VINO QUE COMPRENDE ADICIONAR UN EXTRACTO FENÓLICO DE ORIGEN VEGETAL CON PROPIEDADES ANTIMICROBIANAS FRENTE A BACTERIAS LÁCTICAS Y/O ACÉTICAS | |
| Documentos enviados: | Descripcion.pdf (23 p.)<br>Reivindicaciones.pdf (2 p.)<br>Resumen.pdf (1 p.)<br>OLF-ARCHIVE.zip | package-data.xml<br>es-request.xml<br>application-body.xml<br>es-fee-sheet.xml<br>feesheet.pdf<br>request.pdf |
| Enviados por: | CN=NOMBRE UNGRIA LOPEZ JAVIER - NIF 05211582N,OU=500050022,OU=FNMT Clase 2 CA,O=FNMT,C=ES | |
| Fecha y hora de recepción: | 29 diciembre 2011, 13:52 (CET) | |
| Codificación del envío: | B6:11:A4:48:4D:18:E0:D3:1C:07:8D:94:02:08:E2:59:65:CF:33:D7 | |

/Madrid, Oficina Receptora/

**MANUSCRITO EN PREPARACIÓN**

# A winery-scale trial of the use of antimicrobial extracts as preservatives during wine ageing in barrels

Instituto de Investigación en Ciencias de la Alimentación (CIAL), CSIC-UAM
C/ Nicolás Cabrera 9. Campus de Cantoblanco, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid,
28049 Madrid, Spain

* Parte de estos resultados se recogen en la patente N.º P201132134, solicitada con fecha 29.12.2011.

## Materials and methods

*Reagents and Solvents*

Absolute ethanol p.a. was from Merck (Darmstadt, Germany) and pure water was obtained from a Milli-Q purification system (Millipore). L-(±)-tartaric acid, sodium chloride and sodium hydroxide were from Panreac (Barcelona, Spain). Pure volatile compounds were supplied by Aldrich (Gillingham, UK), Fluka (Buchs, Switzerland), Riedel de Häen (Seelze, Germany) and Firmenich (Geneva, Switzerland). Pure phenolic compounds were purchased from Sigma (St. Louis, MO, USA), Extrasynthèse (Genay, France), Phytolab (Vestenbergsgreuth, Germany) and Scharlau (Barcelona, Spain). Commercial phenolic extracts from eucalyptus leaves and almond skins were kindly provided by their producer, Biosearch Life S. A. (Granada, Spain).

*Winemaking Process and Treatments*

A white wine (var. *Verdejo*) (vintage 2010) was elaborated at Bodegas José Pariente S.A. (Valladolid, Spain), following their own winemaking procedures. The alcoholic fermentation was carried out in a controlled form in stainless steel tanks (10000 L) at 13 ± 2 ºC. The end of alcoholic fermentation was established by measuring the alcohol degree (13.9 % v/v) and the residual sugar amount (< 4 g/L); the wine pH at the end of alcoholic fermentation was 3.25. Once alcoholic fermentation was completed, the wine was distributed into different 225 L oak barrels, in which the different treatments were carried out. Treatments were as follows: 160 mg/L $SO_2$ (habitual dose $SO_2$ in white wine) (control wine), 80 mg/L $SO_2$ + 100 mg/L eucalyptus leaves extract (wine treated with eucalyptus extract) and 80 mg/L $SO_2$ +100 mg/L almond skin extract (wine added from almond extract). Two barrels were used for each experiment with the antimicrobial

extracts, whereas only one barrel was used for the control wine. In addition, the wine was also kept in a stainless steel tank after being treated with 160 mg/L $SO_2$. Wine samples were collected after two and six months of ageing in barrels/tank. Samples were analyzed in duplicate.

*Enological parameters*

Total and titrable acidity, pH (direct measurement by using a pH meter), total sulfur dioxide, and alcohol content were evaluated according to official or usual methods recommended by the International Organisation of the Vine and Wine (OIV, 1990). The analyses were performed in duplicate.

*Microbiological analysis*

Wine samples collected before and after of aging (six months) were assayed for colony counting. Samples plated onto MRS-Agar (Pronadisa, Madrid, Spain), supplemented with 5g/L fructose (Panreac Química SAU, Barcelona, Spain), 1g/L D-L malic acid (Panreac Química SAU, Barcelona, Spain), 1mL Tween 80 (Sigma, St. Louis, USA). The pH of the medium was adjusted to 4.8 with HCl 37% (Panreac Química SAU, Barcelona, Spain). For the spot test, aliquots of 100μL of wines samples were transferred to 900 μL of sterile saline and then submitted to serial 10-fold dilutions in sterile saline and 10 μL of each dilution were plated on the surface of plates containing MRS-Agar. Plates were incubated anaerobically (Whitehouse Station, New Jersey, USA) at 28ºC for seven days, after which those containing between 25 and 250 colonies were counted. Counts were expressed as colony forming units (CFU) per mL of wine. All dilutions were realized in duplicate.

*Volatile composition analysis*

For the analysis of volatile compounds, 8 mL of wine sample, 40 μL of an internal standards solution (3,4 dimethylphenol, 400 mg/L; 3-octanol, 10 mg/L; and methyl nonanoate, 2.5 mg/L) and 2.3 g of NaCl were added to 20 mL SPME vials and they were sealed with PTFE/Silicon septum (Supelco). The samples were extracted by SPME fiber of 2 cm length (DVB/CAR/PDMS, Supelco. Bellefonte, PA. USA), being before analyzed by GC-MS. The extraction and chromatography conditions were described in Rodríguez-Bencomo et al. (2011). Agilent MSD ChemStation software was used to control the system. For separation, a Supra-Wax fused silica capillary column (60-m×0.25-mm i.d. ×0.5-μm film thickness) from Konik (Barcelona, Spain) was used. Helium as carrier gas at a flow rate of 1 mL/min. The oven temperature was initially held at 40º C for 5 min, then increased at 4º C/min to 240º C and held for 15 min. Determinations were made in duplicate, before and after aging.

*Phenolic compound analysis*

The analysis of phenolic compounds was made according to Sánchez-Patán et al. (2011) employing an UPLC system coupled to a Acquity PDA eλ photodiode array detector (DAD) and a Acquity TQD tandem quadrupole mass spectrometer equipped with Z-spray electrospray interfece (UPLC-DAD-ESI-TQ MS) (Waters, Milford, MA). Quantification of chromatographic peaks was made by external standard. Data acquisition and processing was carried out by the MassLynx 4.1 software. Analysis was carried out in duplicate after aging.

*Sensory analysis*

Triangle tests were carried out by a panel of 10 judges. They were previously trained in detection and recognition of tastes and odours, in the use of scales and in difference and

ranking assessments according to the International Organization for Standardization ISO 8586-1.

Three wine samples were presented to the judges identified by three-digit random codes. The order of presentation was randomly assigned for each judge, verifying that for the whole panel, presentation order of the samples was balanced. Wine (25 mL) was served in tulip-shaped ISO tasting glasses at a constant temperature of 12 ºC, and covered with plastic Petri dishes to allow the volatiles to equilibrate in the headspace. No information about the aim of the study or about wine samples was given to the judges prior to the tests. Judges were asked to evaluate samples from left to right, looking for differences in aroma and taste. For each run, two samples of control wine (only treated with $SO_2$, 160 mg/L) was compared with a sample of wine treated with $SO_2$ (80 mg/L) plus antimicrobial extracts (0.1 g/L). Judges were informed that two samples were identical and one sample was different. They had to select the odd sample. Judges rested between samples, rinsed their mouth with water and ate breadsticks when necessary. Triangle tests were carried out after two and six months of wine ageing in oak barrels.

*Statistical analysis*

One-way Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) was used for test the effect of the treatment with antimicrobial extracts and to evaluate the effect of the wood on white wines aged. STATISTICA program for Windows version 7.1 was used for data processing (StatSoft, Inc., 2005, www.statsoft.com). Triangle tests results were analyzed as described in ISO 4120.

## Results

**Figure 1.** Bacteria population of wines aged in stainless steel tank and oak barrel and treated with $SO_2$ and antimicrobial extracts (0.1 g/L).

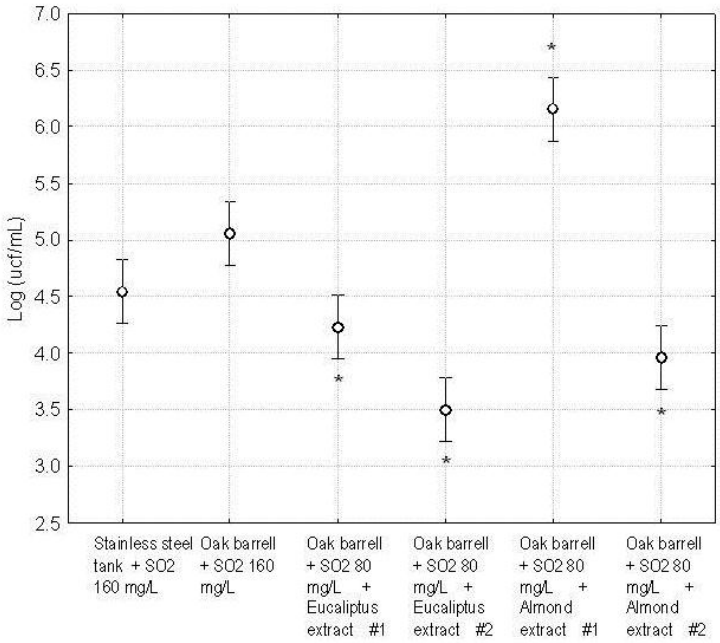
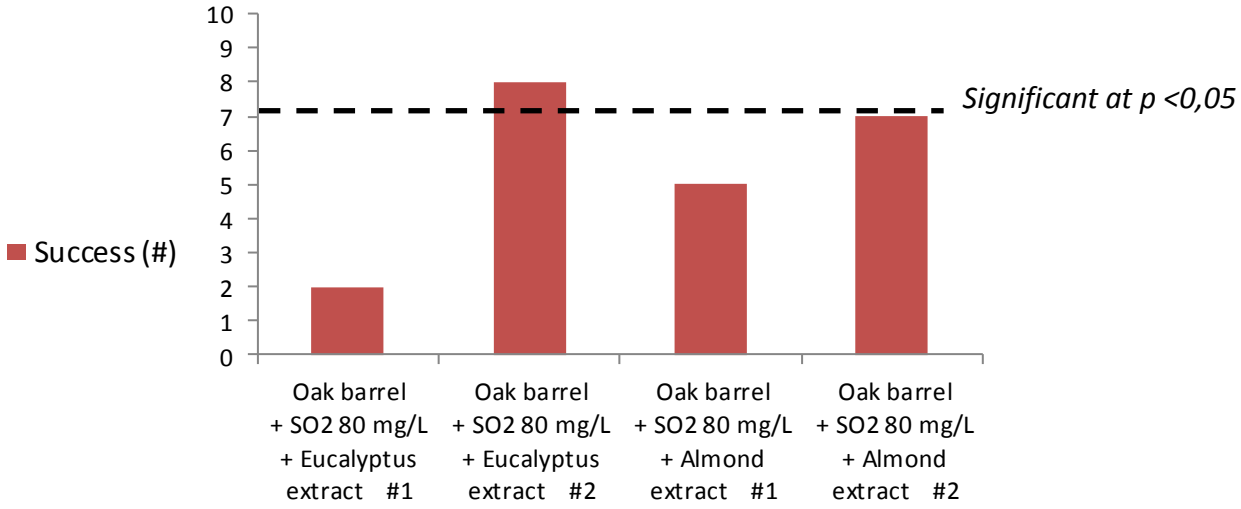


**Figure 2.** Triangle test of wines treated with SO2 (80 mg/L) plus antimicrobial extracts (0.1 g/L) *versus* the wine treated only with SO2 (160 mg/L), after two (a) and six (b) months of ageing in oak barrels.

**(a)**




**(b)**

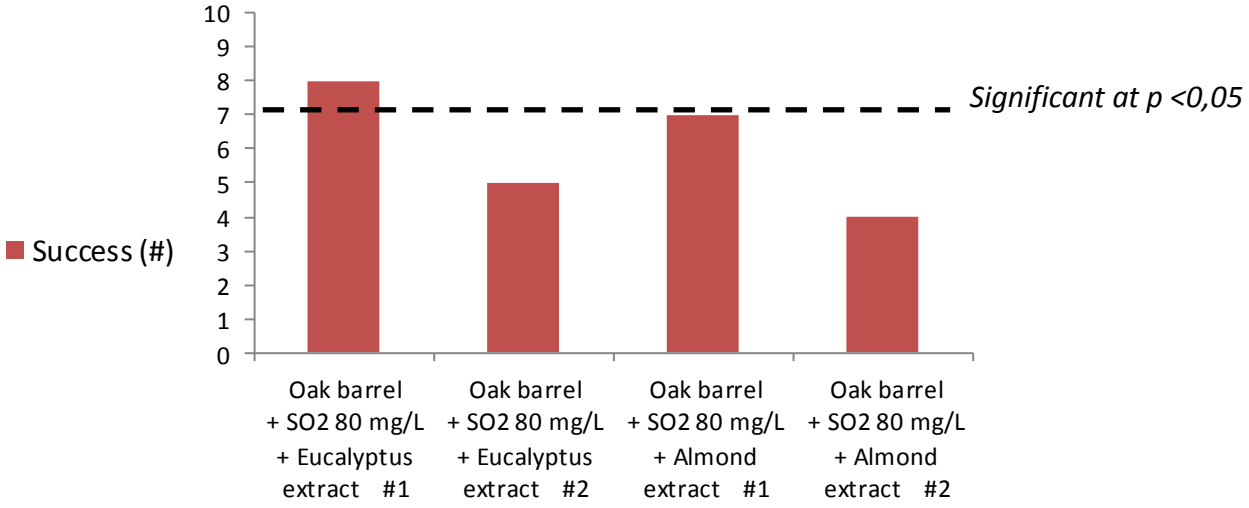


**Table 1**. Oenological parameters and BAL count in wines before and after aging (six months).

| | | Aged wines | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Before aging | Stainless steels | Control | Eucalyptus extract | Almond extract |
| Total alcohol (v/v %) | 13.9 ± 0.2 | 13.7± 0.1 | 13.9± 0.2 | 13.8 ± 0.2 | 13.8 ± 0.2 |
| Titrable acidity (g/L) | 0.71 ± 0.01 | 0.69 ± 0.07 | 0.69 ± 0.02 | 0.52 ± 0.11 | 0.50 ± 0.08 |
| Total acidity (g/L) | 6.44 ± 0.02 | 6.44 ± 0.05 | 6.73 ± 0.03 | 6.73 ± 0.01 | 6.66 ± 0.11 |
| pH | 3.25 ± 0.01 | 3.23 ± 0.02 | 3.27 ± 0.01 | 3.26 ± 0.01 | 3.27 ± 0.01 |

**Table 2.** Wine volatile composition (mg/L) after aging in stainless steel and in oak barrels in the absence (control) and presence of plant extracts.

| | Stainless steels | Oak barrels | | [1]Odour thresholds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Control | Eucalyptus extract | Almond extract | |
| ***Esters*** | | | | | |
| Butyl acetate | 0.0258 ± 0.0001 | 0.0235 ± 0.0017 | 0.0257 ± 0.0013 | 0.0244 ± 0.0022 | 0.25 |
| Diethyl succinate | *0.36 ± 0.19 | 1.71 ± 0.30 | 1.53 ± 0.93 | 1.55 ± 0.63 | 1.8 |
| Ethyl butyrate | *0.481 ± 0.013 | 0.312a ± 0.050 | 0.397b± 0.023 | 0.382b ± 0.022 | 200 |
| Ethyl decanoate | 0.553 ± 0.077 | 0.670b ± 0.026 | 0.638ab± 0.120 | 0.459a ± 0.109 | 0.02 |
| Ethyl dodecanoate | 0.0531 ±0.0064 | 0.0627 ±0.0001 | 0.0652 ±0.0092 | 0.0569 ±0.0026 | 0.2 |
| Ethyl hexanoate | 0.989 ± 0.195 | 0.496a ± 0.093 | 0.845b ± 0.178 | 0.704ab ±0.169 | 0.5 |
| Ethyl octanoate | 1.16 ± 0.08 | 1.02 ± 0.00 | 1.12 ± 0.30 | 1.05 ± 0.16 | 0.014 |
| Ethyl 2-methylbutyrate | 0.0259 ±0.0008 | 0.0262 ±0.0009 | 0.0273 ±0.0015 | 0.0280 ±0.0019 | 0.58 |
| Hexyl acetate | *0.444 ± 0.056 | 0.203 ± 0.019 | 0.258 ± 0.048 | 0.216 ± 0.044 | 0.018 |
| Isobutyl acetate | 0.127 ± 0.000 | 0.125 ± 0.012 | 0.139 ± 0.014 | 0.135 ± 0.012 | 1.5 |
| Isoamyl acetate | *4.02 ± 0.22 | 2.55ab ± 0.30 | 3.01b ± 0.41 | 2.19a ± 0.59 | 1.6 |
| β–Phenylethyl acetate | 0.329 ± 0.011 | 0.328 ± 0.036 | 0.335 ± 0.022 | 0.300 ± 0.024 | 0.03 |
| ***Alcohols*** | | | | | |
| Benzyl alcohol | 0.406 ± 0.037 | 0.422 ± 0.022 | 0.424 ± 0.083 | 0.452 ± 0.045 | 200 |
| 1-Hexanol | 1.44 ± 0.16 | 1.30 ± 0.05 | 1.37 ± 0.12 | 1.40 ± 0.22 | 8 |
| *cis*-3-hexen-1-ol | 0.239 ± 0.022 | 0.245 ± 0.011 | 0.247 ± 0.019 | 0.259 ± 0.038 | 0.4 |
| *trans*-3-hexen-1-ol | 0.305 ± 0.024 | 0.309 ± 0.015 | 0.316 ± 0.023 | 0.331 ± 0.058 | 1 |
| β–Phenylethyl alcohol | 19.0 ± 3.0 | 26.1 ± 1.6 | 26.0 ± 3.2 | 23.9 ± 2.2 | 14 |
| ***Terpenes*** | | | | | |
| β–Citronellol | 0.0163 ±0.0015 | 0.0171 ±0.0005 | 0.0185 ±0.0055 | 0.0184 ±0.0046 | 0.1 |
| Linalool | 0.0316 ±0.0003 | 0.0329 ±0.0009 | 0.0257 ±0.0117 | 0.0255 ±0.0103 | 0.025 |
| Limonene | tr | tr | tr | tr | 10 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nerol | 0.0164 ±0.0002 | 0.0165 ±0.0001 | 0.0168 ±0.0008 | 0.0168 ±0.0007 | 300 |
| α–Terpineol | 0.00841±0.00046 | 0.00930±0.00024 | 0.00916±0.00091 | 0.00827±0.00021 | 0.25 |
| ***C13 nor-isoprenoids*** | | | | | |
| β–Damascenone | 0.0581 ± 0.0258 | 0.0441 ± 0.0005 | 0.0658 ± 0.0113 | 0.0502 ± 0.0118 | 0.00005 |
| ***Acids*** | | | | | |
| Decanoic acid | 2.34 ± 0.06 | 2.07 ± 0.09 | 2.29 ± 0.10 | 2.12 ± 0.19 | 1 |
| Hexanoic acid | 0.764 ± 0.060 | 0.720 ± 0.028 | 0.700 ± 0.066 | 0.678 ± 0.062 | 0.42 |
| Octanoic acid | 8.89 ± 1.83 | 8.31 ± 0.80 | 8.14 ± 1.08 | 7.20 ± 1.11 | 0.5 |
| ***Volatile phenols*** | | | | | |
| 2,6-Dimethoxyphenol | 0.181 ± 0.104 | 0.483b ± 0.133 | 0.277ab ± 0.132 | 0.228a ± 0.111 | 0.57 |
| 4-Ethylphenol | 0.0413 ± 0.0001 | 0.0407a ± 0.0002 | 0.0687b ± 0.0230 | 0.0416a ± 0.0013 | 0.44 |
| 4-Ethylguaiacol | 0.0192 ± 0.0001 | 0.0206 ± 0.0003 | 0.0197 ± 0.0007 | 0.0199 ± 0.0003 | 0.033 |
| Eugenol | 0.0204 ± 0.0001 | 0.0341a ± 0.0008 | 0.0555b ± 0.0036 | 0.0313a± 0.0034 | 0.006 |
| 2-Methoxy-4-vinylphenol | 1.23 ± 0.03 | 1.08 ± 0.13 | 2.09 ± 1.46 | 1.08 ± 1.09 | 0.01 |
| 4-Vinylphenol | 0.1010 ± 0.0074 | 0.0967 ± 0.0059 | 0.1305 ± 0.0474 | 0.1147 ± 0.0456 | 0.18 |
| ***Lactones*** | | | | | |
| γ–Nonalactone | 0.971 ± 0.021 | 0.809 ± 0.053 | 0.835 ± 0.077 | 0.793 ± 0.072 | 0.03 |
| *cis-Whiskylactone* | nd | 0.0455a ± 0.0007 | 0.0845b ± 0.0074 | 0.0286a± 0.013 | 0.067 |
| *trans-Whiskyactone* | nd | 0.0467b ± 0.0004 | 0.0859c ± 0.0010 | 0.0431a ± 0.002 | 0.79 |
| ***Furanic compounds*** | | | | | |
| Furfural | tr | 1.58c ± 0.34 | 0.156a ± 0.093 | 0.587b ± 0.137 | 14.1 |
| 5-Methylfurfural | tr | 0.350b± 0.015 | tr | 0.175a ± 0.043 | 20 |
| ***Vanillin compounds*** | | | | | |
| Acetovanillone | nd | tr | tr | tr | 1 |
| Ethyl vanillate | nd | 0.0718 ± 0.0005 | 0.0722 ± 0.0043 | 0.0693 ± 0.0099 | 3 |
| Methyl vanillate | nd | 0.0280 ± 0.0026 | 0.0249 ± 0.0037 | 0.0250 ± 0.0052 | 0.99 |
| Vanillin | nd | 0.235 ± 0.060 | 0.220 ± 0.166 | 0.252 ± 0.088 | 0.99 |

Concentration values in mg/L except indicated.
nd=not detected; tr=traces
* on the left a mean value wine aged in stainless steel indicates significant differences with the mean value wines aged in oak barrels ($p<0.05$)
a-c Mean values with different letter on the right indicate statistically significant differences among of wines aged in oak barrels ( control and with eucalyptus or almond extracts) ($p<0.05$).
[1]Odour Thresholds obtained from Escudero et al., 2007.

**Table 3.** Wine phenolic composition (mg/L) after aging in stainless steel and in oak barrels in the absence (control) and presence of plant extracts.

| | Stainless steels | Oak barrels | | [1]Sensory Tresholds |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Control | Eucalyptus extract | Almond extract | |
| ***Hydroxybenzoic acids*** | | | | | |
| Benzoic acid | 0.0586 ± 0.0137 | 0.0797b ± 0.0091 | 0.0449ab ±0.0126 | 0.0436a ± 0.0117 | 1 |
| 3-Hydroxybenzoic acid | 0.0265 ± 0.0015 | 0.0246 ± 0.0000 | 0.0211 ± 0.0043 | 0.0281 ± 0.0004 | |
| 4-Hydroxybenzoic acid | 0.322 ± 0.033 | 0.319 ± 0.013 | 0.310 ± 0.007 | 0.290 ± 0.007 | |
| Gallic acid | 5.79 ± 0.14 | 5.87 ± 0.05 | 6.03 ± 0.02 | 6.00 ± 0.23 | 50 |
| 3-*O*-Methyl gallic acid | 0.021 ± 0.003 | 0.023 ± 0.001 | 0.019 ± 0.000 | 0.024 ± 0.003 | |
| 4-*O*-Methyl gallic acid | 0.00797±0.00360 | 0.00926b±0.00084 | 0.00620a±0.00077 | 0.00751ab±0.00023 | |
| Protocatechuic acid | 1.66 ± 0.10 | 1.66 ± 0.05 | 1.59 ± 0.10 | 1.26 ± 0.01 | 32 |
| Salicylic acid | 0.0593 ± 0.0102 | 0.0576 ± 0.0001 | 0.0574 ± 0.0006 | 0.0584 ± 0.0012 | |
| Syringic acid | 0.0580 ± 0.0038 | 0.0562a ± 0.0076 | 0.0777a ± 0.0052 | 0.106b ± 0.008 | 52 |
| Vanillinic acid | 0.0964 ± 0.0161 | 0.0823 ± 0.0083 | 0.0823 ± 0.0048 | 0.103 ± 0.008 | 53 |
| ***Hydroxycinnamic acids and esters*** | | | | | |
| Caffeic acid | 1.50 ± 0.13 | 1.54 ± 0.07 | 1.40 ± 0.04 | 1.45 ± 0.01 | 13 |
| Hexose Caffeic acid | 0.005 ± 0.001 | 0.008 ± 0.003 | 0.005 ± 0.001 | 0.005 ± 0.001 | |
| *trans*-Caftaric acid | *0.169 ± 0.017 | 0.272 ± 0.041 | 0.232 ± 0.025 | 0.233 ± 0.016 | 5 |
| *p*-Coumaric acid | 0.300 ± 0.037 | 0.310b ± 0.023 | 0.241a ± 0.007 | 0.254a ± 0.000 | 23 |
| *cis*-Coutaric acid | 0.043 ± 0.004 | 0.062b ± 0.012 | 0.044a ± 0.003 | 0.041a ± 0.003 | |
| *trans*-Coutaric acid | *0.094 ± 0.008 | 0.110 ± 0.009 | 0.102 ± 0.006 | 0.106 ± 0.005 | 10 |
| Ferulic acid | 0.559 ± 0.033 | 0.583b ± 0.056 | 0.371a ± 0.009 | 0.373a ± 0.012 | 13 |
| Isoferulic acid | 0.120 ± 0.022 | 0.149a ± 0.013 | 0.373b ± 0.026 | 0.424b ± 0.016 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Hydroxyphenyl propionic acid*** | | | | | |
| 3-(3.4-dihydroxyphenil)propinic acid | 0.0767 ± 0.0015 | 0.0835 ± 0.0141 | 0.0691 ± 0.0081 | 0.0743 ± 0.0094 | |
| ***Mandelic acid*** | | | | | |
| 4-Hydroxymandelic Acid | 1.70 ± 0.02 | 1.69 ± 0.28 | 1.96 ± 0.04 | 1.91 ± 0.03 | |
| 4-Hydroxy-3-methoxy-mandelic acid | 0.0114 ± 0.0025 | nd | 0.0142 ± 0.0020 | 0.0123 ± 0.0043 | |
| ***Phenolic alcohols*** | | | | | |
| Tyrosol | 3.44 ± 2.02 | 6.72 ± 2.51 | 5.94 ± 2.22 | 6.75 ± 2.53 | |
| ***Flavan-3-ols*** | | | | | |
| (±)-Catechin | 5.61 ± 0.30 | 5.48 ± 0.47 | 4.50 ± 0.33 | 4.52 ± 0.01 | 119 |
| (-)-Epicatechin | 2.00 ± 0.16 | 2.03b ± 0.14 | 1.53a ± 0.11 | 1.52a ± 0.02 | 270 |
| Procyanidin B1 | 2.67 ± 0.14 | 2.44b ± 0.12 | 1.83a ± 0.23 | 1.73a ± 0.05 | 139 |
| Procyanidin B2 | *0.799 ± 0.084 | 0.661b ± 0.048 | 0.504a ± 0.052 | 0.523ab ± 0.024 | 110 |
| Procyanidin B3 | 0.721 ± 0.130 | 0.683b ± 0.011 | 0.572ab ± 0.078 | 0.520a ± 0.003 | 116 |
| Procyanidin B4 | 0.465 ± 0.078 | 0.440b ± 0.017 | 0.363a ± 0.014 | 0.365a ± 0.001 | |
| Procyanidin B5 | 0.0246 ± 0.0002 | 0.0283b ± 0.0051 | 0.0046a ± 0.0065 | 0.0137ab ± 0.0052 | |
| Procyanidin B7 | 0.123 ± 0.012 | 0.128 ± 0.026 | 0.101 ± 0.015 | 0.098 ± 0.007 | |
| ***Others*** | | | | | |
| Phloroglucinol | *0.0652 ± 0.0074 | 0.0493 ± 0.0061 | 0.0436 ± 0.0136 | 0.0264 ± 0.0044 | |

Concentration values in mg/L except indicated.
nd=not detected
* on the left a mean value wine aged in stainless steel indicates significant differences with the mean value wines aged in oak barrels ($p<0.05$)
a-b Mean values with different letter on the right indicate statistically significant differences among of wines aged in oak barrels ( control and with eucalyptus or almond extracts) ($p<0.05$).
[1]Sensory Thresholds obtained from Hufnagel et al., 2008.

## IV.4. Cambios en la composición aromática y polifenólica de vinos tratados con extractos antimicrobianos

En sendas experiencias en vinos (Sección IV.3), se encontró que la adición de determinados extractos de plantas ricos en compuestos fenólicos, en concreto, el obtenido de hojas de eucalipto, retrasaba el desarrollo de la FML en vinos tintos, y permitía controlar, desde el punto de vista microbiológico, la etapa de crianza en barrica de vinos blancos, reduciéndose de este modo el empleo de sulfitos durante la vinificación. Antes de pensar en la aplicación real de estos extractos antimicrobianos, era necesario comprobar que la adición de los mismos no produciría modificaciones indeseables en las propiedades organolépticas del vino.

En vista de ello, nuestro siguiente objetivo fue estudiar los posibles cambios organolépticos en los vinos tratados con extractos fenólicos como antimicrobianos. Dentro de los componentes del vino, las fracciones arómatica y polifenólica son, sin duda, las que condicionan las características organolépticas del vino, especialmente el aroma, "*flavour*" y color del mismo (Ribéreau-Gayon et al, 2006). Por tanto, nuestro estudio se centró en los principales compuestos del aroma y compuestos fenólicos presentes en el vino, que incluía esteres, alcoholes, terpenos, C13 nor-isoprenoides, ácidos, fenoles volátiles y lactonas y compuestos furanóicos en el caso de los compuestos de aroma, y antocianos, flavan-3-oles, flavonoles, estilbenos, ácidos y derivados hidroxicinámicos y ácidos benzoicos, en el caso de los compuestos fenólicos.

Los vinos estudiados se refieren a la experimentación descrita en la sección IV.3, en la que se llevó a cabo la FML (inoculada y espontánea) de un vino tinto y el envejecimiento en barrica de un vino blanco en presencia de extractos antimicrobianos.

Dado que nuestro propósito era obtener una perspectiva general de los cambios en la composición volátil y fenólica como consecuencia del tratamiento del vino con los extractos antimicrobianos, también se llevó a cabo la aplicación de diferentes tratamientos estadísticos de análisis multivariante a los datos de concentración de los compuestos del aroma y polifenoles individualizados.

A continuación se presentan los resultados del estudio FML de un vino tinto en forma de una publicación, mientras que los resultados relativos al estudio de crianza de un vino blanco se recogen en la publicación V ya citada en la sección IV.3.

**Publicación VI.** Evaluación del impacto de la adición de extractos vegetales antimicrobianos en el vino. Composición volátil y fenólica.

**<u>Publicación VI.</u> Evaluación del impacto de la adición de extractos vegetales antimicrobianos en el vino. Composición volátil y fenólica.**

Almudena García Ruiz, Juan José Rodríguez Bencomo, Ignacio Garrido, Pedro J. Martín Álvarez, M. Victoria Moreno Arribas, Begoña Bartolomé. Assessment of the impact of the addition of antimicrobial plant extracts to wine. Volatile and phenolic composition. *Food Control*, **2012** (enviado).

**Resumen:**

Recientemente se ha propuesto el empleo de extractos vegetales ricos en polifenoles como alternativa a los sulfitos para el control de la fermentación maloláctica (FML). Sin embargo, existe la preocupación de que la adición de extractos vegetales al vino pueda influir sobre las propiedades organolépticas del vino. En este estudio, se adicionaron dos extractos fenólicos comerciales, hojas de eucalipto y pieles de almendra, a un vino tinto una vez finalizada la fermentación alcohólica. Se evaluaron cambios sobre la composición volátil y fenólica de los vinos después de la FML, ya fuera inducida por inoculación de bacterias o llevada a cabo de forma espontánea y se compararon con los vinos elaborados sin adición (vino control). Aunque la adición de ambos extractos, eucalipto y almendra, produjo cambios estadísticamente significativos ($p$ <0,05) en la concentración de varios ésteres, alcoholes, C13 no isoprenoides y fenoles volátiles, sólo aumentó significativamente la actividad odorante de fenoles volátiles tras la adición del extracto de eucalipto y de lactonas y compuestos furánicos tras la adición del extracto de almendra en los experimentos FML, tanto inoculada como espontánea. En cuanto a los compuestos fenólicos, la adición de ambos extractos no modificó significativamente el contenido de antocianinos, lo que sugiere menores cambios en el color del vino. Sin embargo, el contenido de compuestos fenólicos no antocianinos fue significativamente superior en los vinos tratados con extractos antimicrobianos, especialmente los flavonoles (quercetina y su 3-*O*-glucósido). Como consecuencia de esto, la dosis sobre el umbral del sabor fue significativamente mayor en estos vinos. De cualquier forma, como puede deducirse después del análisis por PCA de todos los datos de compuestos fenólicos y aromáticos, los vinos pueden diferenciarse principalmente en base de si han sufrido FML o no, y en caso afirmativo, de la forma en que se ha producido (inoculación o espontánea), indicando que la adición de extractos antimicrobianos no provocaba cambios en los compuesto con influencia en las propiedades organolépticas mayores que los observados después de la FML.

**Manuscrito enviado a la revista *Food Control***

# Assessment of the impact of the addition of antimicrobial plant extracts to wine. Volatile and phenolic composition.

Almudena García-Ruiz, Juan José Rodríguez-Bencomo, Ignacio Garrido, Pedro J. Martín-Álvarez, M. Victoria Moreno-Arribas, Begoña Bartolomé*

Instituto de Investigación en Ciencias de la Alimentación (CIAL), CSIC-UAM
C/ Nicolás Cabrera 9. Campus de Cantoblanco, Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, 28049 Madrid, Spain

***** Corresponding author: Begoña Bartolomé
E-mail address: b.bartolome@csic.es

**Abstract**

Plant extracts rich in polyphenols have recently been proposed as an alternative to sulphites in the control of malolactic fermentation (MLF) in wine. However, a concern that arises about this addition is that plant extracts may affect wine organoleptic properties. In this study, two commercial phenolic rich extracts from eucalyptus leaves and almond skins have been added to a red wine before MLF. Changes on wine volatile and phenolic composition were evaluated after MLF, either induced by inoculated bacteria or carried out spontaneously, and in comparison to the wines not subjected to any addition (control wine). Although addition of both, eucalyptus and almond extracts, led to statistically significant changes ($p<0.05$) in the concentration of several esters, alcohols, C13 nor-isoprenoids and volatile phenols, the odor activity only increased significantly for volatile phenols after the addition of the eucalyptus extract and for lactones and furanic compounds after the addition of the almond extract for both inoculated and spontaneous MLF experiments. Concerning phenolics, addition of both extracts did not significantly modify the content of anthocyanins, which predicts minor changes in wine color. However, the content of non-anthocyanin phenolics was significantly higher in the wines treated with antimicrobial extracts, especially for flavonols (quercetin and its 3-*O*-glucoside). As consequence of this, the dose over taste factor was significantly higher for these wines. However, and as seen from PCA analysis of all volatile and phenolic data, wines were mainly differentiated on the basis of being conducted or not the MLF and its way of performance (inoculated/spontaneous) indicating that the addition of antimicrobial extracts would not lead to changes in compounds with influence in organoleptic properties greater than those observed after MLF.

**Keywords**: wine, malolatic fermentation, antimicrobial phenolic extracts, eucalyptus, almond.

## 1. Introduction

Malolactic fermentation (MLF) is a microbiological process that transforms the L-malic acid into L-lactic acid by the action of lactic acid bacteria (LAB). Normally, in wine, MLF occurs after alcoholic fermentation, but it can also occur concurrently. Although MLF can take place spontaneously, starter cultures are nowadays widely used to ensure successful ending of MLF and to avoid/reduce the risk of bacterial alterations that could affect to wine quality (Costantini et al., 2009).

In addition to acidity reduction, MLF also contributes to the microbial stability and organoleptic quality of wines (Costantini et al., 2009). In general, MLF induces a creamier palate, enhances buttery notes and reduces varietal and fruity aromas, also developing other new aromas of floral type, toast, vanilla, sweet, wood, etc. (Lerm et al., 2010). These effects on wine sensorial characteristics are due to: a) the generation, during the MLF process, of new volatile compounds from non-volatile grape constituents such as sugars, amino acids, etc., b) the transformation of volatile compounds previously solubilized from grapes and/or generated during alcoholic fermentation, and c) the adsorption of volatile compounds by wall cells that results in a decrease of the effective concentration of a volatile compound in the wine headspace (Lerm et al., 2010).

The MLF process should be maintained under control in order to avoid alterations including by LAB (Couto et al., 2006; Etievant, 1991). Some LAB can produce biogenic amines that are toxic for sensitive humans (Moreno-Arribas et al., 2009). In order to avoid these problems, the use of sulfites ($SO_2$) is nowadays commonly used in

winemaking. Sulfites present interesting preservatives properties such as antioxidant and antimicrobial effects, especially against LAB. However, their use must be strictly controlled, since high doses can cause organoleptic alterations in the final product and, especially, owing to the risks to human health of consuming this substance. For that reason, the maximum content of total $SO_2$ are regulated by European Union (Ruling 1622/2000) limiting to 160 mg/L and 210 mg/L in red and white wines, respectively. In addition, seeking for alternatives to sulfites is a matter attracting the interest of researchers and winemakers (Santos et al., 2012). Nowadays, dimethyldicarbonate (DMDC), lysozyme and some bateriocins (nisin and pediocin) are considered interesting alternatives to sulfites in winemaking (García-Ruiz et al., 2008; Santos et al., 2012). Also, phenolic compounds or polyphenols have been shown inhibitory properties against LAB strains (García-Ruiz et al., 2009; 2011). Moreover, addition of plant extracts rich in polyphenols, has been recently suggested as an alternative to sulfiting for controlling the MLF process in wines (García-Ruiz et al., 2008; Santos et al., 2012). In a previous paper, and after screening a great number of plant extracts for antimicrobial properties against LAB in pure cultures, we tested technological applicability of an extract from eucalyptus leaves during the MLF of a red wine (García-Ruiz et al., 2012). The progress of both inoculated and spontaneous MLF was found to be delayed by the addition (2 g/L) of a eucalyptus extract, in comparison to the control wine (García-Ruiz et al., 2012). However, a concern that arises about this effective addition of plant extracts to wine is that it may affect wine organoleptic properties.

From this background, the aim of this study was to evaluate the impact on the volatile and phenolic composition of wines after being treated with antimicrobial plant extracts during MLF. Apart from the eucalyptus extract previously tested in MLF experiments (García-Ruiz et al., 2012), a second extract from almond skins – also active against the

growth of enological LAB strains (García-Ruiz et al., 2012) - was also selected for the study. MLF experiments, induced or not induced by inoculated bacteria, were carried out in parallel. Concentration of main wine volatile and phenolic compounds was determined and the results were subjected to multivariate analysis to get a global idea of the changes.

## 2. Materials and methods

### *2.1. Reagents and Solvents*

Absolute ethanol p.a. was from Merck (Darmstadt, Germany) and pure water was obtained from a Milli-Q purification system (Millipore). L-(+)-tartaric acid, sodium chloride and sodium hydroxide were from Panreac (Barcelona, Spain). Pure volatile compounds were supplied by Aldrich (Gillingham, UK), Fluka (Buchs, Switzerland), Riedel de Häen (Seelze, Germany) and Firmenich (Geneva, Switzerland). Pure phenolic compounds were purchased from Sigma (St. Louis, MO, USA), Extrasynthèse (Genay, France), Fluka (Buchs, Switzerland) and Aldrich (Steinheim, Germany). Commercial phenolic extracts from eucalyptus leaves and almond skins were kindly provided by their producer, Biosearch Life S. A. (Granada, Spain). Phenolic content was 89 and 165 mg of gallic acid equivalents/g for the eucalyptus and almond extracts, respectively (García-Ruiz et al., 2012).

### *2.2 Microvinification*

A red wine (var. *Merlot*) (vintage 2009) was elaborated at Bodegas Miguel Torres S.A. (Catalonia, Spain), following their own winemaking procedures. The alcoholic fermentation was carried out in a controlled form in stainless steels at 25 ± 2 ºC. The end of alcoholic fermentation was established by measuring the alcohol degree (13.9 %

v/v) and the residual sugar amount (< 3.5 g/L); the wine pH at the end of alcoholic fermentation was 3.22. MLF experiments were conducted at laboratory scale, sterile conditions, in 250 mL flasks. Parallel inoculated and spontaneous MLF experiments were carried out. The plant extracts (from eucalyptus leaves and almond skins) were dissolved (2 g/L) in 200 mL of previously inoculated or non-inoculated wine. The malolactic starter was comprised by a mix of three *Oenococcus oeni* strains previously isolated by the winery, and was inoculated in wine at 3% (v/v). A control containing no extract was also prepared for both inoculated and spontaneous MLF experiments. Wines containing phenolic extracts and control wines, all in duplicate, were incubated at 25 ºC in the dark, and the content of L-malic acid was monitored in wines using an enzymatic kit (Megazyme International Ireland Ltd., Bray, CO. Wicklow, Ireland), being determinations carried out in duplicate. MLF was considered over when the content of L-malic acid was negligible. Samples of wines before and after MLF were kept in a freezer (-20ºC) until analysis.

*2.3 Volatile composition analysis*

For the analysis of volatile compounds, 8 mL of wine sample, 40 μL of an internal standards solution (3,4 dimethylphenol, 400 mg/L; 3-octanol, 10 mg/L; and methyl nonanoate, 2.5 mg/L) and 2.3 g of NaCl were added to 20 mL SPME vials and they were sealed with PTFE/Silicon septum (Supelco). The samples were extracted by SPME fiber of 2 cm length (DVB/CAR/PDMS, Supelco. Bellefonte, PA. USA) before being analyzed by GC-MS. The extraction and chromatography conditions were described in Rodríguez-Bencomo et al. (2011). Analysis of the following wine volatile compounds were targeted in the wines: esters (ethyl butyrate, ethyl 2-methylbutyrate, ethyl hexanoate, ethyl octanoate, ethyl decanoate, diethyl succinate, ethyl dodecanoate,

ethyl cinnamate, ethyl lactate, isobutyl acetate, butyl acetate, isoamyl acetate, hexyl acetate, and β-phenylethyl acetate), alcohols (1-hexanol, trans- and cis-3-hexen-1-ol, benzyl alcohol and β-phenylethyl alcohol), terpenes (α-pinene, β-pinene, limonene, linalool, terpinen-4-ol, α-terpineol, β-citronellol and nerol), C13 nor-isoprenoids (β-damascenone, α-ionone and β-ionone), acids (hexanoic and octanoic acids), volatile phenols (4-ethylguaiacol, eugenol, 4-ethylphenol, 2-methoxy-4-vinylphenol, 2.6-dimethoxyphenol and 4-vinylphenol), and lactones (γ-nonalactone, furfural, 5-methylfurfural and *trans*- and *cis*-whiskey lactone). The analyses were performed in duplicate.

For each volatile compound, its odor activity value (OAV) was calculated as OAV= Compound concentration/ Compound odor threshold, and expressed as aroma units (a.u.). Odor threshold data were taken from the bibliography (Aznar et al., 2003; Culleré et al., 2004; Escudero et al., 2004; 2007; Zea et al., 2001). The OAV was also calculated for each family and for the total volatile composition as the sum of the OAV values of individual compounds and families, respectively.

*2.4. Determination of total phenolic content*

The method of Singleton and Rossi (1965) was used for determining the total phenolic content of the wines. The results were expressed as mg of gallic acid equivalents per litre of wine. The analysis was performed in triplicate.

*2.5. Phenolic compound analysis*

*2.5.1. Analysis of anthocyanins*

The analysis of anthocyanins was made according to Monagas et al. (2005a) employing a liquid chromatograph Waters (Milford, MA) equipped with a Controller 600-MS, and

automatic injector 707 Plus, and a diode array detector (DAD) 996. Quantification of chromatographic peaks was made by external standard, and results were expressed as mg of malvidin-3-glucoside per litre of wine. Determinations were made in duplicate.

*2.5.2. Analysis of non-anthocyanin phenolic compounds*

The analysis of non-anthocyanin phenolic compounds was made according to Monagas et al (2005b). A Waters liquid chromatography system equipped with a 2695 Alliance separation module, a 2996 DAD, and a 2475 fluorescence detector was used. Quantification was carried out by external standard calibration curves. Due to the lack of commercial standards, hydroxycinnamic derivatives were quantified using the calibration curve of free acids, and procyanidins were quantified using the (+)-catechin calibration curve. Analysis was carried out in duplicate.

For several phenolic acids (gallic, protocatechuic, caffeic acid, *trans*-caftaric, *trans p*-coumaric, *trans*-coutaric acids), flavan-3-ols (catechin and epicatechin) and flavonols (quercetin and its 3-*O*-glucoside), its dose over taste factor (DoT) was calculated following the formula DoT = Compound concentration/Compound sensory threshold (Sáenz-Navajas et al., 2010). DoT values were expressed as astringency units (as.u.). The DoT was also calculated for the total polyphenols non-anthocyanins as the sum of the DoT values of individual phenolic compounds.

*2.6. Statistical analysis*

The statistical methods used for the data analysis were: Principal Component Analysis (PCA) from standardized variables, to explore the relationship between analyzed variables and between samples; one-way Analysis of Variance (ANOVA) and Least Significant Difference (LSD) to test the effect of the treatment with antimicrobial extracts for each type of fermentation; and Dunnet test to compare mean values before

and after MLF. STATISTICA program for Windows version 7.1 was used for data processing (StatSoft, Inc., 2005, www.statsoft.com).

## 3. Results and discussion

### *3.1. Volatile compounds*

Main wine volatile compounds determined in the wines treated and not treated with antimicrobial plant extracts, corresponded to esters (n=14), alcohols (n=5), terpenes (n=6), C13 nor-isoprenoids (n=3), acids (n=2), volatile phenols (n=6) and lactones and furanic compounds (n=2) (Table 1). Other compounds targeted in the GC analysis such as α- and β-pinene, 5-methylfurfural, and *trans*- and *cis*-whiskey lactone were not detected in any of the wines analyzed.

Regarding to esters, in general, the wines after MLF (either induced by a malolactic starter or carried spontaneously) showed lower content than the wines before this process (Table 1). This was particularly noticeable for ethyl butyrate, ethyl hexanoate, isobutyl acetate and isoamyl acetate whose content was reduced >75% after MLF. Only concentrations of ethyl lactate and diethyl succinate increased after MLF: 850 and 870% increase for ethyl lactate, and 953 and 130 increase for diethyl succinate, respectively for control wines after inoculated and spontaneous MLF. This increase was coupled to succinic and lactic acid production during MLF (Ugliano and Moio, 2005). The decrease in concentration observed for the other esters after MLF could be explained by the esterase activity of LABs that has been described by different authors (Davis et al., 1988; Matthews et al., 2007) or by acidic hydrolysis the esters. For both, inoculated and spontaneous MLF, ethyl butyrate, ethyl lactate, butyl acetate and isoamyl acetate showed significantly lower concentration in the wines treated with the eucalyputs extract in comparison to the control wines and the wines treated with the almond

extract, with the exception of butyl acetate in the wines treated with the almond extract and subjected to spontaneous MLF (Table 1). Significantly lower concentrations were also observed for ethyl hexanoate and β-phenylethyl acetate in the wines treated with the eucalyptus extract and inoculated with the malolactic starter, but not for the spontaneous MLF. Characteristic of the addition of the almond extract to wines was their significantly higher content of ethyl octanoate, ethyl decanoate, ethyl dodecanoate and ethyl lactate, with the exception of ethyl octanoate and ethyl decanoate in wines that carried out spontaneous MLF. Addition of both eucalyptus and almond extracts also promoted higher concentration of diethyl succinate in wines in comparison to the control, although differences among the three types of wine were only significant for the spontaneous MLF. Differences in the concentration of esters were explained in terms of the capacity of plant extracts to influence the growth and/or metabolism of LAB, promoting, for example, an enhancement in the bacterial production of succinic acid and hence a higher concentration of diethyl succinate. Moreover, the inoculated bacteria starter seemed to be more sensitive to the action of the plant extracts since greater changes were observed in the wines subjected to inoculated MLF in comparison to wines carried out spontaneously MLF. This confirms our previous results with pure LAB cultures, showing different susceptibility of isolated enological LAB strains to the same plant extracts used in this study (Garcia-Ruiz et al., 2012).

In relation to the alcohols present in wine, some variations were observed after MLF for either inoculated or spontaneous fermentations (Table 1), although significant differences were only showed for benzyl alcohol in the spontaneous MLF (a 53% increase for the control wine). The origin of these alcohols could be due to the hydrolysis of glycosidic aroma precursors and/or of esters. After MLF, addition of the eucalyptus extract seemed to reduce the concentration of alcohols in comparison to the

control, which is especially noticeable for *cis*-3-hexen-1-ol in the experiment of inoculated MLF (37% decrease) and for benzyl alcohol in both fermentation experiments (30 and 20% decrease, respectively for inoculated and spontaneous MLF) (Table 1). As seen for some esters, addition of the almond extract led to higher concentrations for benzyl alcohol and β-phenylethyl alcohol in the wine after MLF, although differences were only significant for benzyl alcohol in the case of the spontaneous MLF (17 % increase) and β-phenylethyl alcohol in the case of inoculated MLF (11 % increase). These results obtained suggest that the variation in the content of these alcohols during MLF may depend on the enzymatic activity of the LAB strains (Hernández-Orte et al., 2009; Ugliano et al., 2003) and other chemical reactions.

In relation to terpenes and C13 nor-isoprenoids only three of the terpenes targeted (linalool, β-citronellol and nerol) could be quantified in all samples (Table 1). After MLF, the concentration of linalool was higher, although significant differences were only observed for the inoculated MLF (a 21% increase respect to the control wine). No general trend was observed in the concentration of terpenes after the addition of the eucalyptus extract to the wine. On the one hand, terpinen-4-ol and α-terpienol (inoculated MLF) only were detected in these wines, being the concentration of terpinen-4-ol much higher in the inoculated wine than in the wine subjected to spontaneous MLF. On the other hand, the lowest concentration of nerol, 2.68 μg/L, was observed in the wine inoculated with the malolactic starter and treated with the eucalyptus extract. Addition of the almond extract to wines did not lead to differences in their terpenic content in relation to the controls, with the exception of β-citronellol in the experiment of inoculated MLF (25% increase). In the case of C13 nor-isoprenoids, while the concentration of α-ionone in the control wines decreased significantly (50%) after MLF, β-damascenone showed no significant differences in wines before and after

MLF (control wines). Furthermore, the wines treated with eucalyptus extract were characterized to show negligible levels of α-ionone, whereas the addition of the almond extract led to a significant increase (20%) in the concentration of α-ionone, for both inoculated and spontaneous MLFs. Several authors have described glycosidase activity of strains of LABs (Gagné et al., 2011; Hernández-Orte et al., 2009) that could produce the liberation of active aromas from their aroma precursors. In fact, the liberation of terpenes and C13 nor-isoprenoids from the aroma precursors by LABs in a model medium during MLF has been reported (Hernández-Orte et al., 2009; Ugliano et al., 2003). Our results suggest that the glycoside activity of the BAL strains could be affected by the addition of plant extracts, especially by the eucalyptus extract. In addition to enzymatic reactions, other chemical processes could affect the levels of these varietal compounds such as oxidations in the case of terpenes and transformations among different C13 nor-isoprenoids (Ribereau-Gayon et al., 2006).

Wine volatile acids are mainly formed during alcoholic fermentation, being their contents influenced by the fermentation conditions, nutrient levels in the must and yeast characteristics (Ugliano et al., 2009). The formation of volatile acids from lipids during MLF due to lipase activity from LABs has also been suggested (Davis et al., 1988). However, in our study, no significant differences were observed in the content of volatile acids (hexanoic and octanoic acids) before and after MLF (control wines), for both inoculated and spontaneous fermentations (Table 1). With regard to the addition of eucalyptus extract, only the wines subject to inoculated MLF showed significant differences with respect to the control wine, with a reduction in the content of octanoic acid (23%) and an increase in the concentration of hexanoic acid (18%). This effect in the content of hexanoic acid was also detected in the wines elaborated with almond extract and inoculated with malolactic starter (a 20% increase for the control wines).

The volatile phenols seemed not to differ among the initial wine and the control wines after inoculated and spontaneous MLFs, with the only exception of 4-ethyguaiacol (Table 1). The wines treated with the eucalyptus extract showed the highest content of volatile phenols (except for 4-vinylphenol) after both inoculated and spontaneous MLFs, being remarkable the strong increase of the levels of 4-ethylphenol (260 and 200 % increase for inoculated and spontaneous MLF, respectively) and 2,6-dimethoxyphenol (164 and 120 % increase for inoculated and spontaneous MLF, respectively) in comparison to the control wines. Addition of the almond extract only led to a significant increase (106%) in the concentration of 2,6-dimethoxyphenol in comparison to the control, for the spontaneous MLF. Therefore, addition of phenolic extracts could affect the formation and/or transformations of these volatile phenols. However, it has been observed that the eucalyptus extract itself contained some volatile phenols but it did not comprise other volatile compounds analyzed (esters, alcohols, terpenes, C13 nor-isoprenoids, acids and lactone and furanic compounds) (data not shown), which could explain the increase showed in the wines treated with this extract in comparison to the control wine.

Among the lactones and furanic compounds, only γ-nonalactone was quantified in all samples. After MLF, the content of γ-nonalactone increased, although significant differences, in relation to the control wine, were only observed for the spontaneous fermentation (Table 1). For the wines treated with the eucalyptus extract, the concentration of γ-nonalactone increased slightly (12%) only in that subjected to spontaneous MLF whereas for the wines treated with the almond extract, this increment was higher up to the 50% in both inoculated and spontaneous fermentations. Lactones could originate during alcoholic fermentation, glutamic acid being a possible precursor of γ-lactones, although their formation mechanisms are not clear (Ugliano et al., 2009).

Moreover, the origin of this compound also could be the grape aroma precursors present in the wine (Hernández-Orte et al., 2009).

As an approach to evaluate the impact on wine aroma due to the changes in volatile compounds observed after MLF, we calculated the OAV for the volatile compounds (Table 2). The OAVs of the families of the odorants analyzed were in the range of previous results reported for other red young wines (Noguerol-Pato et al., 2009; San Juan et al., 2012). Before MLF, esters, C13 nor-isoprenoids and acids with OAV higher than 10 a.u. were the families of volatile compounds with greater sensorial contribution (Table 2). In general, significant differences were observed in the OAV of esters, alcohols, terpenes and volatile phenols before and after MLF (control wines) (Table 2). The decline of the OAV for esters, in both inoculated and spontaneous MLF after fermentation (59.2 and 72.1%, respectively), contributed to equilibrate the fruity aroma notes of wines (Etievant, 1991). In comparison to the control wines, the wines elaborated with the eucalyptus extract showed higher OAV for volatile phenols and for lactones and furanic compounds, except to the wine being inoculated for MLF. In addition, the wines treated with the almond extract and inoculated with the malolactic starter exhibited higher OAV for esters, alcohols and lactones and furanic compounds (also in the wines subjected to spontaneous MLF); which suggests that these wines could show an aromatic characteristics more intensive than the control wines and the wines elaborated with the eucalyptus extract. When the total OAV was considered, significant differences were observed before (449 a.u.) and after MLF for both inoculated and spontaneous (258 and 192 a.u., respectively). On the other hand, the addition of antimicrobial phenolic extracts led to significant differences in total OAV only in the wines inoculated with malolactic starter, suggesting a different susceptibility

of the enological BAL strains to phenolic antimicrobial extracts, as shown in culture medium (Garcia-Ruiz et al., 2012).

*3.2. Phenolic compounds*

Wine phenolics were determined as total content using the Folin-Ciocalteu reagent and as concentration of individual phenolic compounds (anthocyanins and non-anthocyanins) by specific HPLC methodologies (Table 3). No significant differences in terms of total polyphenols were observed in the control wines after MLF, for both inoculated and spontaneous fermentations (Table 3). Although wines treated with both eucalyptus and almond extracts registered an increase in comparison to the controls after MLF, differences were only significant for the almond extract for both inoculated and spontaneous MLF experiments. These results were consistent with the content of total polyphenols in the antimicrobial extracts *per se* (see Materials and Methods); their addition (2g/L) to the wine would lead to a theoretical contribution of 178 and 330 mg/L of total polyphenols, respectively for the eucalyptus and almond extracts.

Concerning anthocyanins, a total of 14 compounds corresponding to: 3-glucosides, 3-acetyl glucosides and 3-*p*-coumaroyl-glucosides of delphinidin, cyanidin, peonidin, petunidin and malvidin were quantified in the wines before and after MLF (Table 4). For both inoculated and spontaneous fermentations, the anthocyanin concentrations were significantly low in the wines after MLF, especially for the *p*-coumaroyl derivatives. After MLF, the total of anthocyanins (∑anthocyanin) decreased 34 and 24 % for the control wines subjected to inoculated and spontaneous fermentations, respectively. This reduction in the content of anthocyanins after MLF has also been described by others authors (Vrhovsek et al., 2002) and could be due mainly to its

participation in numerous chemical reactions during the MLF; related especially with the changes in the color and astringency of wines (Monagas et al., 2005a, 2006). For both inoculated and spontaneous MLF experiments, almost no significant differences in the anthocyanin content were observed between the control wines and the wines treated with antimicrobial phenolic extracts; only the wine treated with the almond extract and subjected to spontaneous MLF showed lower contents for some acetyl and *p*-coumaroyl derivates, in comparison to the corresponding control wine (20 % decrease). Therefore, these results suggested that addition of antimicrobial extracts would not lead to relevant changes in wine color as anthocyanin composition was not significantly modified.

A total of 17 different non-anthocyanin phenolic compounds were quantified in the wines before and after MLF: hydroxybenzoic acids and esters (n=3), hydroxycinnamic acids (n=4), phenolic alcohol (n=1), stilbenes (n=4), flavan-3-ols (n=3) and flavonols (n=2) (Table 3). Some of these non-anthocyanin phenolic compounds, especially hydroxycinnamic acids and flavan-3-ols, are known to influence wine astringency and aroma (Hufnagel & Hoffman, 2008). As seen for anthocyanins, the total of non-anthoyanins ($\sum$ non-anthocyanins) significantly decreased after MLF (7 and 8% for the controls of inoculated and spontaneous fermentations, respectively) (Table 3). Addition of the eucalyptus extract led to a significant increase in total non-anthocyanin phenolic compounds for both inoculated and spontaneous experiments. After MLF, significant changes were observed for some of the non-anthocyanin phenolic compounds (Table 3); of remarkable observation was the increase of gallic acid and its ethylgallate (>12% for both inoculated and spontaneous fermentations), both of them are known to originate from the hydrolysis of tannins (Rentzsch et al., 2009). On the other hand, concentration of all flavan-3-ols analyzed (catechin, epicatechin and procyanidin C1) decreased (10-

20%) as a consequence of chemical reactions (e.g. condensation with anthocynins) and precipitations (Monagas et al., 2005b, 2006; Pérez-Magariño et al., 2004) (Table 3). With regard to the experiments with plant extracts, the wine treated with eucalyptus extract showed a significantly higher content of gallic acid, trans-resveratrol and quercetin and its 3-*O*-glucoside in both inoculated and spontaneous MLF (Table 3). It has been detected by MALDI-TOF that the eucalyptus extract contains gallic acid and flavonols (data not shown) so the high content of these non-anthocyanin phenolics may be providing by the phenolic extract. On the other hand, the concentration of some non-anthocyanin phenolic compounds (e.g. caffeic acid) only changed in the wines inoculated with the malolactic starter (Table 3), which indicated a different susceptibility of the bacteria to the action of eucalyptus extract. In reference to the wines elaborated in presence of almond extract, both inoculated and spontaneous MLF were characterized to show a lower content of caffeic (6 and 30% respectively for inoculated and spontaneous MLF) and *trans p*-coumaric (8 and 12%) acids whereas the concentration of coutaric acid (5 and 24%), tyrosol (8 and 32%) and quercetin 3-*O*-glucoside (10%) increased. As can be seen, these variations were especially observed in the wines with spontaneous MLF, which again suggests a different sensitive of the LAB to the effect of phenolic extracts. Furthermore, the highest of catechin in the wines treated with almond extract could be due to phenolic composition of this extract, whose is rich in flavan-3-ols compounds (Garrido et al., 2008).

Finally, in order to determine the impact on wine astringency of the changes in phenolic compounds showed after MLF, we calculated the total DoT for non-anthocyanin polyphenols (Table 2). For both controls of inoculated and spontaneous MLF, no significant differences in ∑DoT were observed after MLF. The wines elaborated with eucalyptus extract showed the highest ∑DoT in both fermentations (270 and 249 as.u.

for inoculated and spontaneous fermentations, respectively), which is associated with their higher content in flavonols, especially quercetin-3-*O*-glucoside. In the case of the almond extract, significant differences in the ∑DoT were only observed for inoculated fermentation (210 as.u.). These changes observed in the phenolic composition non-anthocyanin phenolic compounds may increase astringent sensation of the wine to a certain extent, which not necessarily imply sensorial unbalance.

*3.3. Multivariate Statistical Analysis.*

In order to summarize the data of volatile and phenolic composition of wines, and better visualize the changes after MLF in the absence and presence of antimicrobial extracts, a Principal Component Analysis (PCA) was applied. Two principal components (PC1 and PC2), which explained 62.7% of the total variance of the data, were obtained (Figure 1). PC1 explained 44.6% of data variation and presented higher correlation values with isobutyl acetate (loading = -0.935), ethyl butyrate (-0.958), butyl acetate (-0.817), isoamyl acetate (-0.950), ethyl hexanoate (-0.955), hexyl acetate (-0.935), 1-hexanol (-0.924), ethyl gallate (0.893), epicatechin (-0.934) and all anthocyanins analyzed (> -0.800), except delphinidin-3-(6-acetyl)-glucoside. PC 2, explaining 18.1% of data variation, presented higher correlation with terpinen-4-ol (-0.800), α-terpineol (-0.760), nerol (0.718), β-phenylethyl acetate (0.777), benzyl alcohol (0.823), eugenol (-0.703), 4-ethylphenol (-0.740), ethyl lactate (0.719), tyrosol (0.704), *cis*-resveratrol (0.842) and *trans*-resveratrol (-0.723). Initial wines (before MLF) showed negative values for PC1, while the wines after MLF showed values slightly higher than zero. Therefore, PC1 was associated with the occurrence of MLF and the chemical changes in volatile and phenolic composition associated with it. On the other hand, PC2 showed higher values for wines underwent spontaneous fermentation than for inoculated wines. Also, PC2 was influenced by the addition or not antimicrobial extracts, either positively (almond

extract) or negatively (eucalyptus extract). Therefore, this PC2 could be related with the differences in enzymatic activities of LABs that carried out the MLF and the modification of these activities due to the addition of the phenolic extracts. Overall, sample distribution in the plane defined by PC1 and PC2 suggested that differences in volatile and phenolic were greater between wines before and after MLF than among wines treated or not treated with antimicrobial extracts during MLF (Figure 1).

## Conclusions

In summary, this paper reports a detailed study about the changes that the addition of antimicrobial plant extracts (eucalyptus leaves and almond skins) produces on the volatile and phenolic composition of red wines during MLF (spontaneous or inoculated with malolactic starter). Firstly, our results confirm that MLF produces significant variations in the volatile and phenolic composition of wines, especially for esters and anthocyanins, which has been attributed to the metabolic activity of LAB and to diverse chemical reactions. Secondly, and for the first time, our results show that addition of these antimicrobial extracts also modifies the wine volatile and phenolic composition, but to a lower extent than that observed for the MLF process itself. This has been concluded by comparing data of individual volatile and phenolic compounds, and also by applying statistical multivariate analyses (i.e., PCA). In particular, the wines treated with the eucalyptus extract were characterized by a lower content of volatile compounds (excepting volatile phenols) and a higher concentration of flavonols. Regarding the almond extract, the content of volatile compounds increased in the wines treated with this extract, together with other phenolic compounds such as tyrosol and catechin. None of these two antimicrobial extracts seemed to modify the content of anthocyanins in the wines treated with them, which makes us not to expect main differences in color

characteristics between the wines treated and not treated with those antimicrobial extracts. In general, changes were more evident for the MLF experiments using inoculated bacteria than those carried out by spontaneous microbiota, which once again indicates different susceptibility of LAB to the antimicrobial properties of phenolic extracts. Theoretical calculations of the odor activity value (OAV) and dose over taste (DoT) indicate that the changes observed in the volatile and phenolic composition may lead to modifications in the organoleptic properties (i.e., aroma and astringency) of the wines, which does not necessarily imply changes in their quality and consumer appreciation. In view of these results, further experiments of addition of antimicrobial extracts to wine during MLF, will be carried out at winery scale, and will include wine sensory evaluation by peer tasters.

**Acknowledgments**

This work has been funded by the Spanish Ministry for Science and Innovation (AGL2006-04514, AGL2009-13361-C02-00, PRI-PIBAR-2011-1358 and CSD2007-00063 Consolider Ingenio 2010 FUN-C-FOOD Projects), and the Comunidad de Madrid (ALIBIRD P2009/AGR-1469 Project). AGR and JJRB are the recipients of a fellowship from the JAE-Pre Program (CSIC**)** and the JAE-Doc Program (CSIC**)**, respectively. The authors would like to thank the Bodegas Miguel Torres S. A. winery for their collaboration and the companies that produced the phenolic extracts for the samples supplied.

**References**

Aznar, M., Lopez, R., Cacho, J., & Ferreira, V. (2003). Prediction of aged red wine aroma properties from aroma chemical composition. Partial least squares regression models. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 51, 2700-2707.

1 Costantini, A., Vaudano, E., Prete, V. D., Danei M., & Garcia-Moruno E. (2009).
2 Biogenic amine production by contaminating bacteria found in starter
3 preparations used in winemaking. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*,
4 57, 10664-10669.
5 Couto, J. A., Campos, F. M., Figueiredo, A. R. & Hogg, T. A. (2006). Ability of lactic
6 acid bacteria to produce volatile phenols. *American Journal of Enology and*
7 *Viticulture*, 57, 166-171.
8 Culleré, L., Escudero A., Cacho J., & Ferreira V. (2004). Gas chromatography-
9 olfactometry and chemical quantitative study of the aroma of six premium
10 quality spanish aged red wines. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 52,
11 1653-1660.
12 Davis, C.R., Wibowo, D., Fleet, G.H., & Lee, T.H. (1988). Properties of wine lactic-
13 acid bacteria - their potential enological significance. *American Journal of*
14 *Enology and Viticulture*, 39,137-142.
15 Escudero, A., Campo E., Fariña L., Cacho J., & Ferreira V. (2007). Analytical
16 characterization of the aroma of five premium red wines. Insights into the role of
17 odor families and the concept of fruitiness of wines. *Journal of Agricultural and*
18 *Food Chemistry*, 55, 4501-4510.
19 Escudero, A., Gogorza, B., Melus M.A., Ortín, N., Cacho, J., & Ferreira V. (2004).
20 Characterization of the aroma of a wine from Maccabeo. Key role played by
21 compounds with low odor activity values. *Journal of Agricultural and Food*
22 *Chemistry*. 52, 3516-3524.
23 Etievant, P. X. (1991). Wine. In: Maarse, H., Ed.; Dekker *Volatile compounds in foods*
24 *and beverages* (pp. 483-546). New York.
25 Gagné, S., Lucas, P.M., Perello, M.C., Claisse, O., Lonvaud-Funel, A., & de Revel, G.
26 (2011). Variety and variability of glycosidase activities in an *Oenococcus oeni*
27 strain collection tested with synthetic and natural substrates. *Journal of Applied*
28 *Microbiology*, 110, 218-228.
29 García-Ruiz, A., Bartolomé, B., Cueva C., Martín-Álvarez P. J., & Moreno-Arribas M.
30 V. (2009). Inactivation of oenological lactic acid bacteria (*Lactobacillus*
31 *hilgardii* and *Pediococcus pentosaceus)* by wine phenolic compounds. *Journal*
32 *of Applied Microbiology*, 107, 1042-1053.
33 García-Ruiz, A., Bartolomé, B., Martínez-Rodríguez, A.J., Pueyo, E., Martin-Álvarez,
34 P.J., & Moreno-Arribas, MV. (2008). Potential of phenolic compounds for
35 controlling lactic acid bacteria growth in wine. *Food Control*, 19, 835-841.
36 García-Ruiz, A., Cueva, C., González-Rompinelli, E.M., Yuste, M., Torres, M., Martín-
37 Álvarez, P.J., Bartolomé, B., & Moreno-Arribas, M.V. (2012). Antimicrobial
38 phenolic extracts able to inhibit lactic acid bacteria growthand wine malolactic
39 fermentation. *Food Control*, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/ j.foodcont.2012.05.002.
40 García-Ruiz, A., Moreno-Arribas M. V., Martín-Álvarez P. J., & Bartolomé B. (2011).
41 Comparative study of the inhibitory effects of wine polyphenols on the growth of
42 enological lactic acid bacteria. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 145,
43 426-431.
44 Garrido, I., Monagas, M., Gómez-Cordovés, C. & Bartolomé, B. (2008). Polyphenols
45 and antioxidant properties of almond skins: Influence of industrial processing.
46 *Journal of Food Science*, 73 , C106-C115
47 Hernández-Orte, P., Cersosimo, M., Loscos, N., Cacho, J., García-Moruno, E., &
48 Ferreira, V. (2009). Aroma development from non-floral grape precursors by
49 wine lactic acid bacteria. *Food Research International*, 42, 773-781.

Hufnagel, J. C., & Hofmann, T. (2008). Orosensory-directed identification of astringent mouthfeel and bitter-tasting compounds in red wine. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 56, 1376-1386.

Lerm, E., Engelbrecht, L., & du Toit., M. (2010). Malolactic Fermentation: The ABC's of MLF. *South African Journal of Enology and Viticulture*, 31, 186-212.

Matthews, A., Grbin, P.R., & Jiranek, V. (2007). Biochemical characterisation of the esterase activities of wine lactic acid bacteria. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 77, 329-337.

Monagas, M., Bartolomé, B., & Gómez-Cordovés, C. (2005a). Evolution of polyphenols in red wines from *Vitis vinífera* L. during aging in the bottle. I. Anthocyanins and pyroanthocyanins. *European Food Research and Technology*, 220, 607-614.

Monagas, M., Bartolomé, B., & Gómez-Cordovés, C. (2005b). Evolution of polyphenols in red wines from *Vitis vinífera* L. during aging in the bottle. II. Non-anthocyanin phenolic compounds. *European Food Research and Technology*, 220, 331-340.

Monagas, M., Gómez-Cordovés, C., & Bartolomé, B. (2006). Evolution of the phenolic content of red wines from *Vitis vinífera* L. during ageing in bottle. *Food Chemistry*, 95, 405-412.

Moreno-Arribas, M. V., & Polo MC (2009). Amino acids and biogenic amines. In: Moreno-Arribas and Polo (Eds). *Wine Chemistry and Biochemistry* (pp.163-189). New York: Springer.

Noguerol-Pato, R., González-Barreiro, C., Cancho-Grande, B., & Simal-Gándara, J. (2009). Quantitative determination and characterisation of the main odourants of Mencía monovarietal red wines. *Food Chemistry*, 117, 473-484.

Pérez-Magariño, S., & González-San José, M. L. (2004). Evolution of flavanols, anthocyanins, and their derivatives during the ageing of red wines elaborated from grapes harvested at different stages of ripening. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 52, 1181–1189.

Rentzsch, M., Wilkens, A. & Winterhalter, P. (2009). Non flavonoid phenolic compounds. In: Moreno-Arribas, M. V.; Polo, C. (Eds.). *Wine Chemistry and Biochemistry* (pp. 251-274). New York: Springer.

Ribereau-Gayon, P., Dubourdieu, D., Doneche, B., & Lonvaud, A. (2006). Handbook of enology. Volume 1. 2nd Edition. In John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.*The microbiology of wine and vinifications.* New York.

Rodríguez-Bencomo, J.J.; Muñoz-González, C., Andujar-Ortiz, I., Martín-Álvarez, P.J., Moreno-Arribas, M.V. & Pozo-Bayón, M.A. (2011). Assessment of the effect of the non-volatile wine matrix on the volatility of typical wine aroma compounds by headspace solid phase microextraction/gas chromatography analysis. Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture, 91, 2484–2494.

Sáenz-Navajas, M. P., Tao, Y. S., Dizy, M., Ferreira, V. & Fernández-Zurbano, P. (2010). Relationship between nonvolatile composition and sensory properties of premium Spanish red wines and their correlation to quality perception. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 58, 12407-12416.

San Juan, F., Cacho, J, Ferreira, V., & Escudero, A. (2012). The aroma chemical composition of red wines from different price categories and its relationship with quality. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*. doi: 10.1021/jf2050685.

Santos, M. C., Nunes, C., Saraiva, J. A. & Coimbra, M. A. (2012). Chemical and physical methodologies for the replacement/reduction of sulfur dioxide use

during winemaking: Review of their potentialities and limitations. *European Food Research and Technology*, 234, 1-12.

Singleton, V.L., & Rossi, J.A. (1965). Colorimetry of total phenolics with phosphomolybdic-phosphotungstic acid reagents. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture*, 16, 144-158.

Ugliano, M., Genovese, A., & Moio, L. (2003). Hydrolysis of wine aroma precursors during malolactic fermentation with four commercial starter cultures of *Oenococcus oeni*. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 51, 5073-5078.

Ugliano, M., & Henschke, P.A. (2009). Yeasts and Wine Flavour. In Moreno-Arribas, M. V.; Polo, C. (Eds.). *Wine Chemistry and Biochemistry* (pp. 313-392). New York: Springer.

Ugliano, M., & Moio, L. (2005). Changes in the concentration of yeast-derived volatile compounds of red wine during malolactic fermentation with four commercial starter cultures of *Oenococcus oeni*. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 53, 10134-10139.

Vrhovsek, U. Vanzo, A., & Nemanic, J. (2002). Effect of red wine maceration techniques on oligomeric and polymeric proanthocyanidins in wine, cv. Blaufränkisch. *Vitis*, 41, 47-51.

Zea, L., Moyano, L., Moreno, J., Cortes, B., & Medina, M. (2001) Discrimination of the aroma fraction of Sherry wines obtained by oxidative and biological ageing. *Food Chemistry*, 75, 79-84.

**Figure Captions**

**Figure 1.** Distribution of wines studied in the plane defined by principal components 1 and 2 obtained from the principal component analysis.

**Table 1.** Wine volatile composition before and after malolactic fermentation (MLF) in the absence (control) and presence of plant extracts.

| | Before MLF | After MLF | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Inoculated MFL | | | Spontaneous MLF | | |
| | | Control | + Eucalyptus extract | + Almond extract | Control | + Eucalyptus extract | + Almond extract |
| ***Esters*** | | | | | | | |
| Ethyl butyrate | 401 ± 78 | *71.0 b ± 19.9 | *35.1a ± 1.9 | *75.5b ± 20.4 | *57.5b ± 4.2 | *38.7a ± 6.4 | * 46.5ab ± 0.9 |
| Ethyl 2-methylbutyrate | 14.5 ± 2.5 | 11.9 ± 0.1 | 13.5 ± 0.3 | 20.5 ± 7.9 | 19.2 ± 2.5 | 14.8 ± 4.2 | 18.2 ± 0.01 |
| Ethyl hexanoate | 641 ± 123 | * 131b ± 4 | *67.0a ± 2.0 | *130b ± 8 | *116 ± 0.1 | *123 ± 11 | *115 ± 8 |
| Ethyl octanoate | 917 ± 216 | * 538a ± 39 | *424a ± 28 | 911b ± 161 | *316 ± 51 | *375 ± 17 | *360 ± 43 |
| Ethyl decanoate | 785 ± 81 | * 432a ± 96 | *364a ± 79 | 801b ± 77 | *256 ± 18 | *279 ± 12 | *308 ± 45 |
| Diethyl succinate (mg/L) | 0.189 ± 0.032 | * 1.99a ±0.16 | * 2.78a ± 0.23 | * 3.43b ± 0.36 | 0.435a ± 0.009 | *2.43c ± 0.14 | *1.75b ± 0.20 |
| Ethyl dodecanoate | 182 ± 5 | *124a ± 1 | *106a ± 6 | 184b ± 12 | *73.9a ± 2.3 | *73.4a ± 2.8 | *85.9b ± 3.3 |
| Ethyl cinnamate | 12.8 ± 0.1 | 12.9 ± 0.1 | 12.8 ± 0.1 | 12.8 ± 0.1 | 12.8 ± 0.1 | *13.1 ± 0.1 | 12.9 ± 0.1 |
| Ethyl lactate (mg/L) | 6.06 ± 0.86 | *40.2b ± 9.9 | *25.6a ± 0.4 | *53.6c ± 4.3 | *45.8b ± 1.9 | *32.4a ± 6.3 | *60.6c ± 9.3 |
| Isobutyl acetate | 120 ± 15 | *26.2 ± 15.8 | *9.39 ± 0.30 | *28.0 ± 17.3 | *9.87 ± 8.90 | *12.2 ± 1.7 | *13.8 ± 0.5 |
| Butyl acetate | 46.1 ± 12.9 | 26.1b ± 4.0 | *7.24a ± 0.33 | 32.3b ± 1.7 | *20.8b ± 1.4 | *6.27a ± 0.22 | *5.76a ± 0.82 |
| Isoamyl acetate (mg/L) | 2.38 ± 0.42 | *0.23b ± 0.30 | *0.105a±0.001 | *0.232b±0.006 | *0.20b ±0.02 | *0.13a ± 0.01 | *0.16ab ± 0.02 |
| Hexyl acetate | 16.8 ± 6.7 | 5.97 ± 2.05 | * 1.40 ± 0.30 | 5.82 ± 2.79 | * 2.94 ± 0.05 | *1.75 ± 0.40 | * 2.50 ± 0.65 |
| β-Phenylethyl acetate | 151 ± 17 | 142b ± 4 | *96.4a ± 1.5 | 139b ± 1 | 148 ± 0.2 | 139 ± 1 | 149 ± 6 |
| ***Alcohols*** | | | | | | | |
| 1-Hexanol | 981 ± 148 | 796 ± 51 | 728 ± 15 | 802 ± 11 | 808 ± 21 | 766 ± 87 | 778 ± 44 |
| *trans*-3-Hexen-1-ol | 93.6 ± 11.4 | 82.0 ± 2.6 | 78.1 ± 0.7 | 82.5 ± 2.9 | 88.4 ± 1.4 | 84.1 ± 7.8 | 83.7 ± 5.0 |
| *cis*-3-Hexen-1-ol | 68.8 ± 8.5 | 51.3b ± 1.4 | * 43.1a ± 2.5 | 55.2b ± 1.2 | 57.2 ± 0.5 | 58.8 ± 0.2 | 48.7 ± 12.7 |
| Benzyl alcohol | 273 ± 50 | 324b ± 7 | 228a ± 2 | 334b ± 5 | *585b ± 4 | *469a ± 5 | * 684c ± 25 |
| β-Phenylethyl alcohol | 52.1 ± 3.7 | 45.3a ± 0.1 | 47.6ab ± 1.7 | 50.4b ± 1.3 | 43.2 ± 1.4 | 43.4 ± 9.8 | 44.3 ± 0.6 |
| ***Terpenes*** | | | | | | | |
| Limonene | nd | nd | tr | nd | tr | tr | tr |
| Linalool | 5.80 ± 0.28 | *7.03 ± 0.37 | *7.39 ± 0.12 | *7.21 ± 0.32 | 6.76 ± 0.17 | 6.86 ± 1.32 | 6.75 ± 0.03 |
| Terpinen-4-ol | nd | nd | 147 ± 27 | nd | nd | 32.3 ± 1.1 | nd |
| α-Terpineol | tr | tr | 22.0 ± 2.0 | tr | tr | tr | tr |
| β -Citronellol | 8.08 ± 0.64 | 9.25 ± 0.82 | 9.35 ± 0.92 | * 10.1 ± 0.1 | 7.68 ± 0.33 | 8.32 ± 1.97 | 8.45 ± 0.06 |
| Nerol | 5.68 ± 1.29 | 5.12c ± 0.06 | *2.68a ± 0.19 | 4.23b ± 0.08 | 6.51 ± 0.33 | 6.23 ± 0.15 | 6.42 ± 0.63 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***C13 nor-isoprenoids*** | | | | | | | |
| β -Damascenone | 3.86 ± 0.33 | 4.41 ± 0.27 | 4.27 ± 0.24 | * 4.61 ± 0.01 | 3.70 ± 0.01 | 3.05 ± 0.71 | 3.55 ± 0.15 |
| α -Ionone | 5.59 ± 0.72 | *2.86a ± 0.08 | *nd | *3.43b ± 0.06 | *2.61a ± 0.11 | *nd | *3.13b ± 0.13 |
| β -Ionone | tr | tr | tr | tr | Tr | tr | tr |
| ***Acids*** | | | | | | | |
| Hexanoic acid (mg/L) | 3.08 ± 0.56 | 3.55a ± 0.27 | *4.20b ± 0.002 | *4.26b ± 0.01 | 2.69 ± 0.10 | 3.13 ± 0.62 | 2.89 ± 0.08 |
| Octanoic acid (mg/L) | 3.59 ± 0.35 | 3.70b ± 0.01 | *2.85a ± 0.08 | 3.61b ± 0.25 | 3.05 ± 0.10 | 2.89 ± 0.40 | 3.19 ± 0.02 |
| ***Volatile phenols*** | | | | | | | |
| 4-Ethylguaiacol | 1.23 ± 0.01 | *1.28a ± 0.01 | *1.45b ± 0.01 | *1.29a ± 0.01 | *1.31a ± 0.01 | *1.51b ± 0.01 | *1.34a ± 0.02 |
| Eugenol | 19.1 ± 0.001 | 19.1a ± 0.01 | *28.6b ± 0.2 | 19.3a ± 0.05 | 19.0a ± 0.01 | *29.0b ± 0.01 | 19.2a ± 0.02 |
| 4-Ethylphenol | 8.36 ± 0.07 | 8.34a ± 0.02 | *30.1b ± 8.20 | 8.39a ± 0.02 | 8.37a ± 0.01 | *25.1b ± 0.10 | 8.43a ± 0.04 |
| 2-Methoxy-4-vinylphenol | tr | tr | tr | tr | tr | tr | tr |
| 2.6-Dimethoxyphenol | 94.8 ± 31.9 | 118a ± 28 | *312b ± 6 | *244b ± 32 | 56.7a ± 2.7 | 124b ± 12 | 117b ± 3 |
| 4-Vinylphenol | 14.7 ± 3.5 | 12.0b ± 2.6 | *7.18a ± 0.14 | 10.1ab ± 0.3 | 9.02 ± 0.16 | 12.3 ± 3.3 | 10.8 ± 0.7 |
| ***Lactone and furanic compounds*** | | | | | | | |
| γ-Nonalactone | 11.8 ± 0.8 | 13.5 ± 0.4a | 11.9a ± 0.1 | *21.8b ± 0.9 | * 14.2a ± 0.02 | * 16.9b ± 0.3 | *22.2c ± 1.0 |
| Furfural | tr | tr | tr | tr | tr | tr | tr |

Concentration values in μg/L except indicated.
nd=not detected; tr=traces
* on the left a mean value after MLF indicates significant differences with the mean value before MLF ($p<0.05$)
a-c Mean values with different letter on the right indicate statistically significant differences among the three wines ( control and with eucalyptus or almond extracts) ($p<0.05$).

**Table 2.** Total odor activity and dose-over-taste factor values of family of volatile compounds in wines before and after malolactic fermentation (MLF) in the absence (control) and presence of plant extracts.

| | Before MLF | After MLF | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Inoculated MLF | | | Spontaneous MLF | | |
| | | Control | + Eucalyptus extract | + Almond extract | Control | + Eucalyptus extract | + Almond extract |
| | | Total Odor Activity (a.u.) | | | | | |
| *Esters* | 347 ± 52 | *145a ± 8 | *111a ± 6 | *222b ± 34 | *97.2 ± 11.1 | *106 ± 2 | *104 ± 8 |
| *Alcohols* | 4.01 ± 0.08 | *3.41a ± 0.08 | *3.40a ± 0.12 | 3.84b ± 0.10 | 3.33 ± 0.10 | 3.30± 0.77 | 3.34 ± 0.15 |
| *Terpenes* | 0.232± 0.005 | *0.330± 0.084 | *0.345 ± 0.066 | 0.232± 0.005 | 0.270 ± 0.007 | 0.323 ± 0.122 | 0.270 ± 0.001 |
| *C13 nor-isoprenoids* | 79.4 ± 1.9 | 89.3 ± 5.4 | 85. 4 ± 4.8 | *93.5 ± 0.2 | 75.1 ± 0.2 | 60.9± 14.2 | 72.2 ± 3.1 |
| *Acids* | 14.5 ± 2.0 | 15.8 ± 0.6 | 15.7 ± 0.2 | 17.4 ± 0.5 | 12.5 ± 0.4 | 13.2 ± 2.3 | 13.3 ± 0.2 |
| *Volatile phenols* | 3.39 ± 0.05 | *3.64a ± 0.07 | *5.32b ± 0.02 | 3.27a ± 0.01 | 3.41a ± 0.01 | *5.04b ± 0.01 | 3.35a ± 0.07 |
| *Lactones and furanic compounds* | 0.394 ± 0.023 | 0.451a ±0.014 | 0.398a ± 0.005 | *0.725b± 0.031 | 0.472a ± 0.001 | *0.564b ± 0.010 | *0.740c± 0.033 |
| **Total** | 449 ± 48 | *258b ± 17 | *222a ± 11 | 341c ± 34 | *192 ± 11 | *189 ± 16 | *198 ± 11 |
| | | Dose-over-Taste (as.u.) | | | | | |
| **Total** | 190 ± 14 | 191a ± 8 | *270c ± 0 | 210b ± 1 | 210 ± 2 | *249 ± 17 | *231 ± 1 |

* on the left a mean value after MLF indicates significant differences with the mean value before MLF ($p<0.05$)

a-c Mean values with different letter on the right indicate statistically significant differences among the three wines (control and with eucalyptus or almond extracts) ($p<0.05$).

**Table 3.** Wine phenolic composition before and after malolactic fermentation (MLF) in the absence (control) and presence of plant extracts.

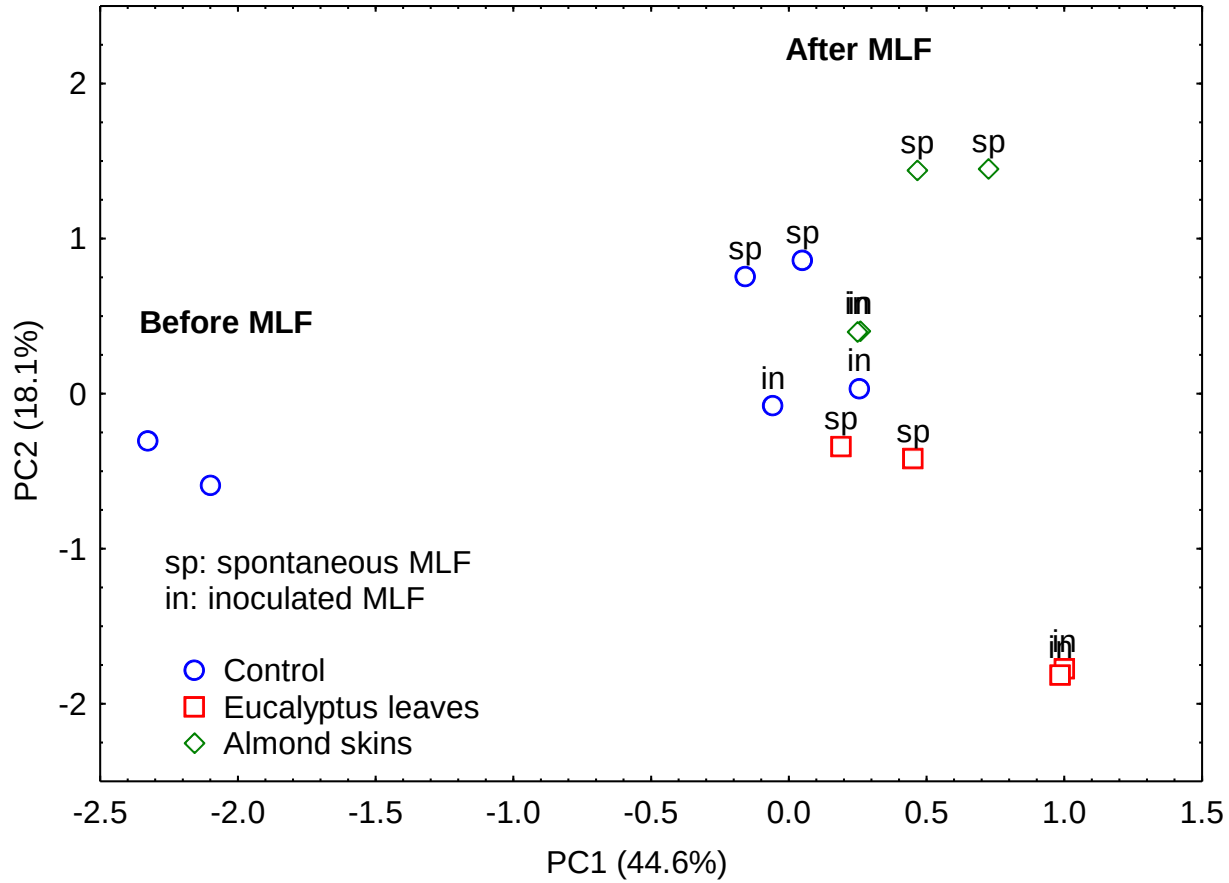
| | Before MLF | After MLF | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Inoculated MLF | | | Spontaneous MLF | | |
| | | Control | + Eucalyptus extract | + Almond extract | Control | + Eucalyptus extract | + Almond extract |
| **Total Polyphenols** | 1578 ± 41 | 1612a ± 42 | 1649ab ± 21 | *1702b ± 40 | 1528a ± 9 | 1657b ± 17 | *1725c ± 16 |
| ***Anthocyanins*** | | | | | | | |
| Delphinidin-3-glucoside | 12.8 ± 0.4 | *8.57 ± 1.25 | *9.30 ± 0.16 | *8.79 ± 0.01 | *9.99 ± 0.64 | *10.9 ± 0.9 | *8.84 ± 0.85 |
| Cyanidin-3-glucoside | 1.98 ± 0.07 | *1.39 ± 0.14 | *1.41 ± 0.01 | *1.40 ±0.01 | *1.57 ± 0.10 | *1.59 ± 0.04 | *1.40 ± 0.10 |
| Peonidin-3-glucoside | 14.8 ± 0.5 | *9.96 ± 1.12 | *9.74 ± 0.06 | *10.1 ± 0.1 | *11.5 ± 0.6 | *11.5 ± 0.5 | *9.99 ± 0.86 |
| Petunidin-3-glucoside | 15.6 ± 0.5 | *10.2 ± 1.4 | *10.5 ± 0.1 | *10.1 ± 0.1 | *11.6 ± 0.8 | *12.6 ± 0.8 | *10.0 ± 0.9 |
| Malvidin-3-glucoside | 80.7 ± 2.1 | *55.1 ± 5.7 | *54.0 ± 0.2 | *55.6 ± 0.4 | *62.0 ± 3.0 | *62.8 ± 3.2 | *55.1 ± 4.8 |
| Delphinidin-3-(6-acetyl)-glucoside | 4.84 ± 0.16 | *3.16a ± 0.53 | *3.40a ± 0.19 | 4.64b ± 0.07 | 4.97 ± 0.15 | 4.36 ± 0.26 | 5.01 ± 0.49 |
| Cyanidin-3-(6-acetyl)-glucoside | 3.55 ± 0.11 | *2.32 ± 0.15 | *2.47 ± 0.01 | *2.27 ± 0.06 | *2.42 ± 0.06 | *2.35 ± 0.13 | *2.20 ± 0.06 |
| Peonidin-3-(6-acetyl)-glucoside | 5.13 ± 0.13 | *3.60 ± 0.35 | *3.42 ± 0.01 | *3.57 ± 0.02 | *4.14 ± 0.22 | *3.97 ± 0.13 | *3.50 ± 0.24 |
| Petunidin-3-(6-acetyl)-glucoside | 3.96 ± 0.12 | *2.79 ± 0.30 | *2.87 ± 0.03 | *2.67 ± 0.03 | *3.10ab ± 0.18 | *3.39b ± 0.18 | *2.60a ± 0.18 |
| Malvidin-3-(6-acetyl)-glucoside | 21.6 ± 0.6 | *15.0 ± 1.8 | *14.6 ± 0.1 | *15.0 ± 0.1 | *17.0b ± 0.9 | *17.0b ± 0.8 | *14.4a ± 0.6 |
| Delphinidin-3-(6-*p*-coumaroyl)-glucoside | 2.11 ± 0.18 | *1.15 ± 0.01 | *1.02 ± 0.08 | *1.16 ± 0.02 | *1.34b ± 0.10 | *1.53 ± 0.04b | *1.10 ± 0.01a |
| Peonidin-3-(6-*p*-coumaroyl)-glucoside | 4.22 ± 0.24 | *2.15 ± 0.29 | *2.18 ± 0.03 | *2.07 ± 0.01 | *2.60ab ± 0.17 | *2.79b ± 0.25 | *2.10a ± 0.15 |
| Petunidin-3-(6-*p*-coumaroyl)-glucoside | 1.92 ± 0.13 | *0.963 ± 0.098 | *1.07 ± 0.01 | *1.11 ± 0.03 | *1.30 ± 0.08 | *1.17 ± 0.09 | *1.17 ± 0.06 |
| Malvidin-3-(6-*p*-coumaroyl)-glucoside | 11.9 ± 0.6 | *6.12 ± 0.82 | *6.19 ± 0.05 | *5.91 ± 0.04 | *7.32ab ± 0.57 | *7.92b ± 0.75 | *5.88a ± 0.48 |
| ∑ **anthocyanins** | 185 ± 6 | *123 ± 14 | *122 ± 1 | *124 ± 1 | *141 ± 8 | *144 ± 8 | *123 ± 10 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ***Hydroxybenzoic acids and esters*** | | | | | | | |
| Ethyl gallate | 18.4 ± 1.1 | *20.6a ± 0.2 | *22.2c ± 0.0 | *21.3b ± 0.2 | *21.2 ± 0.2 | *22.1 ± 0.4 | *21.6 ± 0.1 |
| Gallic acid | 27.8 ± 0.6 | *31.5b ±0.4 | *36.9c ± 0.1 | *30.3a ± 0.3 | 29.1a ± 0.1 | *35.9c ± 0.7 | *31.0b ± 0.1 |
| Protocatechuic acid | 10.4 ± 0.2 | 10.8 ± 0.2 | *10.9 ± 0.0 | *11.1 ± 0.0 | *10.8a ± 0.1 | *10.8a ± 0.1 | *11.4b ±0.1 |
| ***Hydroxycinnamic acids*** | | | | | | | |
| Caffeic acid | 4.05 ± 0.06 | *6.00c ± 0.15 | *4.89a ± 0.11 | *5.64b ± 0.03 | *3.76b ± 0.04 | 3.96b ± 0.06 | *2.68a ± 0.02 |
| *trans*-Caftaric acid | 20.8 ± 0.1 | *19.3a ± 0.5 | 21.3b ± 0.4 | 20.0ab ± 0.4 | 21.1± 0.1 | 21.85 ± 1.7 | 21.7 ± 0.1 |
| *trans p*-Coumaric acid | 4.46 ± 0.55 | 3.91b ± 0.02 | 3.58a ± 0.07 | 3.63a ± 0.01 | *3.38b ± 0.10 | 3.25ab ±0.18 | *3.02a ± 0.04 |
| Coutaric acid | 3.89 ± 0.21 | 3.49a ± 0.06 | 3.67b ± 0.01 | 3.65b ± 0.01 | 3.56a ± 0.15 | 3.52a ± 0.05 | *4.41b ± 0.01 |
| ***Phenolic alcohols*** | | | | | | | |
| Tyrosol | 28.6 ± 1.2 | 29.4b ± 0.0 | *26.2a ± 0.2 | *32.0c ± 0.1 | 27.0a ± 0.1 | *25.7a ± 0.1 | *35.7b ± 0.2 |
| ***Stilbenes*** | | | | | | | |
| *cis*-Resveratrol | 0.586±0.011 | *0.668b±0.023 | 0.595a±0.003 | *0.701b±0.001 | *0.751±0.009 | *0.683±0.032 | *0.737±0.008 |
| *trans*-Resveratrol | 6.73 ± 1.46 | 5.74b ± 0.14 | 7.84c ±0.01 | 5.05a ± 0.07 | 4.12a ± 0.01 | 8.13c ± 0.02 | 5.33b ± 0.07 |
| *cis*-Resveratrol-5-O-glucoside | 2.41 ± 0.25 | 2.45a ± 0.01 | 2.67c ± 0.02 | 2.57b ± 0.01 | 2.47ab ±0.01 | 2.37a ± 0.01 | 2.53b ± 0.01 |
| *trans*-Resveratrol-5-O-glucoside | 16.1 ± 3.2 | 15.0b ± 0.9 | 11.1a ± 0.2 | 11.8a ± 0.1 | 11.4 ± 0.3 | 10.7 ± 0.2 | 11.3 ± 0.1 |
| ***Flavan-3-ols*** | | | | | | | |
| Catechin | 88.5 ± 3.8 | *73.6a ± 0.4 | *75.7b ± 0.7 | 82.9c ± 0.3 | 80.4 ± 0.1 | 79.7 ± 7.7 | 85.6 ± 0.1 |
| Epicatechin | 56.0 ± 1.2 | *45.3c ± 0.1 | *40.5a ± 0.1 | *42.5b ± 0.1 | *42.7 ± 1.6 | *43.2 ± 0.1 | *37.0 ± 1.2 |
| Procyanidin C1 | 36.0 ± 1.0 | 36.2b ± 0.5 | *32.3a ± 0.6 | *31.5a ± 0.1 | *32.7b ± 1.0 | *32.1b ± 0.2 | *27.9a ± 0.3 |
| ***Flavonols***[b] | | | | | | | |
| Quercetin | 13.9 ± 1.4 | 11.7a ± 0.1 | *19.5c ± 0.1 | 12.2b ± 0.1 | 12.4a ± 0.2 | *20.2b ± 2.7 | 14.1a ± 0.3 |
| Quercetin-3-O-glucoside | 18.2 ± 1.2 | 18.3a ± 0.8 | *26.1c ± 0.1 | 20.2b ± 0.1 | 20.2a ± 0.2 | *24.0b ± 1.7 | *22.2b ± 0.1 |
| ∑ **Non-anthocyanins** | 357 ± 18 | *334a ± 4 | *346b ± 3 | *337a ± 2 | *327a ± 4 | 348b ± 16 | *338ab ±3 |

Total polyhenols were expressed as mg of gallic acid equivalents per litre of wine Concentration values in mg of each compound per litre of wine* on the left a mean value after MLF indicates significant differences with the mean value before MLF ($p<0.05$)

a-c Mean values with different letter on the right indicate statistically significant differences among the three treatments ($p<0.05$)

**Fig 1**


After MLF
Before MLF
sp
in
sp: spontaneous MLF
in: inoculated MLF
Control
Eucalyptus leaves
Almond skins
PC2 (18.1%)
PC1 (44.6%)
2
1
0
-1
-2
-2.5
-2.0
-1.5
-1.0
-0.5
0.0
0.5
1.0
1.5

## IV.5. Caracterización de la población de *Oenococcus oeni* representativa de los vinos tratados y no tratados con extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos

Los avances en las herramientas moleculares, basadas generalmente en las técnicas de PCR, permiten la caracterización rápida y sensible de la mayoría de las BAL del vino. La diversidad intraespecífica de *O.oeni* y la tipificación a nivel de cepa se han realizado mediante el análisis con endonucleasas de restricción, junto con la electroforesis en gel de campo pulsado (REA-PFGE) (Gindreau y col., 1997). Por PCR seguida de electroforesis en gel de gradiente desnaturalizante (DGGE), es posible la visualización de la diversidad de la población microbiana en una comunidad compleja (Pozo-Bayón y col., 2009). Para las bacterias del vino, el gen que codifica para la subunidad beta de la ARN polimerasa (r*poB* gen), que está en copia única en el genoma, se muestra como una de las opciones más fiables para este análisis, ya que proporciona más resolución filogenética que el 16SrRNA (Renouf y col., 2006). El análisis del gen *rpoB* de *O.oeni* proporciona dos bandas cercanas, pero diferentes en los geles de DGGE: la banda L, de menor migración, y la banda H, de mayor migración en el gel. Estas dos secuencias *rpoB* difieren en un sólo nucleótido: una guanidina para L es sustituida por una adenina para H (Renouf y col., 2006). Más recientemente, Renouf y col. (2008) proponen que el estudio de 16 marcadores genéticos en *O.oeni* –entre los que se encuentran marcadores relacionados con la resistencia a estrés ambiental, transporte de metabolitos, y otras funciones esenciales para la célula bacteriana- , posiblemente, podrían estar relacionados con las propiedades enológicas de las cepas de *O. oeni*, como la supervivencia, la multiplicación en el vino y la capacidad de realizar la FML. Esta caracterización genética es importante para entender el mecanismo de selección entre cepas en las primeras etapas de la fermentación.

Teniendo en cuenta que en la bibliografía no se disponía de información a nivel molecular de cómo extractos fenólicos con capacidad antimicrobiana sobre BAL del vino puede afectar a la diversidad de *O. oeni*, y en concreto sobre marcadores genéticos relacionados con los mecanismos moleculares que conducen a la prevalencia de *O.oeni* durante la FML, el objetivo de este trabajo fue describir genéticamente la población de BAL asociadas a los vinos tintos producidos en ausencia/presencia de extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos añadidos antes de la FML, y de caracterizar genéticamente a las cepas de *O. oeni* representativas de estos vinos mediante: *i*) el estudio del gen rpoB, *ii*) la comparación de los patrones de PFGE y *iii*) el análisis de la presencia/ausencia de marcadores genéticos que parecen estar relacionados con la adaptación de las bacterias lácticas al medio/ambiente del vino.

Los vinos estudiados se refieren a la experimentación descrita en la sección IV.3, en la que se llevó a cabo la FML (inoculada y espontánea) de un vino tinto en presencia del extracto de eucalipto. En este caso, y al igual que en la sección IV.4, también se incluyó una experimentación paralela llevada a cabo con el extracto de piel de almendra en lugar del de eucalipto.

A continuación se presentan los resultados de este estudio en forma de una publicación:

**Publicación VII.** Caracterización genética de bacterias lácticas aisladas de vinos elaborados con extractos fenólicos como agentes antimicrobianos.

**Publicación VII.** Caracterización genética de bacterias lácticas aisladas de vinos elaborados con extractos fenólicos como agentes antimicrobianos.

Almudena García Ruiz, Raquel Tabasco, Teresa Requena, Olivier Claisse, Aline Lonvaud-Funel, Carolina Cueva, Begoña Bartolomé, M. Victoria Moreno Arribas. Genetic characterization of lactic acid bacteria from wines treated with phenolic extracts as antimicrobial agents. (en preparación)

**Resumen:**

Técnicas moleculares han sido utilizadas para evaluar la evolución de bacterias lácticas presentes en vinos tintos elaborados en ausencia/presencia de extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos, pieles de almendra y hojas de eucalipto, y caracterizar genéticamente cepas representativas de *Oenococcus oeni*. La monitorización de la población microbiana por *rpoB* PCR-DGGE reveló que *O.oeni* fue la especie responsable de la fermentación maloláctica (FML). Cepas aisladas se identificaron como *O.oeni* mediante las técnicas *rpoB* PCR-DGGE y ARNr 16S. La tipificación de cepas aisladas de *O.oeni* basada en la mutación de la región del gen *rpoB* sugiere una adaptación más favorable de las cepas L (n = 63) que de las cepas H (n = 3) a la FML. La PFGE de cepas aisladas de *O.oeni* mostró 27 perfiles genéticos diferentes, lo que indica una rica biodiversidad de *O.oeni* autóctonas. La caracterización genética de cinco cepas representativas mostró una tendencia a un mayor número de marcadores genéticos relacionados con la adaptación al vino, en el genoma de cepas de vinos tintos fermentados sin adición de extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos que en cepas de vinos elaborados en presencia de extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos. Estos resultados proporcionan una base para una mayor investigación de los mecanismos moleculares y evolutivos que conducen a la prevalencia de *O.oeni* en vinos tratados con polifenoles como inhibidores.

**Manuscrito enviado a la revista *International Journal of Food Microbiology***

# Genetic characterization of lactic acid bacteria from wines treated with phenolic extracts as antimicrobial agents

Almudena García-Ruiz[a], Raquel Tabasco[a], Teresa Requena[a], Olivier Claisse[b], Aline Lonvaud-Funel[b], Carolina Cueva[a], Begoña Bartolomé[a], M. Victoria Moreno-Arribas[a*]

[a]Instituto de Investigación en Ciencias de la Alimentación (CIAL) CSIC-UAM. Nicolás Cabrera, 9. Campus de Cantoblanco. Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, 28049 MADRID, Spain

[b]Université Bordeaux Segalen- ISVV, 210 Chemin de Leysotte, CS 50008, 33 882 VILLENAVE D'ORNON CEDEX, France

**Running title**: Genetics of LAB from antimicrobial phenolic extracts treated wines

* Corresponding author**:** M.Victoria Moreno-Arribas

E-mail address: victoria.moreno@csic.es

**Abstract**

Molecular techniques have been used to evaluate the evolution of wine-associated lactic acid bacteria from red wines manufactured in the absence/presence of antimicrobial phenolic extracts, almond skins and eucalyptus leaves, and to genetically characterize representative *Oenococcus oeni* strains. Monitoring microbial populations by *rpoB* PCR-DGGE revealed that *O. oeni* was the species responsible for malolactic fermentation (MLF). The isolated strains were identified as *O. oeni* species by *rpoB* PCR-DGGE and 16S rRNA techniques. The typing of isolated *O. oeni* strains based on the mutation of the *rpoB* gene region suggested a more favorable adaptation of L strains (n=63) than H strains (n=3) to MLF. PFGE analysis of the isolated *O. oeni* showed 27 different genetic profiles, which indicates a rich biodiversity of indigenous *O. oeni* species in the winery. The genetic characterization of five representative strains showed a tendency for a higher number of genetic markers related to the adaptation to wine in the genome of strains from red wines obtained without addition of antimicrobial phenolic extracts than strains from wines elaborated in the presence of antimicrobial phenolic extracts. These results provide a basis for further investigation of the molecular and evolutionary mechanisms leading to the prevalence of *O. oeni* in wines treated with polyphenols as particular inhibitors.

**Keywords**: antimicrobial phenolic extracts, malolactic fermentation, lactic acid bacteria, genetic characterization

## 1. Introduction

Malolatic fermentation (MLF) is a biological process that usually occurs once alcoholic fermentation (AF) by yeast is completed (Ruiz *et al.*, 2008). MLF is usually performed by the indigenous lactic acid bacteria (LAB) existing in grapes and wineries, although sometimes it can be induced by starter cultures. These bacteria are responsible for the degradation of malic acid into lactic acid and carbon dioxide, producing a reduction in total acidity of the wine. This biological deacidification is always accompanied by the provision of additional flavours and stability for wines (Lonvaud-Funel, 1999; Moreno-Arribas and Polo 2005). In the majority of cases, *Oenococcus oeni* is the most tolerant species of unfavorable wine conditions (low pH and high ethanol levels), being the main species conducting MLF in wine (Davis *et al.*, 1985; van Vuuren and Dicks, 1993).

Once malic acid is fully transformed, microbial populations are controlled by sulfiting in order to avoid any post-fermentation microbial metabolism that could alter the organoleptic quality of wines. Most of the bacteria and possible remaining yeasts are sensitive to sulfur dioxide, although the effectiveness of $SO_2$ may be limited by wine pH and other wine components. Thus, in certain conditions, *Lactobacillus* and *Pediococcus* may be predominant and induce wine spoilage. Nowadays, there is a worldwide trend to reduce $SO_2$ levels in wine; there is a great interest in totally or partially natural alternatives to the traditional use of $SO_2$ in winemaking, such as plant polyphenols (García-Ruiz *et al.*, 2008).

The advances in molecular tools, usually based on polymerase chain reaction (PCR) techniques, have allowed a fast and sensitive characterization of the majority of wine LAB. The intraspecific diversity of *O. oeni* and strain typing is also studied by

enzymatic restriction coupled with restriction endonuclease analysis by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis (REA-PFGE) (Gindreau *et al.*, 1997). By PCR followed by Denaturing Gradient Gel Electrophoresis (DGGE), the visualization of the microbial population diversity in a complex community is possible (Pozo-Bayón *et al.*, 2009). Moreover, it includes the detection of the non-cultivable microbiota. DGGE is based on the separation of PCR amplicons of different sequences and the same size. For wine bacteria, the gene coding for the *beta* subunit RNA polymerase (*rpoB* gene), which is in uniquely copied in the genome, is the most reliable target for this analysis. It provides more phylogenetic resolution than the 16S rRNA gene which is repeated, with differences between the copies, leading sometimes to ambiguous profiles (Renouf *et al.*, 2006). Unexpectedly, the *rpoB* analysis showed for *O. oeni* two close but different bands in the DGGE gels: the L band as the lower-migrated band, and the H band as the higher-migrated band in the gel. These two *rpoB* sequences differed by only one nucleotide: a guanidine for L was substituted by an adenine for H (Renouf *et al.*, 2006). In another study, Renouf *et al.* (2008) suggest that 16 genetic markers may possibly be linked to enological properties of *O. oeni* strains, such as survival, multiplication in wine and the ability to perform MLF. This genetic characterization is important for understanding the selection mechanism during the first stages of winemaking.

In a previous study, and after screening a great number of plant extracts for antimicrobial properties against LAB in pure cultures, we tested the technological applicability of an extract from eucalyptus leaves during the MLF of a red wine (García-Ruiz et al., 2012). In comparison with the control wines, the malic acid consumption in the wines treated with eucalyptus extract (2 g/L) was lower in both inoculated and spontaneous MLF (García-Ruiz et al., 2012). On the other hand, the addition of this antimicrobial phenolic extract may affect the evolution of the LAB population,

especially *O. oeni*, during MLF. Therefore, the aim of this work was to genetically type wine-associated LAB isolated from red wines manufactured in the absence/presence of antimicrobial phenolic extracts and to genetically characterize representative *O. oeni* strains by (i) targeting the *rpoB* gene, (ii) comparing the PFGE profiles and (iii) analyzing the presence/absence of enological genetic markers that seem related to the adaptation of LAB to the wine environment. Moreover, from the eucalyptus extract previously tested in MLF experiments (García-Ruiz et al., 2012), a second extract from almond skins – also active against the growth of enological LAB strains (García-Ruiz et al., submitted) – was also selected for the study. MLF experiments induced by inoculated bacteria, or spontaneously, were carried out in parallel.

## 2. Materials and Methods

### *2.1 Malolactic fermentation assays in wine*

A red wine (var. Merlot) (vintage 2009) was elaborated at Bodegas Miguel Torres S.A. (Catalonia, Spain), following their own winemaking procedures (García-Ruiz et al., submitted). The AF was carried out in a controlled form in stainless steel at 25 ± 2 ºC. The end of AF was established by measuring the alcohol degree (13.9% v/v) and the residual sugar amount (< 3.5 g/L); the wine pH at the end of AF was 3.22. MLF experiments were conducted in laboratory-scale, sterile conditions, in 250mL flasks. Parallel inoculated and spontaneous MLF experiments were carried out. The plant extracts (from eucalyptus leaves and almond skins) were dissolved (2 g/L) in 200 mL of previously inoculated or non-inoculated wine. The malolactic starter comprised a mix of three *O. oeni* strains previously isolated by the winery, and was inoculated in wine at 3% (v/v). A control containing no extract was also prepared for both inoculated and spontaneous MLF experiments. Wines containing phenolic extracts and control wines,

all in duplicate, were incubated at 25 ºC in the dark. During the incubation, the wine content of L-malic acid was monitored using an enzymatic kit (Megazyme International Ireland Ltd., Bray, CO. Wicklow, Ireland), with determinations being carried out in duplicate. 50 mL of each type of red wine were aseptically collected (0, 14, 19 and 24 days of incubation) and centrifuged (10 min, 10,000 g, 4 ºC). The pellets were kept in a commercial freezer (-20 ºC) until the molecular analysis.

*2.2. LAB isolation*

Wine samples were diluted in a sterile solution and plated on MRS-Agar (Pronadisa, Madrid, Spain), supplemented with 5 g/L fructose (Panreac Química SAU, Barcelona, Spain); 1 g/L D-L malic acid (Panreac Química SAU, Barcelona, Spain), 1 mL Tween 80 (Sigma, St. Louis, USA) and 100 mg/L cycloheximide (Sigma, St. Louis, USA) were also added to the medium to suppress acetic acid and yeast growth. The pH of the medium was adjusted to 4.8 with 37% HCl (Panreac Química SAU, Barcelona, Spain). Plates were incubated anaerobically (Whitehouse Station, New Jersey, USA) at 28 ºC for seven days. At each day's analysis, ten isolated colonies were randomly chosen from a plate of convenient sample dilutions, ensuring that all different colony morphologies were considered. Isolates were subcultured onto the same medium until purification. Each pure colony was cultured in liquid medium, with a similar composition to that of the plates but without agar, and was stored at -80 ºC with 50% (v/v) glycerol (Panreac Química SAU, Barcelona, Spain). LAB strains were identified by sequencing the V1 and V2 regions of the 16S rRNA gene. The first half of the 16S rRNA gene was sequenced with the forward primer POmod and the reverse primer P3rev, and the second half of the gene was sequenced with forward primer 16midfor and the reverse primer PC5 described in Table 1. Sequencing of PCR fragments was carried out at the DNA sequence service of the Centro de Investigaciones Biológicas-CSIC (Madrid,

Spain). The resulting sequences were used to search sequences deposited in a database using the BLAST algorithm. The identity of the strains was determined on the basis of the highest score.

2.3. *Bacteria strains and culture conditions*

The reference strains *Lactobacillus plantarum* CECT 4645, *Lactobacillus casei* CECT 4045, *Pediococcus parvulus* CECT 4693 and *O. oeni* CECT 217 from the Spanish Type Culture Collection (CECT) and the LAB isolated from wines were used in this study.

Following CECT recommendations, the *Lactobacillus* and *Pediococcus* species were grown in Man, Rogosa and Sharpe medium (MRS) broth (Pronadisa, Madrid, Spain). *O. oeni* and LAB isolated from wines were grown in MRS broth (Pronadisa, Madrid, Spain), supplemented with 5 g/L fructose (Panreac Química SAU, Barcelona, Spain) and 1 g/L D-L malic acid (Panreac Química SAU, Barcelona, Spain), pH 4.8 (37% HCl).

*2.4. DNA extraction*

*For PCR-DGGE*, the DNA was extracted according to the protocol described by the manufacturer, QIAamp DNA kit (Qiagen, Hilden, Germany). The isolated DNA was stored at -20 ºC until the analyses. DNA concentrations were standardized (100 ng/μL) by measuring optical density at 260 nm with a SmartSpec (+) spectrophotometer (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA, USA).

*For the genetic characterization study*, strains were cultivated on MRS liquid medium containing: Lactobacilli MRS broth (Difco, Sparks, MD, USA), 10g/L D-L malic acid (Prolabo, Bordeaux, France), and pH 4.8 with NaOH 5N. After 3-4 days of incubation, microbial biomass was collected by centrifugation (5 min, 10,000 *g*, 4 ºC). The supernatant was discarded and the pellet resuspended in 600 μL of 50 mM EDTA, pH 8,

with 10 mg/mL of lysozyme (Sigma, St. Louis, MO, USA) and incubated for 1 h at 37 ºC. After a second centrifugation (2 min, 10,000 *g*, 4º C), the supernatant was newly discarded and the pellet resuspended in 600 µL of nucleic lysis solution (Promega, Madison, WI, USA), waved softly with the pipette and incubated for 5 min at 80 ºC. Then, 200 µL of protein precipitation solution (Promega, Madison, WI, USA) were added and mixed for 20 s. Cellular fragments were precipitated on ice for 5 min. After another centrifugation (3 min, 10,000 *g*, 4 ºC), the supernatant containing the DNA was transferred to a new microcentrifuge tube containing 600 µL of isopropanol and gently mixed by inversion. After centrifugation (2 min, 10,000 *g*, 4 ºC), 600 µL of a room temperature 70% ethanol solution were added to the pellet before a final centrifugation (2 min, 10,000 *g*, 4 ºC). Ethanol was carefully removed and the tube dried. Fifty microliters of pour preparation injectable water with 3 µL of RNase (Promega, Madison, WI, USA) were used to rehydrate DNA overnight at 4 ºC. After rehydratation, this DNA was stored at -20 ºC. DNA concentrations were standardized (100 ng/µL) by measuring optical density at 260 nm with a SmartSpec (+) spectrophotometer (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA, USA).

*2.5. PCR-DGGE*

The PCR-DGGE protocol using *rpoB1*, *rpoB1o* and *rpoB2* primers (Table 1) and described by Renouf *et a*l. (2006) for bacteria was used with some modifications. The PCR program began with an initial touchdown step in which the annealing temperature was lowered from 59 to 45 ºC in intervals of 1 ºC every cycle. Furthermore, 20 additional cycles were carried out with an annealing temperature of 45 ºC. Electrophoresis took place in vertical acrylamide (Promega, Madison, WI, USA) gel with denaturing conditions provided by urea (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO,

USA) and formamide (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO, USA). A solution of 100% denaturing consists of 7M urea and 40% (v/v) formamide in milliQ water, with the gradient ranging from 30 to 60 %. Ten microliters of PCR amplicons at 50 ng/μL were loaded with a high-density marker (GLS). Electrophoresis was run in a 1 x TAE buffer at constant temperature (60 ºC) for 10 min at 20 V and subsequently for 16 h at 85 V. After migration, gels were stained with $AgNO_3$ as described by Sanguinetti *et al.* (1994).

*2.6. REA-PFGE*

Strains were cultivated in 2 mL MRS media supplemented (10 g/L D-L malic acid, pH 4.8 with NaOH 5N) for 3-4 days at 28 ºC. The pellet cells were washed twice with 1 x TE (10 mM Tris-HCl, 1 mM EDTA, pH 8) and finally resuspended in 50 μL $T_{100}E$ (10mM Tris – 100mM EDTA, pH 8). The cell suspensions were heated at 50 ºC and mixed with an equal volume of a 1% (v/v) agarose (Chromosal Grade Agarosa (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA, USA)), which was pre-melted and kept at 60 ºC. Aliquots were made into moulds to prepare plugs and were kept for 15 min at 4 ºC. The agarose plugs were removed and placed in 1 mL lysis buffer ($T_{100}E$, 10 mg lysozyme (Sigma, St. Louis, MO, USA)) for 3 h at 37 ºC. The lysis buffer was replaced with a 1 mL pronase buffer ($T_{100}E$, 2 mg of Pronase E from *Streptomyces griseus* (Sigma, St. Louis, MO, USA), 1.5% N-lauryl sarcosyl (Sigma, St. Louis, MO, USA)) and incubated for 16 h at 37 ºC. Afterwards the plugs were washed four times in 1 x TE with gentle shaking for 30 min per wash. A third of a plug of each strain was digested with *Not*I restriction endonuclease (New England BioLabs, Ipswich, MA, USA) in a volume of 100 μL for 16 h at 25 ºC according to the manufacturer's specifications. The plugs were rinsed with 1 x TE at 4 ºC before electrophoresis. The digested DNA fragments were separated by

electrophoresis in a 1% agarose gel (Pulse Field Certified Agarose, Bio-Rad (Hercules, CA, USA)) in 0.5 x TBE buffer (0.1M Tris, 0.09M boric acid, 0.01M EDTA, pH 8) with a CHEF-DRIII apparatus (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA, USA). Electrophoresis was performed at 15 ºC at 6 V/cm: interpolation pulse time of 25 s for 22 h. Gels were stained with ethidium bromide (0.5μg/mL) and photographed under UV light. The low-range PFGE Marker (24.0 – 291.0 kb) (New England BioLabs, Ipswich, MA, USA) was used as a size marker and normalization reference. The DNA fingerprint patterns were analyzed using Bionumerics 5.1 software (Applied Maths, Kortrijk, Belgium). The comparison of profiles obtained was performed with Pearson's product moment correlation coefficient and the Unweighted-Pair Group Method with Arithmetic means (UPGMA).

*2.7. Genetic characterization: presence of gene markers*

The presence of 16 genetic markers (Table 1) was determined for *O. oeni* strains isolated during the MLF process. The genetic characterization protocol was performed using the method of Renouf *et al.* (2008). Each 25 μL amplification reaction mixture contained a 2 ng DNA template, 12.5 μL custom-made PCR Master Mix (Finnzymes, Espoo, Finland) and 5 pmol of each primer. The reaction mixture was preheated for 5 min at 95 ºC and subjected to 30 cycles, each consisting of denaturing (30 s, 95 ºC), annealing (30 s, 55 ºC) and an extension step (30 s, 72 ºC), in an iCycler IQ (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA, USA). In addition to the conventional negative PCR control run without DNA, a positive control with the DNA of *O. oeni* strains (Table 2) was used. These strains belong to the bacterial culture collection of the ISVV from the Université Bordeaux Segalen (Bordeaux, France). Amplified products were resolved by MultiNA electrophoresis (Shimadzu Biotech., Kyoto, Japan) using the DNA 1000 marker kit.

## 3. Results

### *3.1. Monitoring the microbial population*

PCR-DGGE has been used to study the evolution of the LAB population from red wines elaborated in the absence/presence of antimicrobial phenolic extracts (eucalyptus leaves and almond skins). For this analysis, the PCR-*rpoB* amplicons obtained from *L. plantarum* CECT 4645, *L. casei* CECT 4045, *P. parvulus* CECT 4693 and *O. oeni* CECT 217 were used as reference markers. The results revealed a higher number of DGGE profiles in the samples collected at the beginning of MLF, whereas a DGGE profile corresponding only to the *O. oeni* species was detected, mainly, in the samples collected at the end of MLF. This result confirmed the predominance of *O. oeni* during MLF.

Figure 1 shows the *rpoB* PCR-DGGE gel corresponding to wines subjected to spontaneous MLF in the presence/absence of antimicrobial phenolic extracts (eucalyptus leaves and almond skins). A maximum of five different bands per sample could be revealed on DGGE gel during MLF, with it being only possible to identify the lower band corresponding to *O. oeni*. In the control wine, these five bands were detected at the start of MLF, with the band corresponding to *O. oeni* being the only one detected in the following collection days. On the other hand, the wines elaborated in the presence of antimicrobial phenolic extracts showed five bands in the samples collected at the start and 14 days after the start of MLF (middle of MLF), whereas two bands, the upper band and the *O. oeni* band, and one band, the *O. oeni* band, were revealed in the samples collected at the end of MLF of the red wine added from almond skins and from eucalyptus leaf extracts, respectively.

With regard to wines subjected to inoculated MLF in the presence/absence of antimicrobial phenolic extracts (eucalyptus leaves and almond skins) and $SO_2$, the PCR-DGGE revealed few bands (results not shown) during MLF. As in the spontaneous MLF red wine, a higher number of bands (n=5) was detected in the samples collected at the beginning of MLF and it was only possible to identify the lower band, corresponding to the *O. oeni* species. At the end of MLF, an only band corresponding to *O. oeni* was revealed in the wines tested, with the exception of the sample collected from wine added from eucalyptus leaf extract, in which five bands were detected, it being the most intensity band the band that corresponded most closely to *O. oeni*.

*3.2. Identification of isolated colonies by rpoB PCR-DGGE*

A total of 66 colonies isolated from the red wines undergoing spontaneous or inoculated MLF in the presence/absence of antimicrobial phenolic extracts (eucalyptus leaves and almond skins) and $SO_2$ were subjected to *rpoB* PCR-DGGE assay. A molecular ladder consisting of PCR-*rpoB* amplicons obtained from *O. oeni* CECT 217 was used as reference marker. The *rpoB* PCR-DGGE gel revealed that all isolated colonies belonged to *O. oeni* species. These results were in line with those obtained in the 16S rRNA gene sequences, where the 100% isolated strains were identified as *O. oeni*.

As expected, we obtained two different profiles (L and H) corresponding to the two *rpoB* amplicon sequences. In all 66 strains collected there were 3 H and 63 L strains. The analysis of the starter also showed strains characterized by L and H bands.

*3.3. Genotypic characterization of O. oeni strains*

From the PCR-DGGE results, a total of 43 *O. oeni* isolated (Table 3) from both spontaneous (n=23) and inoculated (n=16) fermentations at different times or from the starter (n=4) were characterized genotypically by REA-PFGE. The number of *O. oeni*

selected was higher in the wines subjected to spontaneous MLF than in the wines inoculated with malolactic starter, by assuming a greater microbial biodiversity in the spontaneous MLF red wine.

*O. oeni* genomic DNA digested with *Not*I yielded 5-11 bands . Cluster analysis and visual inspection of the PFGE profiles of the 43 *O. oeni* isolated revealed 27 genotypes exhibiting specific profiles (Fig. 2), which allowed strain identification. The percentage of similarity between unrelated profiles varied from 20 to 98 %. The results showed a clear separation between *O. oeni* isolated from wines subjected to spontaneous MLF and those isolated from wines inoculated with malolactic starter (Fig. 2).

The analysis by REA-PFGE *Not*I of the *O. oeni* starters (Fig. 3) revealed that starter 3 (St3) and one colony isolated from spontaneous MLF red wine (CtW.3) presented the same PFGE profile (Fig. 2); in other words, they were the same *O. oeni* strain. This result showed that this strain is widespread in the winery. The rest of the starters analyzed (St. 2, 5 and 6) were clustered, as expected, together with the colonies isolated from wines subjected to inoculated MLF. However, the percentage of similarity between starters and *O. oeni* isolated from wines subjected to inoculated MLF was low, from 30 to 55 %, showing that none of the starters dominated during MLF.

With respect to the *O. oeni* isolated from wines subjected to spontaneous MLF, the analysis by REA-PFGE yielded 5-11 bands; most of the isolated strains showed 7 bands. The 23 *O. oeni* isolated were separated into 14 different PFGE profiles (Fig. 2). The strains Ct.17 and WA.13 exhibited a greater similarity with the colonies isolated from MLF-inoculated wines than with the colonies isolated from spontaneous MLF red wine. This result again demonstrated the domain of the indigenous microflora of the winery on malolactic starters employed in the wines subjected to inoculated MLF.

Profiles number 4 and 7 showed the highest number of strains with five and four isolates, respectively. Profile 4 consisted of strains isolated from red wine elaborated in the presence/absence of antimicrobial phenolic extracts, whereas the strains of profile 7 were isolated from the control wine (absence of phenolic extracts). On the other hand, profile 3 corresponding to isolated strains from wine elaborated in the absence of antimicrobial phenolic extracts or with eucalyptus leaf extract was also considered as interesting.

In reference to the *O. oeni* isolated from wines inoculated with malolactic starter, the results by PFGE *Not*I revealed 7-10 bands; most of the *O. oeni* isolated showed 8 bands. The 16 *O. oeni* strains were classified into 10 unrelated PFGE profiles (Fig. 2). Profile 13 stood out as being formed by strains isolated from control wine or sulfited wines, while profile 15 consisted of strains isolated from wine elaborated in the presence of antimicrobial phenolic extracts (eucalyptus leaves and almond skins) or sulfited.

*3.4. Genetic characterization: presence of gene markers*

Some strains isolated from both spontaneous and inoculated MLF were characterized genetically by the presence of 16 significant genetic markers (M1 to M16, Table 1); they represented profiles 3, 4, 7, 13 and 15. As shown in Table 4, 6 out of the 16 markers studied were present in the profiles selected: polysaccharide biosynthesis export protein (M3), present in profiles 3 and 7; predicted transcriptional regulators (M7), present in all patterns; hypothetical protein (M8), present in profiles 7 and 15; sugar-alcohol dehydrogenase (M9), present in all profiles except pattern 3; arabinose efflux protein MFS (M11), present only in pattern 13; and glucosyltransferase involved in cell wall biogenesis (M15), which was present in all profiles except pattern 13. This result showed a smaller number of markers in the genome of strains from wines

elaborated in the presence of antimicrobial phenolic extracts (profiles 3, 4 and 15) than the strains from wines manufactured without addition of antimicrobial phenolic extracts (profiles 7 and 13).

## 4. Discussion

In this work, different molecular tools were applied with the aim of analyzing the evolution of wine-associated LAB from red wines elaborated in the absence/presence of antimicrobial phenolic compounds (eucalyptus leaves and almond skins) added before MLF, and of genetically characterizing representative *O. oeni* strains.

Molecular PCR-DGGE was used to study the structure and evolution of the LAB community from red wines elaborated in the absence/presence of antimicrobial phenolic extracts (eucalyptus leaves and almond skins). This technique has been used successfully in monitoring the fermentation of red (Renouf *et al.*, 2006; 2007; Spano *et al.*, 2007) and white (Renouf *et al.*, 2005) wines. The results showed greater microbial diversity at the beginning of MLF and decreased as MLF progressed, with the exception of the wine treated with eucalyptus extract and subjected to inoculated MLF. In all the wines analyzed, a total of five bands were detected at the start of MLF, but only the lower band corresponding to *O. oeni* can be identified. At the end of MLF, *O. oeni* was the predominant species in the wines tested. This result was as expected, since many studies had shown before that *O. oeni* is the main species responsible for MLF (Dicks *et al.* 1988; Reguant *et al.* 2003; López *et al*. 2007; Ruiz *et al*. 2010).

The molecular methods *rpoB* PCR-DGGE and 16S rRNA enabled us to identify 66 strains isolated from both spontaneous and inoculated MLF fermentations at different stages of the MLF process. In both methods, the 100% isolated strains were identified

as *O. oeni*. This result again confirmed the dominance of the *O. oeni* species during the MLF of the wines studied. As expected, the *rpoB* analysis showed two different profiles (L and H) corresponding to the two *rpoB* amplicon sequences. DGGE gels revealed a total of 63 L and 3 H *O. oeni* strains, which suggested a more favorable adaptation of L strains to MLF taking place in this winery. These results were in line with the results of Renouf *et al.* (2009) on the prevalence of L-strains over H-strains during MLF. Out of the four starters, two were of the H type and two were L type.

Identification of the *O. oeni* strains in this study was successfully achieved by PFGE, with *Not*I being the restriction enzyme employed for this analysis. This molecular tool is considered to be the most powerful method for strain typing (López *et al.*, 2008). The resulting 27 unrelated genotypes out of the total of 43 *O. oeni* isolated in this study indicated a rich biodiversity of indigenous *O. oeni* strains in the winery. As observed in the dendrogram (Fig. 2), the 27 patterns were separated clearly into two big groups corresponding to the two different types of MLF, spontaneous and inoculated with malolactic starters. Some profiles were more represented than others, for example profiles 4, 7, 13, 14 and 18. However, whatever the wine, inoculated or not, there was no dominant profile that would have shown that some strains would be more or less tolerant to the antimicrobial phenolic extracts, eucalyptus leaves and almond skins. With regard to the starters, one of the starters, St.3, was found in the spontaneous fermentation in the control wine (SCtW.03); this showed that this strain was definitely present in the winery. The profile of St.5 was never found and profiles close, but not identical, to St.2 and St.6 were found in the inoculated wines. The high diversity of strains in the inoculated samples showed how difficult it was for the starter to dominate the indigenous microbiota.

From the PFGE results, some strains were characterized by the presence of 16 enological markers (M1 to M16). They represented profiles 3, 4, 7, 13 and 15. Some markers may be characterized by resistance to environmental stress (M1 and M12), others may be important for the transport of metabolites (M11, M13 and M14), while others may have essential cellular functions (M5, M7 and M15) (Renouf *et al*., 2008). Six out of the 16 markers studied were present in the genome of selected strains (Table 4): M7 in all the strains, M9 in all except pattern 3, M15 in all except profile 13, M8 in patterns 7 and 15, and finally M11 in profile 13. The presence of markers M7, M9 and M15 in all or almost all characterized strains could indicate that they were essential for the survival of bacteria during MLF. These markers may be responsible for resistance/response to stress through high sugar and ethanol concentrations (M9), cellular functions viz. the cell wall organization (M15) and the transcription (M7). This showed a tendency for a higher number of markers in the genome of strains from wines fermented without the addition of antimicrobial phenolic extracts (profiles 7 and 13). These results were in line with Renouf *et al.* (2008), where these 6 markers were present with a higher percentage in the strains selected during the industrial winemaking of three wines.

In summary, we concluded that *O. oeni* was the species responsible for MLF in the wines elaborated in the absence/presence of antimicrobial phenolic extracts (eucalyptus leaves and almond skins). DGGE gels showed a more favorable adaptation of L *O. oeni* strains than H strains to MLF. The high number of profiles revealed in the PFGE analysis indicated a rich biodiversity of indigenous *O. oeni* strains in the winery. And finally, the strains from wines manufactured in the presence of antimicrobial phenolic extracts (eucalyptus leaves and almond skins) presented differences in their genetic markers in comparison with strains from wines not exposed to antimicrobial phenolic

extracts. Furthermore, this study contributes to providing a basis for further investigation of the molecular and evolutionary mechanisms leading to the prevalence of some *O. oeni* strains in wines treated with polyphenols as particular inhibitors.

**Acknowledgements**

This work has been funded by the Spanish Ministry for Science and Innovation (AGL2006-04514, AGL2010-13361-C02-00, PRI-PIBAR-2011-1358 and CSD2007-00063 Consolider Ingenio 2010 FUN-C-FOOD Projects) and the Comunidad de Madrid (ALIBIRD P2009/AGR-1469 Project). AGR and CC are the recipients of a fellowship by the JAE-Program (CSIC) and the 'Tecnicos de apoyo' Program (MINECO), respectively. The authors would like to thank the Bodegas Miguel Torres S.A. winery for their collaboration and the companies that produced the phenolic extracts by the samples supplied.

## References


Davis, C., Silveira, N. F., Fleet, G. H. 1985. Occurrence and properties of bacteriophages of *Leuconostoc oenos* in Australian wines. *Applied and environmental microbiology*, 50, 872-876.

Dicks, L. M. T. , Vanvuuren, H. J. J. 1988. Identification and physiological-characteristics of heterofermentative strains of *Lactobacillus* from South-African red wines. *Journal of Applied Bacteriology*, 64, 505-513.

García-Ruiz, A., Bartolomé, B., Martínez-Rodríguez, A. J., Pueyo, E., Martín-Álvarez, P. J. , Moreno-Arribas, M. V. 2008. Potential of phenolic compounds for controlling lactic acid bacteria growth in wine. *Food Control*, 19, 835-841.

García-Ruiz, A., Cueva, C., González-Rompinelli, E.M., Yuste, M., Torres, M., Martín-Álvarez, P.J., Bartolomé, B., & Moreno-Arribas, M.V. 2012. Antimicrobial phenolic extracts able to inhibit lactic acid bacteria growthand wine malolactic fermentation. *Food Control*, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/ j.foodcont.2012.05.002

Gindreau, E., Torlois, S. , Lonvaud-Funel, A. 1997. Identification and sequence analysis of the region encoding the site-specific integration system from *Leuconostoc oenos OEnococcus oeni* temperate bacteriophage ∅10MC. *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 147, 279-285.

Lonvaud-Funel, A. 1999. Lactic acid bacteria in the quality improvement and depreciation of wine. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek, International Journal of General and Molecular Microbiology*, 76, 317-331.

López, I., Tenorio, C., Zarazaga, M., Dizy, M., Torres, C. , Ruiz-Larrea, F. 2007. Evidence of mixed wild populations of *Oenococcus oeni* strains during wine spontaneous malolactic fermentations. *European Food Research and Technology*, 226, 215-223.

López, I., Torres, C. , Ruiz-Larrea, F. 2008. Genetic typification by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis PFGE and randomly amplified polymorphic DNA RAPD of wild *Lactobacillus plantarum* and *Oenococcus oeni* wine strains. *European Food Research and Technology*, 227, 547-555.

Moreno-Arribas, M. V. , Polo, M. C. 2005. Winemaking biochemistry and microbiology: Current knowledge and future trends. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 45, 265-286.

Pozo-Bayón, M. Á., Pardo, I., Ferrer, S. , Moreno-Arribas, M. V. 2009. Molecular approaches for the identification and characterisation of oenological lactic acid bacteria. *African Journal of Biotechnology*, 8, 3995-4001.

Reguant, C. , Bordons, A. 2003. Typification of *Oenococcus oeni* strains by multiplex RAPD-PCR and study of population dynamics during malolactic fermentation. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 95, 344-353.

Renouf, V., Claisse, O., Lonvaud-Funel, A. 2007. Inventory and monitoring of wine microbial consortia. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 75, 149-164.

Renouf, V., Claisse, O., Miot-Sertier, C. , Lonvaud-Funel, A. 2006. Lactic acid bacteria evolution during winemaking: Use of *rpoB* gene as a target for PCR-DGGE analysis. *Food Microbiology*, 23, 136-145.

Renouf, V., Delaherche, A., Claisse, O. , Lonvaud-Funel, A. 2008. Correlation between indigenous *Oenococcus oeni* strain resistance and the presence of genetic markers. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 35, 27-33.

Renouf, V., Gindreau, E., Claisse, O. , Lonvaud-Funel, A. 2005. Microbial changes during malolactic fermentation in red wine elaboration. *Journal International des Sciences de la Vigne et du Vin*, 39, 179-190.

Renouf, V., Vayssieres, L. C., Claisse, O. , Lonvaud-Funel, A. 2009. Genetic and phenotypic evidence for two groups of *Oenococcus oeni* strains and their prevalence during winemaking. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 1-13.

Ruiz, P., Izquierdo, P. M., Seseña, S. , Palop, M. L. 2008. Intraspecific genetic diversity of lactic acid bacteria from malolactic fermentation of Cencibel wines as derived from combined analysis of RAPD-PCR and PFGE patterns. *Food Microbiology*, 25, 942-948.

Ruiz, P., Seseña, S., Izquierdo, P. M. , Palop, M. L. 2010. Bacterial biodiversity and dynamics during malolactic fermentation of Tempranillo wines as determined by a culture-independent method PCR-DGGE. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 86, 1555-1562.

Sanguinetti, C. J., Neto, E. D. , Simpson, A. J. G. 1994. Rapid silver staining and recovery of PCR products separated on polyacrylamide gels. *Biotechniques*, 17, 914-921.

Spano, G., Lonvaud-Funel, A., Claisse, O. , Massa, S. 2007. *In vivo* PCR-DGGE analysis of *Lactobacillus plantarum* and *Oenococcus oeni* populations in red wine. *Current Microbiology*, 54, 9-13.

van Vuuren, H. J. J. , Dicks, L. M. T. 1993. *Leuconostoc oenos*: a review. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture*, 44, 99-112.

## Figure Captions

**Figure 1**. DGGE profiles of wine samples elaborated in the presence/absence of antimicrobial phenolic extracts during MLF. Lanes 1-3: wine elaborated in the absence of phenolic extract 1: start MLF, 2: middle MLF, 3: end MLF; 4-6: wine added with almond skins 4: start MLF, 5: middle MLF, 6: end MLF; 7-9: wine elaborated with eucalyptus leaf extract 7: start MLF, 8: middle MLF, 9: end MLF. The four last lanes correspond to pure species: lane A, *Lactobacillus casei*, lane B, *Oenococcus oeni*, lane C, *Pediococcus parvulus*, lane D, *Lactobacillus plantarum*.

**Figure 2**. UPGMA dendrogram based on the *Not*I PFGE profiles of the 43 *Oenococcus oeni* strains examined in this study, which showed 27 unrelated patterns and four *O. oeni* malolactic starters.

**Table 1**. Primers used in this study.

| Genes/Markers | Forward primer (5' → 3') | Reverse primer (5' → 3') | Amplicon length (bp) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **16S rRNA** | | | |
| POmod/P3rev | CAGAGTTTGATCCTGGCTCAG | GGCCGTTACTGACGCTGAG | 792-825 |
| 16midfor/PC5rev | GGCCGTTACTGACGCTGAG | CTCACTATAGGGATACCTTGT-TACGACTT | 767-771 |
| ***beta* subunit RNA polymerase** | | | |
| *rpo*B1, *rpo*B1o/ *rpo*B2 rev | ATTGACCACTTGGGTAACCGTCG<br>ATCGATCACTTAGGCAATCGTCG | CGCCCGCCGCGCGCGGGGCGG-GGGC ACGATCACGGGTCAAAC-C ACC | 250 |
| **Marker** | | | |
| Cadmiun transporting P-type ATPase-M1 | GAAGCTCAAGATACCATCC | CGACTTGCACAGATTCC | 650 |
| Dps ferritine-M2 | TTGGTTAATTCAGCGCCGTTGT | ATTGATCACGATGTCCCAAC | 500 |
| Polysaccharide biosynthesis export protein-M3 | CTCGTAAGCATGGTTCTCTC | ATTGGTTTGATGAAAAATGG | 565 |
| Maltose phosphorylase-M4 | ACGCATGATTCCTCATTATTATC | GGTCTTTCAAAATACCATCG | 600 |
| Transcriptional regulator-M5 | TGGCAAACGTCTCAATCAAC | AGCTTACGGCTGATGCTTT | 380 |
| Hypothetical protein-M6 | TACTGTTCGTCAGCCGATGT | CTCCCGACAAACTGCTAATG | 400 |
| Predicted transcriptional regulators-M7 | CAATCAAGCCGGAATAGTT | TGACCAGTTCGAATGAATTC | 462 |
| Hypothetical protein-M8 | ATGACGCCATTCTATATCCA | ATTTGCCTCGATAGTTTCTG | 605 |
| Sugar-alcohol dehydrogenase-M9 | GGAAACAATTTACGCTTGC | CGGCCTGTTTGATAAAGAA | 471 |
| Copper chaperone-M10 | CCTCCTACTTAACCTTGACG | AGTCCCACCTCCTGAATAAA | 420 |
| Arabinose efflux protein MFS-M11 | TGGCTTAATCCCATCAGAAA | CCAAATTGTCCAGAATACCG | 600 |
| Thioredoxin-M12 | GTTTCTGAAGACCCGCTTA | TGATGCCCCCTTCGTAAT | 300 |
| Glycerol uptake facilitator protein-M13 | CTAACGCATTCCTGAAGAAC | CCCAACTATATTCCCAGTGA | 602 |
| Arabinose efflux permease-M14 | TTTATCTGTCCAAGCAGGT | AATTAGAAGAACGCTGATAGCC | 330 |
| Glycosyl transferases involved in cell wall biogenesis-M15 | TGTTAACGATACGAAGCGCG | GAATCACTCCATTCCGTCACC | 600 |
| Hypothetical protein lp_3433-M16 | AAATAACGCAGGCCAATC | CCATGATTCCTGGTTTACTGAG | 569 |

**Table 2**. *Oenococcus oeni* strains positive control to genetic characterization.

| Strains | Marker |
|---|---|
| *O.oeni* 7.147 | M1-M3, M5-M7 |
| *O.oeni* 7.135 | M4, M8, M9 |
| *O.oeni* 7.125 | M10-M12, M14 |
| *O.oeni* 10.13 | M13, M16 |
| *O.oeni* 10.10 | M15 |

**Table 3.** *Oenococcus oeni* strains isolated from spontaneous and inoculated malolactic fermentation red wines elaborated in the absence/presence of antimicrobial phenolic extracts: almond skins and eucalyptus leaves, and sulfur dioxide ($SO_2$).

| *Red Wine* | *Treatment* | *Sampling Time** | *No. O. oeni isolates* | *Representative strains* | *DGGE profiles* | *PFGE profiles* |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spontaneous MLF | Control | 0 | 10 | SCtW.00 | L | 12 |
| | | | | SCtW.03 | L | 5 |
| | | | | SCtW.06 | L | 7 |
| | | | | SCtW.09 | L | 7 |
| | | 1 | 10 | SCtW.11 | L | 7 |
| | | | | SCtW.14 | L | 7 |
| | | | | SCtW.17 | L | 22 |
| | | 2 | 10 | SCtW.22 | L | 1 |
| | | | | SCtW.23 | L | 4 |
| | | | | SCtW.27 | L | 4 |
| | | | | SCtW.28 | L | 3 |
| | Almond skins | 1 | 10 | SWA.13 | L | 21 |
| | | | | SWA.14 | L | 6 |
| | | | | SWA.15 | L | 2 |
| | | | | SWA.16 | L | 8 |
| | | 2 | 10 | SWA.20 | L | 9 |
| | | | | SWA.23 | L | 11 |
| | | | | SWA.25 | L | 4 |
| | | | | SWA.28 | L | 11 |
| | Eucalyptus leaf extract | 1 | 10 | SWE.10 | L | 10 |
| | | | | SWE.12 | L | 3 |
| | | | | SWE.13 | L | 4 |
| | | | | SWE.14 | L | 4 |
| Inoculated MLF | Control | 0 | 10 | ICtW.01 | L | 25 |
| | | | | ICtW.08 | L | 27 |
| | | 2 | 10 | ICtW.22 | L | 18 |
| | | | | ICtW.23 | L | 18 |
| | | | | ICtW.24 | H | 19 |
| | | | | ICtW.25 | H | 13 |
| | $SO_2$ | 0 | 10 | IS$0_2$.00 | L | 13 |
| | | | | IS$0_2$.01 | L | 15 |
| | | 1 | 10 | IS$0_2$.10 | L | 17 |
| | | | | IS$0_2$.13 | L | 13 |
| | | 2 | 10 | IS$0_2$.23 | L | 23 |
| | | | | IS$0_2$.24 | L | 16 |
| | Almond skins | 2 | 10 | IWA.24 | L | 15 |
| | | | | IWA.26 | L | 18 |
| | Eucalyptus leaf extract | 1 | 10 | IWE.12 | L | 15 |
| | | | | IWE.14 | L | 14 |
| Starter | | | 10 | St.2 | H | 26 |
| | | | | St.3 | L | 5 |
| | | | | St.5 | H | 20 |
| | | | | St.6 | L | 24 |

*Sampling time: 0 (start MLF), 1 (middle MLF), 2 (end MLF).

**Table 4.** Presence (+) or absence (-) of 16 enological genetic markers.

| **REA-PFGE profiles** | **M1** | **M2** | **M3** | **M4** | **M5** | **M6** | **M7** | **M8** | **M9** | **M10** | **M11** | **M12** | **M13** | **M14** | **M15** | **M16** | **Total** |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Control + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | |
| Profile 3 | - | - | + | - | - | - | + | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | + | - | 3 |
| Profile 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | + | - | + | - | - | - | - | - | + | - | 3 |
| Profile 7 | - | - | + | - | - | - | + | + | + | - | - | - | - | - | + | - | 5 |
| Profile 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | + | - | + | - | + | - | - | - | + | - | 4 |
| Profile 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | + | + | + | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Control - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

**Fig 1**

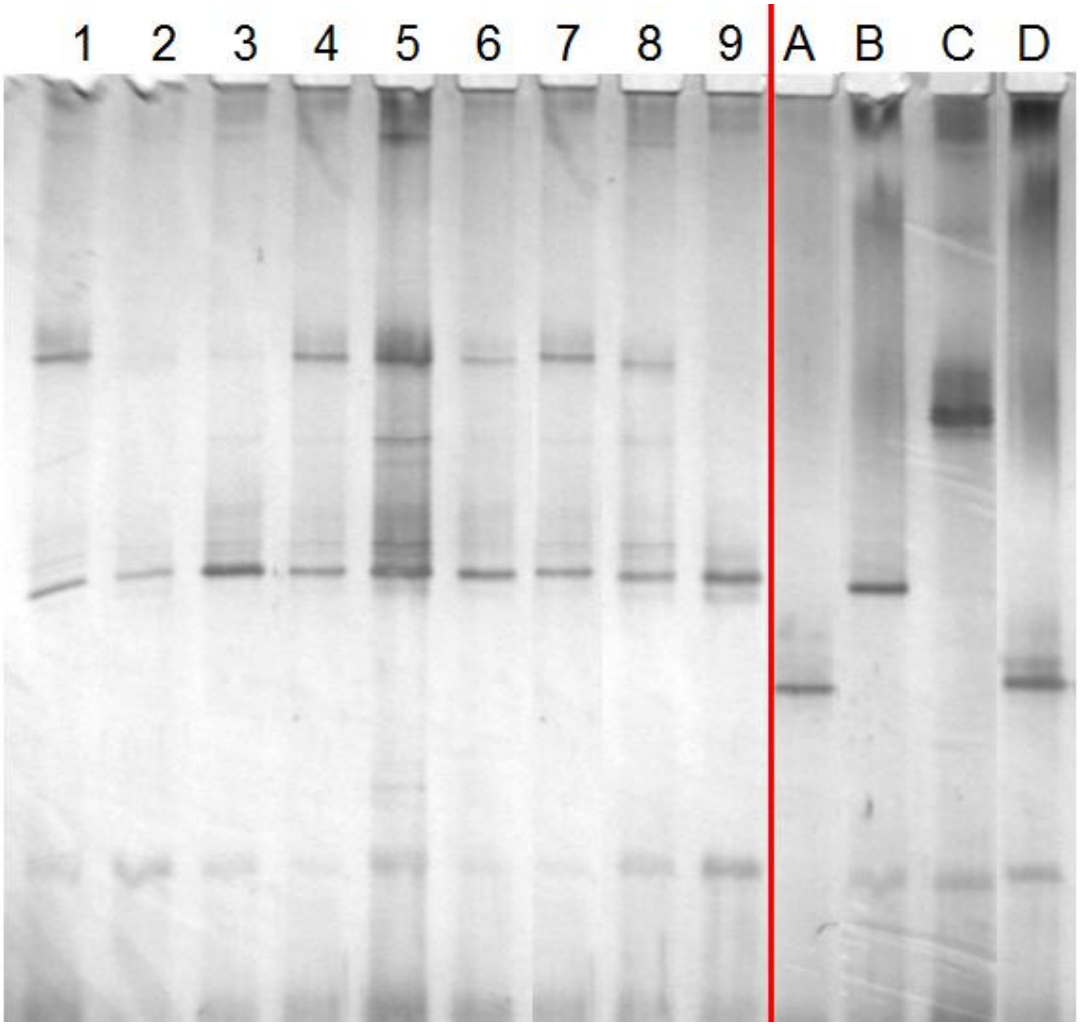
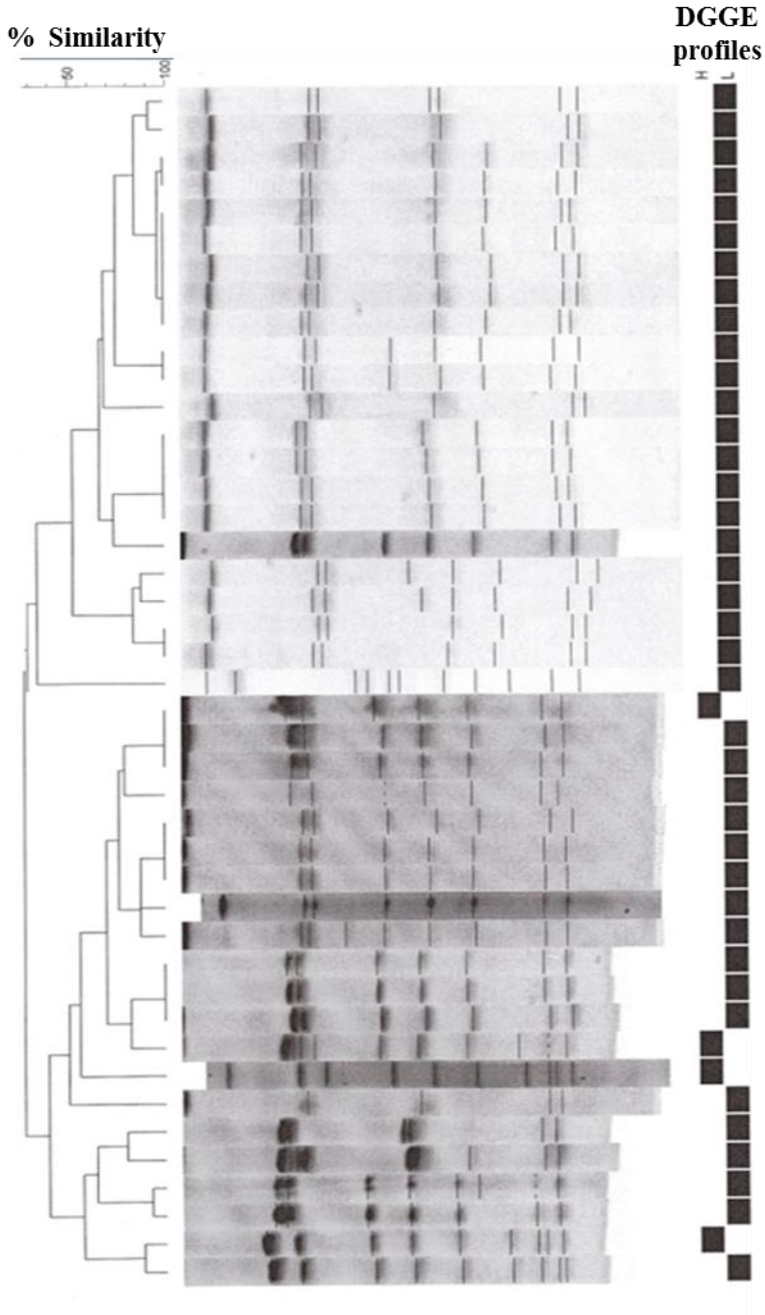


**Fig 2**




| Specie | Strains | PFGE profiles |
|---|---|---|
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SCtW.22 | 1 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SWA.15 | 2 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SCtW.28 | 3 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SWE.12 | |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SCtW.23 | 4 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SWE.14 | |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SCtW.27 | |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SWA.25 | |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SWE.13 | |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SCtW.03 | 5 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | St.3 | |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SWA.14 | 6 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SCtW.06 | 7 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SCtW.09 | |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SCtW.11 | |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SCtW.14 | |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SWA.16 | 8 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SWA.20 | 9 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SWE.10 | 10 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SWA.23 | 11 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SWA.28 | |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SCtW.00 | 12 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | ICtW.25 | 13 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | IS02.00 | |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | IS02.13 | |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | IWE.14 | 14 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | IS02.01 | 15 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | IWA.24 | |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | IWE.12 | |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | IS02.2 4 | 16 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | IS02.10 | 17 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | ICtW.22 | 18 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | ICtW.23 | |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | IWA.26 | |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | ICtW.24 | 19 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | St.5 | 20 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SWA.13 | 21 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | SCtW.17 | 22 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | IS02.23 | 23 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | St.26 | 24 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | ICtW.01 | 25 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | St.2 | 26 |
| *Oenococcus oeni* | ICtW.08 | 27 |

# Discusión General

## V. DISCUSIÓN GENERAL

Actualmente la industria alimentaria, en general, y en particular el sector del vino, está sometida a importantes presiones tanto por los agentes económicos como por los consumidores, lo que está llevando a cambios constantes en las prácticas habituales de la enología. A pesar de que el empleo de anhídrido sulfuroso o dióxido de azufre constituye un procedimiento habitual para la elaboración de los vinos en la mayor parte de las bodegas, en los últimos años, se está impulsando desde la investigación la búsqueda de alternativas a los sulfitos, que mantengan la funcionalidad de los mismos, como antimicrobianos y antioxidantes, pero evitando los posibles riesgos para la salud humana de estos compuestos. En la búsqueda y diseño de nuevas alternativas, la presente Tesis Doctoral pretende aportar datos originales sobre el empleo de los polifenoles como una alternativa natural, desde una perspectiva amplia que asume nuevos desafíos científicos, y que engloba estudios con compuestos fenólicos puros y extractos fenólicos a escala de laboratorio, así como investigaciones en vinos para comprobar la eficacia tecnológica de extractos antimicrobianos naturales durante la vinificación, y su impacto sobre componentes relevantes para las características organolépticas del vino y la diversidad de bacterias lácticas asociadas al desarrollo de la fermentación maloláctica.

El trabajo de investigación de esta Memoria comprende cinco partes claramente diferenciadas. En la primera (Publicaciones I y II), se evaluó el efecto de los compuestos fenólicos sobre el crecimiento y la viabilidad de BAL de origen enológico, estudiando también su mecanismo de acción mediante el empleo de técnicas de microscopía. La segunda parte (Publicación III), se centró en el estudio de la capacidad de las BAL para degradar histamina, putrescina y tiramina, principales aminas biógenas presentes en el vino, valorándose posteriormente el efecto que la matriz del vino y, en concreto los polifenoles, tiene sobre esta actividad metabólica. En la tercera parte (Publicaciones IV y V, y Patente I), y en base a los resultados obtenidos en las publicaciones I y II, se seleccionaron extractos de origen vegetal con capacidad antimicrobiana frente a microorganismos del vino, especialmente BAL, evaluándose la aptitud tecnológica de los extractos más activos en vinos mediante experimentos de FML a escala de laboratorio y durante la crianza en bodega. En la cuarta parte, se analizó el impacto de la adición de extractos fenólicos sobre la composición química (fracción volátil y fenólica) de vinos tintos (Publicación VI) y blancos (Publicación V). Por último, la última parte se centró en la caracterización genética de la población de *O. oeni* presente en los vinos elaborados con extractos

fenólicos, así como en la evaluación del efecto de estos extractos sobre marcadores genéticos de interés para esta especie (Publicación VII).

### V.1. Propiedades antimicrobianas de los compuestos fenólicos del vino frente a bacterias lácticas de origen vínico

A los polifenoles se les han atribuido muchas de las propiedades beneficiosas derivadas del consumo moderado del vino, entre las que podemos destacar los efectos cardioprotectores (Pozo-Bayón y col., 2012). Estos compuestos también se caracterizan por mostrar propiedades anticancerígenas, antioxidantes y antimicrobianas, entre otras. (Xia y col., 2010). Estas últimas propiedades constituyen el eje principal de la presente Tesis, en la que se ha evaluado en profundidad el efecto de los polifenoles sobre el crecimiento y metabolismo de BAL del vino. Se comenzó con un estudio sistemático de la capacidad antimicrobiana de los compuestos fenólicos característicos de la uva y el vino frente a las principales especies de BAL implicadas en el proceso de FML y/o causantes de alteraciones en los vinos.

Para el estudio de la actividad antimicrobiana, se seleccionaron 21 compuestos fenólicos, la mayoría de ellos presentes de forma natural en el mosto y el vino. Como primera aproximación, se determinó la capacidad de estos compuestos para inhibir el crecimiento de cepas de las especies *Lactobacillus hilgardii* y *Pediococcus pentosaceus*, que se consideran generalmente especies alterantes de la calidad organoléptica e higiénica del vino, como también se ha puesto de manifiesto en el laboratorio en el que se llevó a cabo esta investigación (Moreno-Arribas y Polo, 2008). Los resultados se expresaron mediante los parámetros de supervivencia MIC (concentración mínima inhibitoria o concentración más baja de un compuesto antimicrobiano que reduce entre 10 y 50 veces la población de microorganismos viables presentes en un inóculo original) (g/L) y MBC (concentración mínima bactericida o concentración más baja de un compuesto antimicrobiano que es capaz de inactivar al 99.9% de los microorganismos presentes en un inóculo original) (g/L), que permiten una mejor comparación de los resultados de capacidad antimicrobiana de los polifenoles (Publicación I).

Los resultados de inactivación microbiana mostraron que los flavonoles eran la familia de compuestos fenólicos más activa (valores más bajos de MIC y MBC). Por el contrario, los flavanoles no exhibieron actividad antimicrobiana, en consonancia

con otros trabajos previos (Figueiredo y col., 2008). A su vez, los valores MIC y MBC del ácido gálico fueron menores que los de sus derivados etilados y, especialmente, metilados y diméricos. Ambos resultados reflejaban una cierta relación entre la estructura química de los polifenoles del vino y su capacidad antimicrobiana, lo que coincidía con lo descrito previamente en la bibliografía (Vivas y col., 1997; Reguant y col., 2000; Rozès y col., 2003). Además, la mayoría de los fenoles activos no mostraron efecto inhibidor a concentraciones inferiores a 200 mg/L, lo que indica que la capacidad antimicrobiana de los polifenoles es dosis dependiente (Stead, 1993; Campos y col., 2003). Por otra parte, algunos polifenoles como el kanferol mostraron valores MIC y MBC más bajos que el metabisulfito potásico, es decir, mayor efecto antimicrobiano que este compuesto. Por último, la cepa *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 fue más susceptible que *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 al efecto antimicrobiano de los compuestos fenólicos, pero no frente al metabisulfito potásico, lo que sugiere que la capacidad antimicrobiana de los polifenoles también depende de las características intrínsecas de la cepa bacteriana ensayada.

Como segunda aproximación, se procedió a evaluar el efecto de los polifenoles del vino sobre el crecimiento de *O. oeni*, la principal especie responsable de la FML en la mayoría de los vinos (Publicación II). Para ello, se determinó el parámetro de inhibición $IC_{50}$ (g/L), definido como la concentración que inhibe la población microbiana al 50%. Por otra parte y con la finalidad de comparar los parámetros de inactivación y de inhibición de los compuestos fenólicos, se compararon los valores $IC_{50}$ y MBC de las cepas *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49 y *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85, comprobándose estadísticamente que a partir de ambos parámetros se obtenían resultados similares. En base a este resultado y a nuestra experiencia durante el desarrollo de este trabajo, se consideró que a partir de este momento el método a seguir para evaluar la actividad antimicrobiana de los compuestos fenólicos frente a BAL se basaría en la determinación del parámetro de inhibición $IC_{50}$, al ser esta una metodología más rápida y factible.

Los resultados de inhibición del crecimiento microbiano obtenidos confirmaron de nuevo que la capacidad antimicrobiana de los polifenoles dependía de su estructura química, destacando, a su vez, la familia de los flavonoles por ser la más activa (valores más bajos de $IC_{50}$) y la de flavanoles por carecer de efecto antimicrobiano. Esta ausencia de actividad antimicrobiana de los flavanoles frente a BAL asociadas al vino, ya ha sido descrita previamente por otros autores (Reguant y col., 2000; Figueiredo y col., 2008; Rodríguez y col., 2009; Díez y col., 2010).

Además, es importante mencionar que algunos compuestos fenólicos exhibieron cierta selectividad frente a las BAL ensayadas. En particular, el kanferol fue activo sólo frente a especies de BAL no *O. oeni*, mientras que la miricetina sólo inhibió el crecimiento de la especie *O. oeni*. También se observó que algunos compuestos activos frente a todas las cepas de BAL ensayadas, como el ácido ferúlico, resultaron más eficaces frente a cepas de *O. oeni* (menor valor de $IC_{50}$) que frente a las otras especies de BAL. En cuanto a las especies bacterianas estudiadas, *O. oeni* fue más susceptible al efecto antimicrobiano de los polifenoles que *L. hilgardii* y *P. pentosaceus*. De igual forma, Campos y col. (2003) y Figueiredo y col. (2008) observaron una mayor resistencia de *L. hilgardii* al efecto inhibidor de los compuestos fenólicos que de *O. oeni*. Por último, la aplicación del análisis de componentes principales reflejó una cierta agrupación de los polifenoles con capacidad inhibitoria del crecimiento bacteriano en función del grupo o familia de estudio, lo que se corresponde con los resultados obtenidos anteriormente utilizando los parámetros MIC y MBC como medida de la actividad antimicrobiana.

Por otra parte, y con el objetivo de comparar la capacidad antimicrobiana de los polifenoles con la del metabisulfito potásico y la lisozima, cuyo uso está autorizado en enología, se determinaron también los valores $IC_{50}$ de ambos compuestos (Publicación II). Los resultados mostraron un escaso o nulo efecto de la lisozima sobre el crecimiento de las BAL ensayadas, mientras que, por el contrario, el metabisulfito destacó por ser muy activo frente a todas las BAL del estudio, y en particular frente a *O. oeni*. La comparación de los valores $IC_{50}$ del metabisulfito y los polifenoles reveló que *O. oeni* era más susceptible al metabisulfito mientras que las BAL alterantes, *L. hilgardii* y *P. pentosaceus,* eran más sensibles a los flavonoles.

Respecto a los mecanismos de acción subyacentes a la actividad antimicrobiana de los polifenoles, y a pesar de que algunos estudios (Campos y col., 2009a; Rodríguez y col., 2009) han intentado dilucidarlo, podemos decir que aún no se conoce en profundidad. En este sentido, se llevaron a cabo estudios de microscopía de fluorescencia y de microscopía electrónica de transmisión, empleándose las cepas seleccionadas *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 y *O. oeni* IFI-CA 96 en presencia de distintos polifenoles, con el objetivo de evaluar los cambios estructurales de las células bacterianas tras la exposición a los compuestos fenólicos (Publicaciones I y II). Las microfotografías de fluorescencia y electrónicas obtenidas revelaron pérdida de viabilidad bacteriana y daños en la integridad de la membrana, respectivamente. De igual manera, Rodríguez y col. (2009) también observaron mediante microscopía

electrónica de transmisión daños en la integridad de la membrana de *Lactobacillus plantarum* tras la exposición de esta bacteria a polifenoles. Este resultado sugería que en el mecanismo de inhibición de los polifenoles sobre las BAL estarían implicadas interacciones hidrofóbicas entre los compuestos fenólicos y la fracción lipídica de la membrana bacteriana, que conllevarían la pérdida de su integridad y posterior muerte celular (Ibrahim y col., 1996). En cuanto al metabisulfito potásico, existen muy pocos datos en la bibliografía sobre su mecanismo de acción. En nuestro estudio, las microfotografías mostraron daños en la integridad de la membrana de *O. oeni* pero no en la de *P. pentosaceus*, lo que indicaba un mayor efecto de este aditivo sobre *O. oeni* y una menor susceptibilidad de *P. pentosaceus* al efecto de los polifenoles. Este hecho estaba de acuerdo con los resultados de los parámetros de inactivación (MIC y MBC) e inhibición ($IC_{50}$), comentados anteriormente.

Finalmente, es importante mencionar que entre las múltiples propiedades por las que se emplean los sulfitos en enología destaca su capacidad antioxidante. Es por ello, que también se evaluó esta propiedad en los compuestos fenólicos ensayados. La capacidad antioxidante de los polifenoles del vino ha sido ampliamente descrita en la bibliografía científica (Xia y col., 2010, Baroni y col., 2012). En nuestro estudio, la actividad antioxidante de los compuestos fenólicos ensayados se determinó por el método ORAC (Dávalos y col. 2004). Los resultados mostraron que el *trans*-resveratrol era el compuesto más antioxidante (47.6 mmol Trolox/g) de todos los ensayados, mientras que, por el contrario, el ácido gálico fue el menos antioxidante (10.1 mmol Trolox/g) (Publicación I). Por otro lado, los diferentes valores ORAC del ácido gálico y sus derivados sugerían, que al igual que la actividad antimicrobiana, la capacidad antioxidante de los polifenoles dependía de su estructura química (Xia y col., 2010). Además, cabe destacar que los valores ORAC de los polifenoles eran superiores al del principal aditivo antioxidante utilizado en la industria alimentaria, el ácido ascórbico (4.4 mmol Trolox/g), lo que demuestra y refleja la excelente capacidad antioxidante de estos compuestos. Por otra parte, algunos autores como Reguant y col. (2000) y Theobald y col. (2008) han insinuado una posible relación entre las propiedades antioxidante y antimicrobiana de los compuestos fenólicos, sin embargo en el presente trabajo el análisis de correlación simple mostró una correlación no lineal entre ambas variables.

En resumen, los resultados obtenidos a partir de estos dos estudios (Publicaciones I y II) demuestran que el efecto antimicrobiano de los compuestos fenólicos depende de su estructura química y concentración, así como de las

características intrínsecas de la cepa bacteriana. El mecanismo de acción antimicrobiana de los polifenoles sobre las BAL es diferente al del metabisulfito potásico, comprobándose mediante microscopía electrónica de transmisión que los polifenoles dañan la integridad de la membrana bacteriana. Por tanto, estos resultados sugerían el potencial uso de los polifenoles como una alternativa a los sulfitos en enología, siendo la base para estudios posteriores sobre el efecto de los compuestos fenólicos en la actividad metabólica de BAL y para la aplicación como agentes antimicrobianos de extractos fenólicos obtenidos a partir de plantas y diferentes productos vegetales.

## V.2. Capacidad de bacterias lácticas enológicas para degradar aminas biógenas

El conocimiento sobre el origen y los factores que intervienen en la producción de aminas biógenas en los vinos ha sido un tema que ha acaparado el interés de la comunidad científica en los últimos años (Ferreira y Pinho, 2006; Ancín-Azpilicueta y col., 2008; Smit y col., 2008; Moreno-Arribas y col., 2010). Sin embargo, no existen estudios sobre el potencial de los microrganismos de origen enológico para degradar aminas biógenas. Debido a la novedad del tema y a la transcendencia enológica de esta actividad para la mejora de la calidad sanitaria y seguridad de los vinos, esta parte de la Tesis doctoral pretende aportar nuevos datos sobre la capacidad de las BAL del vino para degradar histamina, tiramina y putrescina, las aminas más abundantes y frecuentemente detectadas en vinos, así como la evaluación del efecto en este metabolismo, de los polifenoles y otros componentes inherentes a la matriz del vino (Publicación III).

Para el estudio, se seleccionó un amplio número de cepas pertenecientes a las principales especies bacterianas del vino y previamente aisladas en el laboratorio en el que se llevó a cabo esta investigación, a partir de vinos procedentes de bodegas que a menudo sufren el problema de la formación de aminas biógenas en los vinos que producen (Marcobal y col., 2004; Marcobal y col., 2006a, 2006b; Martín-Álvarez. y col., 2006; Moreno-Arribas y Polo, 2008). Los resultados confirmaron que dentro de la microbiota natural de las BAL presentes en los vinos y otros ambientes relacionados, algunas especies y/o cepas, especialmente pertenecientes a los géneros *Lactobacillus* y *Pediococcus*, poseían el potencial de degradar las aminas biógenas en medios de cultivo. De particular interés son los resultados referentes a la degradación

de putrescina por bacterias enológicas, ya que hasta el momento no se había puesto de manifiesto esta propiedad en BAL. Sin embargo, esta capacidad de degradación de aminas biógenas no parecía estar muy extendida entre las BAL del vino, ya que de las 85 cepas examinadas, sólo nueve mostraron una capacidad destacable para degradar histamina, tiramina y putrescina. Las cepas positivas poseían la capacidad de degradar varias aminas biógenas simultáneamente, de acuerdo con trabajos previos que también describieron la presencia de varias actividades enzimáticas amino-oxidasas en microorganismos procedentes de otros alimentos, especialmente *Micrococcus varians* y *Staphylococcus carnosus* (Leuschner y col., 1998). Las especies más activas fueron *L. plantarum*, *P. parvulus* y, en particular, *P. pentosaceus* y *L. casei*, mientras que dentro de la población natural de *O. oeni*, la presencia de actividades enzimáticas que degradaban tiramina, histamina, y/o putrescina fue baja, lo que sugería que el potencial para reducir las concentraciones de aminas biógenas en los vinos no era una característica frecuente en esta especie, como también se puso de manifiesto en los resultados obtenidos con los tres cultivos iniciadores malolácticos comerciales estudiados.

El hecho de que se comprobara que las cepas bacterianas con capacidad de degradar histamina, tiramina y/o putrescina, carecían de las actividades enzimáticas aminoácido descarboxilasas, implicadas en la producción de estas aminas biógenas en los alimentos y en particular en el vino, sugería que ambas propiedades metabólicas no estaban relacionadas, lo que abre la posibilidad de seleccionar cepas de BAL que degraden aminas biógenas para su aplicación durante la producción de alimentos. Con este objetivo, nos planteamos un experimento de FML en vinos, en el que se comprobó que la cepa de *L. casei* IFI-CA 52, que resultó ser la más activa para la reducción de histamina, tiramina y putrescina en los experimentos '*in vitro*' (i.e. en medios de cultivo), mostró un efecto más limitado en el vino.

Por último, y con el objetivo de comprobar el efecto de la matriz del vino en la capacidad de degradación de aminas biógenas por BAL, se realizó un nuevo experimento para evaluar el efecto de los polifenoles así como de otros componentes inherentes al vino, en concreto etanol y el aditivo $SO_2$, en la degradación de histamina por *L. casei* IFI-CA 52 (Publicación III). Los resultados pusieron de manifiesto que la presencia de etanol, $SO_2$ y de un extracto fenólico procedente de vino tinto promueve una reducción de la capacidad de degradación de histamina por *L. casei* IFI-CA 52, lo que sugería que los componentes del vino, y en concreto los polifenoles, podían

interferir en la actividad enzimática de BAL del vino implicada en la degradación de aminas biógenas.

En conjunto, los resultados obtenidos abren una nueva línea de investigación sobre las actividades enzimáticas presentes en BAL implicadas en la reducción de aminas biógenas en el vino, lo cual es de interés para la industria alimentaria y en particular para el sector enológico, y además ofrecen un campo interesante de estudio sobre los factores implicados, tanto a nivel bioquímico como molecular.

### V.3. Potencial aplicación tecnológica de extractos fenólicos frente a bacterias lácticas de origen vínico

Como se ha sugerido en el apartado V.1., los polifenoles por sus propiedades antimicrobianas, podrían constituir una potencial alternativa al uso del $SO_2$ durante la vinificación. Para que el proceso resultara rentable económicamente se deberían utilizar extractos ricos en polifenoles en lugar de compuestos puros de síntesis orgánica. Si además los extractos son de plantas, es decir, tienen la categoría de productos naturales, estaríamos añadiendo un doble atractivo al procedimiento. Por ello, se procedió a la selección y caracterización de extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos procedentes de materiales vegetales, valorándose posteriormente su aptitud tecnológica durante la elaboración de vinos tintos y blancos (Publicaciones IV y V, y Patente I).

Inicialmente, se seleccionaron un total de 54 extractos fenólicos vegetales de diverso origen (especias, hojas, frutas, flores, legumbres, semillas, pieles, bioproductos y derivados agrícolas, vino, taninos purificados, otros), composición y contenido fenólico, y cuya calidad alimentaria se había comprobado previamente. Los microorganismos ensayados fueron las BAL: *L. hilgardii* CIAL-49, *L. casei* CIAL-52, *L. plantarum* CIAL-92, *P. pentosaceus* CIAL-85, *O. oeni* CIAL-91 y CIAL-96, y las bacterias acéticas: *Acetobacter aceti* CIAL-106 y *Gluconobacter oxydans* CIAL-107. Los resultados se expresaron como $IC_{50}$ (g/L), parámetro de inhibición que permite una comparación fácil y efectiva de los resultados. A su vez, la novedad de este trabajo con respecto a estudios previos de capacidad antimicrobiana de extractos fenólicos fue que, además de determinar el parámetro $IC_{50}$, también se analizó su mecanismo de acción (Publicación IV).

Por otra parte y con el fin de caracterizar los extractos seleccionados, se determinó su contenido fenólico total y capacidad antioxidante mediante los métodos de Singleton y Rossie (1965) y ORAC (Dávalos y col., 2004), respectivamente. Los taninos purificados destacaron por ser la familia con mayor contenido fenólico total (349-750 mg ácido gálico/g) y mayor capacidad antioxidante (9.68-40.6 mmol Trolox/g). Adicionalmente, se realizó un estudio estadístico que mostró una correlación lineal y positiva entre ambas variables, lo que indica que la capacidad antioxidante de los extractos fenólicos se debía principalmente a su contenido fenólico (Publicación IV).

Los resultados de actividad antimicrobiana de los extractos fenólicos mostraron que los extractos de taninos purificados eran los más activos (valores más bajos de $IC_{50}$), mientras que los extractos de flores no mostraban capacidad antimicrobiana. Por otro lado, los extractos de taninos de pepita de uva y de quebracho, así como el de própolis, eran activos frente a todas las BAL ensayadas. A su vez, algunos extractos fenólicos mostraron cierta selectividad, lo que concordaba con los resultados obtenidos con compuestos fenólicos puros en el apartado V.1. En particular, los extractos de hoja de eucalipto y piel de almendra destacaron por ser más activos frente a BAL no *O. oeni* mientras que los extractos de granada#1, pepita de uva, canela, hollejo de uva y orujo de uva#2 sólo fueron activos frente a *O. oeni*. Es importante destacar que los extractos de hoja de eucalipto y granada#1 se caracterizaron por ser los más activos frente a BAL no *O. oeni* y *O. oeni*, respectivamente. Estos resultados sugerían que el efecto inhibidor de los extractos fenólicos dependía de su composición y contenido fenólico, lo que está de acuerdo con lo descrito en la literatura científica para otros extractos (Shoko y col., 1999; Jayaprakasha y col., 2003; Baydar y col., 2004; Özkan y col., 2004). Por otra parte, las BAL manifestaron una diferente susceptibilidad al efecto inhibidor de los extractos fenólicos, lo que está en consonancia con los resultados obtenidos en el análisis de actividad antimicrobiana de compuestos fenólicos puros (Publicaciones I y II). En concreto, *L. plantarum* CIAL-92 y *O. oeni* CIAL-96 fueron las cepas más susceptibles a la acción de los extractos, mientras que, por el contrario, *P. pentosaceus* CIAL-85 fue la cepa más resistente.

Este estudio también aporta la novedad de evaluar la capacidad antimicrobiana de extractos fenólicos frente a bacterias acéticas (*A. aceti* CIAL-106 y *G. oxydans* CIAL-107) cuya presencia en los vinos está siempre ligada a procesos de alteración. Los resultados mostraron que los extractos fenólicos inhibían el

crecimiento de bacterias acéticas, destacando el extracto de taninos de quebracho por ser el más activo (Publicación IV). En consecuencia, todo ello proporciona una visión general del efecto de los extractos fenólicos sobre el crecimiento de un amplio espectro de microorganismos presentes en el vino.

Por otra parte, a pesar de los numerosos trabajos científicos que avalan las propiedades antimicrobianas de algunos extractos fenólicos (Jayaprakasha y col., 2003; Özkan y col., 2006), apenas existe información acerca de su mecanismo de acción. Es por ello, que uno de los objetivos del presente trabajo fue evaluar el mecanismo de acción de los extractos fenólicos mediante estudios de microscopía electrónica de transmisión. Las microfotografías obtenidas revelaron daños en la integridad de la membrana bacteriana de la cepa seleccionada (*O. oeni* CIAL-96) tras un periodo de exposición a extractos fenólicos, lo que sugería que el mecanismo de acción antibacteriano de los extractos fenólicos se basaba fundamentalmente en la desintegración de la membrana citoplasmática y posterior muerte celular (Publicación IV). Este resultado está de acuerdo con lo comentado para el mecanismo de acción de compuestos fenólicos puros.

En resumen, los resultados expuestos confirman el efecto antimicrobiano de los extractos fenólicos frente a bacterias del vino, especialmente BAL, el cual depende de su contenido y composición, así como de las características intrínsecas de cada cepa. A su vez, se comprobó mediante microscopía electrónica de transmisión que los extractos fenólicos dañan la integridad de la membrana bacteriana.

Finalmente, para confirmar el potencial uso de extractos fenólicos como alternativa al $SO_2$ era necesario demostrar su capacidad antimicrobiana durante la elaboración del vino. Para ello, se desarrolló un procedimiento de vinificación que comprende la adición de extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos de origen vegetal (Patente I). Durante la vinificación es fundamental que se controle de forma adecuada la FML, ya que de lo contrario podrían ocasionarse alteraciones de la calidad del vino debidas al metabolismo bacteriano. Por otra parte, el envejecimiento en barrica se caracteriza por ser un proceso costoso y complicado, en el que es de suma importancia verificar su estabilidad microbiana para que no se produzcan efectos indeseables sobre la calidad del producto final. La aptitud tecnológica de los extractos fenólicos se valoró en experimentos de FML de vinos tintos (var. *Merlot*) a escala de laboratorio (Publicación IV) y durante la crianza en madera de vinos blancos (var. *Verdejo*) a escala de bodega (Publicación V).

En base a los resultados obtenidos en medio de cultivo, para los experimentos de FML en vino tino se seleccionó el extracto de hoja de eucalipto, el cual mostró una alta capacidad antimicrobiana frente a BAL no *O. oeni*. Los experimentos de FML, tanto inoculada como espontánea, realizados a escala de laboratorio sobre vinos tintos elaborados a nivel industrial, mostraron que la adición del extracto de hoja de eucalipto (2 g/L) retrasaba significativamente la FML, tanto espontánea como inoculada, aunque en menor proporción que la adición de metabisulfito potásico (30 mg/L) (Publicación IV).

A su vez, para los experimentos en vinos blancos a escala de bodega se seleccionaron tanto el extracto de hoja de eucalipto como el extracto de piel de almendra, observándose que la adición conjunta de extractos fenólicos (0,1 g/L) y $SO_2$ (80 mg/L) no generaba cambios en los parámetros enológicos convencionales. Adicionalmente, el hecho de que los valores de acidez volátil fueran similares entre los distintos vinos analizados junto con un recuento microbiano inferior a $10^6$ ufc/mL, sugería que no se habían producido desviaciones microbiológicas durante el transcurso de la crianza. Además, el número de bacterias en estos vinos fue inferior al observado en el vino control ($SO_2$= 160 mg/L), lo que indicaba que los extractos fenólicos podrían potenciar el efecto inhibidor del $SO_2$ (Publicación V). Estos resultados confirmaban que el empleo de extractos fenólicos durante el envejecimiento aseguraba la estabilidad microbiológica del vino y permitía reducir el contenido de sulfitos en el mismo. Es importante mencionar que los resultados obtenidos demuestran por primera vez la efectividad tecnológica de extractos fenólicos en condiciones *reales* de vinificación.

En conjunto, los resultados obtenidos tanto en medio de cultivo como durante la elaboración de vinos tintos y blancos ponen de manifiesto la utilidad de extractos fenólicos como procedimiento de interés a emplear en enología para inhibir el crecimiento de bacterias de origen enológico, especialmente BAL, evitando o reduciendo de esta forma el empleo de sulfitos durante la elaboración del vino.

## V.4. Implicaciones en las propiedades organolépticas (composición aromática y fenólica) de vinos tratados con extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos

Los resultados obtenidos en el apartado anterior V.3., referidos a los experimentos de FML a escala de laboratorio en vinos tintos y de crianza a escala de bodega en vinos blancos, pusieron de manifiesto la eficacia tecnológica de los extractos fenólicos para el control de la FML y del crecimiento indeseable de microorganismos durante el experimento en barrica. Sin embargo, surge la preocupación de que la adición de extractos fenólicos pueda afectar a las propiedades organolépticas del vino. En el vino, los compuestos volátiles son responsables de su aroma mientras que los compuestos fenólicos se caracterizan por ser los principales responsables de su color, astringencia y amargor (Flanzy, 2003). En esta parte de la Tesis doctoral, el principal objetivo fue aportar evidencias científicas sobre el impacto organoléptico que genera la adición de extractos en el vino. Para ello, se caracterizó la fracción volátil y fenólica de vinos tintos (Publicación VI) y blancos (Publicación V) elaborados en presencia/ausencia de extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos (hojas de eucalipto y piel de almendra). Este estudio conllevó la utilización de técnicas cromatográficas avanzadas (HS-SPME-GC-MS, UPLC-DAD-ESI-TQ MS y HPLC-DAD-fluorescencia).

Respecto al estudio de adición de los extractos a vinos tintos (Publicación VI), la FML *per-sé* produjo cambios en la composición volátil y fenólica del vino, especialmente en ésteres y antocianos. Estos cambios podrían ser generados por la actividad enzimática de las BAL (Matthews y col., 2007; Hernández-Orte y col., 2009) así como por las reacciones químicas que pueden tener lugar durante la FML. Por su parte, la adición de extractos fenólicos también generó cambios en la fracción volátil y fenólica de los vinos, como reveló el análisis estadístico aunque fueron de menor grado que los producidos por la propia FML. Los resultados más relevantes del análisis de la fracción volátil mostraron, que los vinos adicionados con extracto de hoja de eucalipto se caracterizaban por presentar un menor contenido en compuestos volátiles (excepto fenoles volátiles), mientras que, por el contrario, la adición del extracto de piel de almendra producía un incremento en la concentración de algunos compuestos volátiles. En base a los resultados obtenidos del cálculo teórico del valor OAV (valor de actividad odorante), estos cambios se podrían traducir a nivel sensorial en un mayor aporte aromático de los fenoles volátiles y lactonas y compuestos furánicos en los vinos tratados con los extractos de hoja de eucalipto y de

piel de almendra, respectivamente, en ambos procesos de FML. Por otra parte, los resultados obtenidos de la fracción fenólica, antocianos y compuestos minoritarios, pusieron de manifiesto la ausencia de diferencias significativas en el contenido antociánico de vinos elaborados en presencia/ausencia de extractos fenólicos. Estos compuestos se caracterizan por ser los principales responsables del color en el vino (Monagas y col., 2005a), lo que indicaba que la adición de extractos fenólicos no induce cambios en las características del color del vino. En referencia a los polifenoles minoritarios, los vinos adicionados con extractos de hoja de eucalipto mostraron un alto contenido de ácido gálico, *trans*-resveratrol y flavonoles, mientras que los vinos tratados con extracto de piel de almendra mostraron una mayor concentración de tirosol y catequina. Los vinos tratados con extractos fenólicos mostraban los valores más altos del valor teórico DoT (dosis sobre el umbral del sabor) en ambas fermentaciones, lo que podría conllevar una mayor sensación de astringencia en estos vinos. Sin embargo, es importante mencionar que el valor DoT de los flavonoles detectados (quercetina y su 3-*O*-glucósido) en los vinos objeto de estudio fue superior a su umbral de percepción desde el principio de la FML, lo que sugería que el aporte astringente de estos compuestos al vino se debía en parte a la variedad de uva, por lo que el efecto astringente del extracto podría estar atenuado en variedades de uva con bajo contenido en estos compuestos. Finalmente, también es relevante destacar, que en general, la composición química de los vinos inoculados con *starter* malolácticos experimentaron mayores cambios que los vinos sujetos a FML espontánea, lo que revelaba una diferente susceptibilidad de las BAL al efecto de los extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos. Este resultado coincide con el obtenido en el análisis de actividad antimicrobiana de extractos fenólicos en medio de cultivo (Publicación IV).

En conjunto, estos resultados sugieren que la adición de extractos fenólicos durante la elaboración de vino tinto no conllevaría mayores cambios organolépticos que los producidos durante la FML. A su vez, este estudio abre la puerta al potencial empleo de extractos fenólicos como alternativa total o parcial al uso de $SO_2$ en el control de la FML durante la elaboración de vinos tintos.

Paralelamente al estudio descrito anteriormente, también se evaluó la composición volátil y fenólica de vinos blancos tratados con extractos fenólicos (hoja de eucalipto y piel de almendra) tras un periodo de seis meses de envejecimiento en barrica (Publicación V). Cabe resaltar que estos experimentos fueron realizados a escala de bodega. Respecto al perfil volátil, los ésteres destacaron por mostrar

diferencias significativas en función del tipo de recipiente, barrica o depósito de acero inoxidable, y de la adición o no de extractos fenólicos, lo que podría responder por un lado a una diferente temperatura de envejecimiento en el depósito y en la barrica (Pérez-Coello y col., 2003) y, por otro, a un efecto de los extractos fenólicos sobre la hidrólisis de ésteres. Por otra parte, los vinos adicionados con extractos de eucalipto se caracterizaron por mostrar un mayor contenido de fenoles volátiles, lo que está en consonancia con lo observado en los experimentos de microvinificación de vinos tintos (Publicación V). Durante el envejecimiento del vino, la madera de la barrica aporta compuestos al vino que pueden modificar su composición química (Díaz-Plaza y col., 2002). En particular, lactonas, compuestos furánicos y vainillínicos así como el 2,6-dimetoxifenol se generan durante su tostado (Jarauta y col., 2005; Martínez-Gil y col., 2011). Como era de esperar, en el vino envejecido en depósito de acero inoxidable no se detectaron estos compuestos, mientras que los vinos envejecidos en barrica en presencia/ausencia de extractos fenólicos mostraron diferencias significativas en su contenido, especialmente lactonas y compuestos furánicos. Estos resultados ponían de manifiesto que los cambios observados en la composición volátil de los vinos objeto de estudio se deberían en gran medida al efecto de la madera de la barrica y no a la adición de extractos antimicrobianos. Por último, y con el objetivo de valorar el impacto de estos cambios sobre el aroma del vino, se procedió a calcular el valor teórico OAV de los compuestos volátiles detectados. Los resultados obtenidos mostraron que todos los vinos objeto de estudio mostraban valores similares de OAV, lo que indicaba que la adición de extractos fenólicos durante la crianza en barrica de vinos blancos no generaría cambios importantes en su aroma.

El contenido fenólico tanto de vinos envejecidos en barrica como en acero inoxidable era similar, lo que ponía de manifiesto que el periodo de permanencia en barrica tiene un menor efecto sobre la fracción fenólica que sobre la fracción volátil. Por otro lado, los vinos envejecido en barrica y tratados con extractos de hoja de eucalipto y de piel de almendra destacaron por mostrar un menor contenido en flavanoles que los vinos elaborados en ausencia de extractos fenólicos, lo que podría responder a fenómenos de adsorción y/o a un efecto de los extractos fenólicos sobre las reacciones de condensación de las procianidinas (Carrascosa y col., 2012). Para finalizar y con el objetivo de evaluar posibles diferencias en el perfil sensorial de los vinos tratados o no con extractos, se procedió a realizar un análisis sensorial discriminatorio (prueba triangular), en el que se detectaron mínimas diferencias

significativas entre los vinos envejecidos en barrica en ausencia de extractos y los vinos tratados con extractos fenólicos (Publicación V).

En conjunto, estos resultados tienen especial transcendencia para el sector enológico, ya que demuestran que el empleo de extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos a una baja concentración (0,1 g/L) permite reducir el contenido de sulfitos en vinos blancos durante la crianza en barrica sin dan lugar a modificaciones organolépticas reseñables y asegurando la estabilidad microbiológica del mismo.

### V.5. Caracterización molecular de *Oenococcus oeni* de vinos tratados con extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos

Una vez demostrada la eficacia tecnológica de los extractos fenólicos para contralar la FML y el crecimiento de BAL (Publicación IV) y evaluados los cambios en la composición química (Publicación VI), se planteó el presente trabajo, con la finalidad de profundizar en el conocimiento del efecto de los extractos fenólicos sobre la biodiversidad microbiana del vino (Publicación VII). Para ello, se procedió a la caracterización molecular de la población de BAL, y en especial de *O. oeni*, de vinos tintos elaborados en presencia/ausencia de extractos fenólicos y $SO_2$. Las técnicas moleculares que se emplearon fueron: DGGE (electroforesis en gel con gradiente desnaturalizante) y PFGE (electroforesis en gel de campo pulsado). La DGGE es una técnica de rastreo o trazado molecular que se basa en la separación de amplicones de PCR del mismo tamaño pero de diferente secuencia. El gen que codifica para la subunidad beta de la RNA polimerasa (gen *rpoB*) se ajusta a esta definición y proporciona una mejor resolución filogenética que el gen 16SrRNA, por ello fue el gen seleccionado para este estudio. Por su parte, la PFGE se basa en el empleo de enzimas de restricción que digieren el DNA microbiano, y cuyos fragmentos son posteriormente separados por electroforesis dando lugar a un patrón de bandas que permite evaluar la variabilidad entre cepas pertenecientes a una misma especie.

En el estudio de la evolución de la población bacteriana durante la FML, se observó una mayor diversidad microbiana en el comienzo de la FML que disminuyó a medida que progresaba este proceso, con la excepción del vino tratado con el extracto de eucalipto, y que se sometió a FML inoculada. *O. oeni* fue la especie responsable de la FML de los vinos elaborados en ausencia de extractos fenólicos, como era esperable (van Vuuren y Dicks, 1993; Claisse y Lonvaud-Funel, 2012), y también fue

la especie predominante durante la FML de los vinos elaborados en presencia de extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos (hoja de eucalipto y piel de almendra).

Los métodos moleculares *rpoB* PCR-DGGE y 16S rRNA permitieron identificar 66 cepas aisladas durante las diferentes etapas de la FML, tanto en condiciones espontáneas como inoculadas. A su vez, y mediante la técnica *rpoB* PCR-DGGE, las cepas de *O. oeni* se pudieron diferenciar en dos tipos, L y H, que corresponden a las dos secuencias de amplificación del gen *rpoB* (Renouf y col., 2006). Los geles obtenidos mediante DGGE revelaron la presencia de 63 cepas *O. oeni* L y tan sólo 3 cepas H, lo que sugiere una prevalencia de las cepas L sobre las H. Este resultado indica una mejor adaptación de las cepas L a los cambios que se producen durante la FML de vinos elaborados tanto en ausencia como en presencia de extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos. En otro trabajo previo, Renouf y col., (2009) también observaron una mejor adaptación de las cepas L durante la FML de diversos vinos elaborados siguiendo una vinificación tradicional.

La identificación de las cepas de *O. oeni* se logró con éxito mediante PFGE y el empleo de la enzima de restricción *NotI*. Esta herramienta molecular se considera un método muy eficaz para la tipificación a nivel de cepa (López y col., 2008). Por otra parte, los resultados también mostraron una cierta biodiversidad bacteriana en los vinos objeto de estudio, lo que indicaba que no hubo una única especie responsable de la FML, independientemente de que el proceso se realizara de forma inoculada o espontánea. Por otro lado, el análisis filogénetico mostró una clara separación de las cepas de *O. oeni* aisladas en función del procedimiento empleado para realizar la FML, lo que revelaba que la biodiversidad de *O. oeni* estaba más influenciada por el tipo de FML, espontánea o inoculada, que por la adición de extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos, hoja de eucalipto y piel de almendra. Tanto en los vinos tintos inoculados como no inoculados no se observó ningún perfil dominante, lo que sugiere que algunas cepas de *O. oeni* eran tolerantes a los extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos empleados (hojas de eucalipto y pieles de almendra), no obstante, sí que destacaron algunos de ellos. En concreto, los perfiles con mayor número de clones en los vinos tintos sujetos a FML espontánea fueron los perfiles 3, 4 y 7, mientras que en los vinos tintos inoculados con el *starter* maloláctico, los perfiles con mayor número de representantes fueron los perfiles 13 y 15. Es importante destacar que las cepas que constituyen los perfiles 7 y 15 se aislaron a partir de vinos no adicionados con extractos fenólicos.

Finalmente, la caracterización genética de estos perfiles con marcadores genéticos relacionados con una mejor adaptación/supervivencia a las condiciones en la que transcurre la FML (Renouf y col. 2008), reveló que los perfiles 7 y 15 mostraban un mayor número de marcadores genéticos que los perfiles 3, 4 y 13. Estos resultados indican que las cepas procedentes de los vinos obtenidos en presencia de extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos (hojas de eucalipto y piel de almendra) presentaban diferencias en sus marcadores genéticos en comparación con las cepas de vinos que no estuvieron expuestas a los extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos, y en conjunto sugieren una mayor adaptación de las cepas aisladas a partir de vinos no tratados con extractos fenólicos a las condiciones en las que transcurre la FML. A su vez también ponen de manifiesto la necesidad de identificar marcadores genéticos que permitan una mejor evaluación de la capacidad de adaptación/supervivencia de *O. oeni* a las condiciones en la que transcurre la FML en presencia de extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos.

En conjunto, en nuestro conocimiento este estudio muestra por primera vez que la adición de extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos durante la FML representa un mecanismo de selección de especies y cepas de BAL y abre el camino para futuras investigaciones sobre los mecanismos moleculares y evolutivos implicados en dicha selección.

# Conclusiones

## VI. CONCLUSIONES

1. Las metodologías basadas en el cálculo de los parámetros de supervivencia (MIC y MBC) e inhibición ($IC_{50}$) proporcionan resultados similares para la evaluación de la capacidad antimicrobiana de los compuestos fenólicos sobre las bacterias lácticas enológicas, y se muestran como métodos sencillos que permiten la comparación entre compuestos/extractos y cepas bacterianas.

2. Los compuestos fenólicos del vino, especialmente los flavonoles, presentan capacidad para inhibir el crecimiento de *O. oeni*, la principal especie implicada en la fermentación maloláctica, así como de *L. hilgardii* y *P. pentosaceus,* asociadas a alteraciones del vino. Para *L. hilgardii* y *P. pentosaceus*, los flavonoles mostraron un efecto inhibidor -expresado como $IC_{50}$- superior al del metabisulfito potásico. El mecanismo de acción antimicrobiana de los polifenoles es diferente al del dióxido de azufre, comprobándose mediante microscopía electrónica de transmisión que los polifenoles dañan la integridad de la membrana celular bacteriana.

3. Las bacterias lácticas del vino son capaces de degradar las aminas biógenas histamina, tiramina y putrescina. Esta actividad metabólica es más evidente en cepas de los géneros *Lactobacillus* y *Pediococcus,* y está influenciada por los polifenoles y otros componentes de la matriz del vino (etanol y $SO_2$).

4. Se han seleccionado 12 extractos fenólicos de origen vegetal y distinta composición fenólica con elevada capacidad antimicrobiana ($IC_{50}$ máximo de 3 g/L) frente a bacterias lácticas y acéticas del vino. El extracto de hojas de eucalipto (*Eucalyptus*) mostró la mayor capacidad antimicrobiana ($IC_{50}$ inferior a 0,5 g/L) frente a especies de bacterias lácticas no-*O.oeni* ($IC_{50}$= 0,16-0,33 g/L para cepas del género *Lactobacillus*, y 0,09 g/L para la cepa *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA/CIAL 85).

5. En un experimento a escala de laboratorio sobre vinos tintos elaborados a nivel industrial, se ha conseguido que la adición del extracto de hoja de eucalipto (2 g/L) retrase significativamente la fermentación maloláctica, tanto inducida por un inóculo como llevada a cabo de forma espontánea, aunque el efecto resultó considerablemente inferior al conseguido por el empleo de anhídrido sulfuroso (30 mg/L).

6. En un experimento a escala de bodega sobre vinos blancos sometidos a crianza en madera, se ha encontrado que la adición de un extracto de hoja de eucalipto (0,1 g/L)

conjuntamente con una dosis a la mitad de la habitual de anhídrido sulfuroso (80 mg/L) aseguraba la estabilidad microbiológica de los vinos durante el envejecimiento, lo que confirma la eficacia tecnológica de este tipo de extractos para el control de la fermentación maloláctica y el crecimiento indeseable de microorganismos durante la vinificación.

7. Aunque algunos compuestos del aroma y compuestos fenólicos presentan concentraciones significativamente diferentes entre los vinos tratados y no tratados con extractos fenólicos (hoja de eucalipto y piel de almendra) como agentes antimicrobianos, la adición de estos extractos, en su conjunto, no supondría mayores cambios en la composición volátil y fenólica que los observados en el vino como consecuencia de la fermentación maloláctica, tanto inducida por un inóculo como llevada a cabo de forma espontánea, y del envejecimiento en barrica. Por tanto, la adición de extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos durante la elaboración de los vinos, no parece condicionar las propiedades organolépticas asociadas a su composición volátil y fenólica.

8. Aplicando diversas técnicas avanzadas de caracterización molecular, se ha encontrado que las cepas de *O. oeni* aisladas de vinos tintos tratados con extractos fenólicos antimicrobianos (hoja de eucalipto y piel de almendra) presentan un menor número de marcadores genéticos relacionados con la adaptación y supervivencia a las condiciones en las que transcurre la fermentación maloláctica, en comparación con las cepas de la misma especie y aisladas de vinos no tratados. En nuestro conocimiento, éstos son los primeros indicios de que la acción de los polifenoles sobre las bacterias lácticas representa un mecanismo de selección de especies y cepas, y abren el camino a futuras investigaciones sobre los mecanismos moleculares y evolutivos implicados.

# Bibliografía

## VII. BIBLIOGRAFÍA

Abee, T., Krockel, L., Hill, C. (1995) Bacteriocins: modes of action and potentials in food preservation and control of food poisoning. International Journal of Food Microbiology, 28: 169–185.

Agnolucci, M., Rea, F., Sbrana, C., Cristani, C., Fracassetti, D., Tirelli, A., Nuti, M. (2010). Sulphur dioxide affects culturability and volatile phenol production by *Brettanomyces/Dekkera bruxellensis*. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 143: 76-80.

Alberto, M. R., Arena, M. E., Manca de Nadra, M. C. (2007). Putrescine production from agmatine by *Lactobacillus hilgardii*: Effect of phenolic compounds. *Food Control*, 18: 898-903.

Alberto, M. R., Farías M. E., Manca De Nadra M. G. (2001). Effect of gallic acid and catechin on *Lactobacillus hilgardii* 5w growth and metabolism of organic compounds. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 49: 4359-4363.

Alberto, M. R., Gómez-Cordovés C., Manca De Nadra M. C. (2004). Metabolism of gallic acid and catechin by *Lactobacillus hilgardii* from wine. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 52: 6465-6469.

Amarowicz, R., Pegg, R. B., Rahimi-Moghaddam, P., Bar,l B., Weil, J. A. (2004). Free-radical scavenging capacity and antioxidant activity of selected plant species from the Canadian prairies. *Food Chemistry*, 84: 551-562.

Amati, A., Chinnici, F., Piva, A., Arfelli, G., Riponi, C. (1996). Influence of enological operations on lysozyme activity in winemaking. *Viticulture Enology Science,* 51: 49–62.

Ancín-Azpilicueta, C., González-Marco, A., Jiménez-Moreno, N. (2008). Current knowledge about the presence of amines in wine. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 48: 257-275.

AOAC (1984). Association of Official Analytical Chemistry. En: *Official Methods of Analysis of AOAC*, 14th, ed. AOAC International. Arlington, USA. p.391.

AOAC (2005). Association of Official Analytical Chemistry. En: Official methods of analysis, 17th ed. AOAC International. Washington, DC, USA. No. 990.29 y No. 990.30.

Araque, M. I., Bordons, A., Reguant, C. (2009). A multiplex PCR method for simultaneous species identifycation and strain typification of *Oenococcus oeni*. *World Journal*

*of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 25: 15-18.

Araújo, C. S. T., Carvalho, J. L., Mota, D. R., Araújo, C. L., Coelho, N. M. M. (2005). Determination of sulphite and acetic acid in foods by gas permeation flow injection analysis. *Food Chemistry*, 92: 765-770.

Araújo, A. N., Couto, C. M., Lima, J. L. F. C., Montenegro, M. C. B. S. M. (1998). Determination of SO2 in wines using a flow injection analysis system with potentiometric detection. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 46: 168–172.

Artés-Hernández, F., Artes, F., Tomás-Barberán, F.A. (2003). Quality and enhancement of bioactive phenolics in Cv. Napoleon table grapes exposed to different postharvest gaseous treatments. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry,* 51: 5290-5295.

Artés-Hernández, F., Tomás-Barberán, F.A., Artes, F. (2006). Modified atmosphere packaging preserves quality of $SO_2$-free 'Superior seedless' table grapes. *Postharvest Biology and Technology*, 39: 146-154.

Axelsson, L. (2004). *Lactic acid bacteria: classification and physiology*. En: Lactic Acid Bacteria. Salminen, S., von Wright, A., Ouwehand, A. (Eds). CRC, Inc. New York, USA.

Azzolini, M., Tosi, E., Veneri, G., Zapparoli, G. (2010). Evaluating the efficacy of lysozyme against lactic acid bacteria under different winemaking scenarios. *South African Journal of Enology and Viticulture*, 31: 99-105.

Balasundram, N., Sundram, K., Samman, S. (2006). Phenolic compounds in plants and agri-industrial by-products: Antioxidant activity, occurrence, and potential uses. *Food Chemistry*, 99: 191-203.

Barata, A., Malfeito-Ferreira, M., Loureiro, V. (2012). The microbial ecology of wine grape berries. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 153: 243-259.

Baroni, M. V., Di Paola Naranjo, R. D., García-Ferreyra, C., Otaiza, S., Wunderlin, D. A. (2012). How good antioxidant is the red wine? Comparison of some in vitro and in vivo methods to assess the antioxidant capacity of Argentinean red wines. *LWT - Food Science and Technology*, 47: 1-7.

Barthelmebs, L., Diviès C., Cavin J. F. (2000). Knockout of the *p*-coumarate decarboxylase gene from *Lactobacillus plantarum* reveals the existence of two other inducible enzymatic activities involved in phenolic acid metabolism. *Applied and*

*Environmental Microbiology*, 66: 3368-3375.

Barthelmebs, L., Diviès, C., Cavin, J. F. (2001). Molecular characterrization of the phenolic acid metabolism in the lactic acid bacteria *Lactobacillus plantarum*. *Lait*, 81: 161-171.

Bartowsky, E. (2003a). Lysozyme and winemaking. *Australian Journal of Grape and Wine Research,* 473: 101-104.

Bartowsky, E.J. (2009). Bacterial spoilage of wine and approaches to minimize it. *Letters in Applied Microbiology*, 48: 149-156.

Bartowsky, E.J., Costello, P.J.: Villa, A., Henschke, P.A. (2004). The chemical and sensorial effects of lysozyme addition to red and wines over six months' cellar storage. *Australian Journal of Grape and Wine Research,* 10: 143–150.

Bartowsky, E. J., Francis I. L., Bellon J. R., Henschke P. A. (2002). Is buttery aroma perception in wines predictable from the diacetyl concentration? *Australian Journal of Grape and Wine Research*, 8: 180-185.

Bartowsky, E. J., McCarthy, J. M., Henschke, P. A. (2003b). Differentiation of Australian wine isolates of *Oenococcus oeni* using random amplified polymorphic DNA (RAPD). *Australian Journal of Grape and Wine Research*, 9: 122-126.

Battermann, G., Radler, F. (1991). A comparative study of malolactic enzyme and malic enzyme of different lactic acid bacteria. *Canadian Journal of Microbiology*, 37: 211-217.

Bauer, R., Chikindas, M.L., Dicks, L.M.T. (2005). Purification, partial amino acid sequence and mode of action of pediocin PD-1, a bactericin produced by *Pediococcus damnosus* NCFB 1832. *International Journal of Food Microbiol*ogy, 101: 17-27.

Bauer, R., du Toit, M., Kossmann, J. (2010). Influence of environmental parameters on production of the acrolein precursor 3-hydroxypropionaldehyde by *Lactobacillus reuteri* DSMZ 20016 and its accumulation by wine lactobacilli. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 137: 28-31

Bauer, R., Hannes, A.N., Dicks, L.M.T. (2003). Pediocin PD-1 as a method to control growth of *Oenococcus oeni* in wine. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture,* 54: 86-91.

Baydar, N. G., Özkan G., Sagdiç O. (2004). Total phenolic contents and antibacterial activities of grape (*Vitis vinifera* L.) extracts. *Food Control*, 15: 335-339.

Baydar, N. G., Sagdiç O., Özkan G., Cetin S. (2006). Determination of antibacterial effects and total phenolic contents of grape (*Vitis vinifera* L.) seed extracts. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 41: 799-804.

Benicho, S., Barbosa-Cánovas, G.V., Martín, O. (2002). Milk processing byhing intensity pulsed electric fields. *Trends in Food Science &* Technology, 13: 195-204.

Benkeblia, N. (2004). Antimicrobial activity of essential oil extracts of various onions (*Allium cepa*) and garlic (*Allium sativum*). *LWT - Food Science and Technology*, 37: 263-268.

Bilhère, E., Lucas, P. M., Claisse, O., Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2009). Multilocus sequence typing of *Oenococcus oeni*: Detection of two subpopulations shaped by intergenic recombinations. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 75: 1291-1300.

Blattel, V., Larisika, M., Pfeiffer, P., Nowak, C., Eich, A., Eckelt, J., Konig, H. (2011). Beta-1,3-glucanase from *Delftia tsuruhatensis* strain MV01 and its potential application in vinification. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 77: 983–990.

Blattel, V., Wirth, K., Claus, H., Schlott, B., Pfeiffer, P., Konig, H. (2009) A lytic enzyme cocktail from *Strepto-myces* sp B578 for the control of lactic and acetic acid bacteria in wine. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 83: 839–848.

Bloem, A., Bertrand, A., Lonvaud-Funel, A., de Revel, G. (2007) Vanillin production from simple phenols by wine-associated lactic acid bacteria. *Letters in Applied Microbiology*, 44: 62–67.

Bossi, A., Rinalducci, S., Zolla, L., Antonioli, P., Righetti, P. G., Zapparoli, G. (2007). Effect of tannic acid on *Lactobacillus hilgardii* analysed by a proteomic approach. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 102: 787-795.

Boulton, R. B., Singleton, V. L., Bisson, L. F., Kunkee, R. E. (1996). Principles and practices of winemaking. New York: Chapman Hall.

Bridier, J., Claisse, O., Coton, M., Coton, E., Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2010). Evidence of distinct populations and specific subpopulations within the species *Oenococcus oeni*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 76: 7754-7764.

Bubonja-Sonje, M., Giacometti, J., Abram, M. (2011). Antioxidant and antilisterialactivity of olive

oil, cocoa and rosemary extract polyphenols. *Food Chemistry*, 127: 1821-1827.

Butz, P., Tauscher, B. (2002). Emerging technologies: chemical aspects. *Food Research International*, 35: 279–284.

Cabrita, M. J., Torres, M., Palma, V., Alves, E., Patão, R., Costa Freitas, A. M. (2008). Impact of malolactic fermentation on low molecular weight phenolic compounds. *Talanta*, 74: 1281-1286.

CalEPA(1999). California Environmental Protection Agency. Air Toxics Hot Spots Program Risk Assessment Guidelines: Part II. Technical Support Document for Describing Available Cancer Potency Factors. Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment, Berkeley, CA.

Campos, F. M., Couto, J. A., Figueiredo, A. R., Tóth, I. V., Rangel, A. O. S. S. and Hogg, T. A. (2009a). Cell membrane damage induced by phenolic acids on wine lactic acid bacteria. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 135: 144-151.

Campos, F. M., Couto, J. A., Hogg, T. A. (2003). Influence of phenolic acids on growth and inactivation of *Oenococcus oeni* and *Lactobacillus hilgardii*. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 94: 167-174.

Campos, F. M., Figueiredo, A. R., Hogg, T. A., Couto, J. A. (2009b). Effect of phenolic acids on glucose and organic acid metabolism by lactic acid bacteria from wine. *Food Microbiology*, 26: 409-414.

Carinhanha, J., Santos, C., Korn, M. (2006) Exploiting sulphide generation and gas diffusion separation in a flow system for indirect sulphite determination in wines and fruit juices. *Microchimica Acta*, 153: 87–94.

Carrascosa, A.V., Bartolomé, B., Robredo, S., León, A., Cebollero, E., Juega, M., Núñez, Y.P., Martínez, M.C., Martínez-Rodríguez, A.J. (2012). Influence of locally selected yeast on the chemical and sensorial properties of Albariño white wines. *LWT - Food Science and Technology*, 46: 319-325.

Carrillo, W. (2010). Actividades biológicas de la lisozima de huevo y proteínas lácteas modificadas utilizando distintos procesos tecnológicos. Tesis. Universidad Autónoma de Madrid.

Cavin, J.F., Andioc, V., Etievant, P.X., Diviès, C. (1993). Ability of wine lactic acid bacteria to metabolize phenol carboxylic acids. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture,* 44: 76-80.

Cavin, J. F., Barthelmebs, L., Guzzo, J., Van Beeumen, J., Samyn, B.,

Travers, J. F., Diviès, C. (1997). Purification and characterization of an inducible *p*-coumaric acid decarboxylase from *Lactobacillus plantarum*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 147: 291-295.

Chinvongamorn, C., Pinwattana, K., Praphairaksit, N., Imato, T., Chailapakul, O. (2008). Amperometric determination of sulfite by gas diffusion-sequential injection with boron-doped diamond electrode. *Sensors*, 8: 1846-1857.

Ciezack, G., Hazo, L., Chambat, G., Heyraud, A., Lonvaud-Funel, A., Dols-Lafargue, M. (2010). Evidence for exopolysaccharide production by *Oenococcus oeni* strains isolated from non-ropy wines. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 108: 499-509.

Claisse, O., Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2012). Development of a multilocus variable number of tandem repeat typing method for *Oenococcus oeni*. *Food Microbiology*, 30: 340-347.

Cooper, P.L., Marsahall, M.R., Gregory, J.F. III, Otwell, W.S. (1986). Ion chromatography for determining residual sulfite shrimp. *Journal of Food Science*, 51: 924-928.

Corbo, D., Bertotti, M. (2002). Use of a copper electrode in alkaline medium as an amperometric sensor for sulphite in a flow-through configuration. *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry*, 374: 416–420.

Costa, A., Barata, A., Malfeito-Ferreira, M., Loureiro, V. (2008). Evaluation of the inhibitory effect of dimethyl dicarbonate (DMDC) against wine microorganisms. *Food Microbiology*, 25: 422–427.

Costello, P. J., Lee, T. H., Henschke, P. (2001). Ability of lactic acid bacteria to produce N-heterocycles causing mousy off-flavour in wine. *Australian Journal of Grape and Wine Research*, 7: 160-167.

Côté, J., Caillet, S., Doyon, G., Dussault, D., Sylvain, J. F., Lacroix, M. (2011). Antimicrobial effect of cranberry juice and extracts. *Food Control*, 22: 1413e1418.

Coton, E., Rollan, G. C., Lonvaud-Funel, A. (1998). Histidine carboxylase of *Leuconostoc oenos* 9204: Purification, kinetic properties, cloning and nucleotide sequence of the *hdc* gene. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 84: 143-151.

Cotter, P.D., Hill, C., Ross, R.P. (2005). Food microbiology: Bacteriocins: Developing innate immunity for food. *Nature Reviews Microbiology*, 3: 777-788.

Couto, J. A., Campos, F. M., Figueiredo, A. R., Hogg, T. A. (2006). Ability of lactic acid bacteria to produce volatile phenols. *American*

*Journal of Enology and Viticulture*, 57: 166-171.

Curiel, J. A., Muñoz, R., López de Felipe, F. (2010a). pH and dose-dependent effects of quercetin on the fermentation capacity of *Lactobacillus plantarum*. *LWT - Food Science and Technology*, 43: 926-933.

Curiel, J. A., Rodríguez, H., Landete, J. M., de las Rivas, B., Muñoz R. (2010b). Ability of *Lactobacillus brevis* strains to degrade food phenolic acids. *Food Chemistry*, 120: 225-229.

Dávalos, A., Gómez-Cordovés, C., Bartolomé, B. (2004). Extending applicability of the oxygen radical absorbance capacity (ORAC-Fluorescein) assay. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry,* 52: 48–54.

Davis, C., Silveira, N. F., Fleet, G. H. (1985). Occurrence and properties of bacteriophages of *Leuconostoc oenos* in Australian wines. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 50: 872-876.

Davis, C.R., Wibowo, D., Fleet, G.H., & Lee, T.H. (1988). Properties of wine lactic-acid bacteria - their potential enological significance. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture*, 39:137-142.

de las Rivas, B., Rodríguez, H., Curiel, J. A., Landete, J. M., Muñoz, R. (2009). Molecular screening of wine lactic acid bacteria degrading hydroxycinnamic acids. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 57: 490-494.

Delfini, C. (2004). Resistance screening assay of wine lactic acid bacteria on lysozyme: efficacy of lysozyme in unclarified grape musts. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry,* 52: 1861-1866.

Dias, L., Dias, S., Sancho, T., Stender, H., Querol, A., Malfeito-Ferreira, M., Loureiro, V. (2003). Identification of yeasts isolated from wine-related environments and capable of producing 4-ethyl-phenol. *Food Microbiology*, 20: 567-574.

Díaz-Plaza, E.M., Reyero, J.R., Pardo, F., Alonso, G.L., Salinas, M.R. (2002). Influence of oak wood on the aromatic composition and quality of wines with different tannin contents. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry*, 43: 2622-2626.

Díez, L., Guadalupe, Z., Ayestarán, B. and Ruiz-Larrea, F. (2010). Effect of yeast mannoproteins and grape polysaccharides on the growth of wine lactic acid and acetic acid bacteria. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 58: 7731-7739.

Dinçkaya , E., Sezgintürk, M.K., Akyılmaz, E., Ertaş, F. N. (2007)

Sulfite determination using sulfite oxidase biosensor based glassy carbon electrode coated with thin mercury film. *Food Chemistry*, 101: 1540–1544.

Divol, B., Strehaiano, P., Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2005). Effectiveness of dimethyldicarbonate to stop alcoholic fermentation in wine. *Food Microbiology*, 22: 169–178.

Dols-Lafargue, M., Gindreau, E., Le Marrec, C., Chambat, G., Heyraud, A., Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2008). Changes in red wine soluble polysaccharide composition induced by malolactic fermentation. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 55: 9592-9599.

du Toit, M., Pretorius, I.S. (2000). Microbial spoilage and preservation of wine: using weapons from nature's own arsenal. A review. *South African Journal of Enology and Viticulture,* 21: 74–96.

du Toit, W.J., Pretorius, I.S., Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2005). The effect of sulfur dioxide and oxygen on the viability and culturability of a strain of *Acetobacter pasteurianus* and a strain of *Brettanomyces bruxellensis* isolated from wine. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 98: 862–871.

Fernes-Dapkevicius, M.L.N., Nout, M.J.R., Rombouts, F.M., Houben, J.H., Wymenga, W. (2000). Biogenic amine formation and degradation by potential fish silage starter microorganisms. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 57: 107–114.

Enrique, M., Manzanares, P., Yuste, M., Martínez, M., Vallés, S., Marcos, J.F. (2009). Selectivity and antimicrobial action of bovine lactoferrin derived peptides against wine lactic acid bacteria. *Food Microbiology,* 26: 340-346.

Enrique, M., Marcos, J.M., Yuste, M., Martínez, M., Valles, S., Manzanares, P. (2007). Antimicrobial action of synthetic peptides towards wine spoilage yeasts. *International Journal of Food Microbiology,* 118: 318-325.

Etievant, P. X. (1991). *Wine*. En: Volatile compounds in foods and beverages. Maarse, H., (Ed.). Marcel Dekker. New York. pp. 483-546.

Fadda, S., Vignolo, G., Oliver, G. (2001). Tyramine degradation and tyramine/histamine production by lactic acid bacteria and *Kocuria* strains. *Biotechnology Letters,* 23: 2015–2019.

Fellows, P. (2000). Food Processing Technology: Principles and Practice. CRC Press. New York, USA.

Fernández-García, E., Tomillo, J., Núñez, M. (1999). Effect of added proteinases and level of starter culture on the formation of biogenic amines in raw milk Manchego cheese. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 52: 189-196.

Fernández-López, J., Zhi, N., Aleson-Carbonell, L., Pérez-Alvarez, J. A., Kuri, V. (2005). Antioxidant and antibacterial activities of natural extracts: Application in beef meatballs. *Meat Science*, 69: 371-380.

Ferreira, I.M., Pinho, O. (20069. Biogenic amines in Portuguese traditional foods and wines. *Journal of Food Protection,* 69: 2293–2303.

Figueiredo, A. R., Campos, F., de Freitas, V., Hogg, T., Couto, J. A. (2008). Effect of phenolic aldehydes and flavonoids on growth and inactivation of *Oenococcus oeni* and *Lactobacillus hilgardii. Food Microbiology*, 25: 105-112.

Flanzy, C. (2003). En: *Enologia: Fundamentos científicos y tecnológicos* (2a Ed.). Mundi Prensa. (Eds.). Madrid.

Flavornet. Gas chromatography-olfactometry (GC-O) of natural products http://vvww.nvseaes.cornell.edu /fst/faculty/acree/ flavornet.

Fleet, G.H., Heard, G.M. (1993). *Yeast: growth during fermentation*. En: Wine microbiology and biotechnology. Fleet, G.H. (Ed.). Switzerland: Harwood Academic Publisher. pp 27-54.

Frazier, W.C., Westhoff, D.C. (1978). Preservation by food additives. En: Food Microbiology. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, USA. pp. 154-170.

Fredericks, I. N., du Toit, M. and Krügel, M. (2011). Efficacy of ultraviolet radiation as an alternative technology to inactivate microorganisms in grape juices and wines. *Food Microbiology*, 28: 510-517.

Fugelsang, K.C. (1997). Wine Microbiology. Chapman & Hall, New York, USA.

Gailunas, K.M., Matak, K.E., Boyer, R.R., Alvarado, C.Z., Williams, R.C., Sumner, S.S. (2008). Use of UV light for the inactivation of *Listeria monocytogenes* and lactic acid bacteria species in recirculated chill brines. *Journal of Food Protection*, 71: 629–633.

Gao, C., Zhang, G., Krentz, S., Darius, S., Power, J., Lagarde, G. (2002). Inhibition of spoilage lactic acid bacteria by lysozyme during winealcoholic fermentation, *Australian Journal of Grape and Wine Research,* 8: 76–83.

Garai-Ibabe, G., Ibarburu, I., Berregi, I., Claisse, O., Lonvaud-Funel, A.

Irastorza, A., Dueñas, M.T. (2008). Glycerol metabolism and bitterness producing lactic acid bacteria in cidermaking. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 121: 253-261.

García-Ruiz, A., Bartolomé, B., Martínez-Rodríguez, A., Pueyo, E., Martín Álvarez, P.J., Moreno-Arribas, M.V. (2008). Potential of phenolic compounds for controlling lactic acid bacteria growth in wine. *Food Control*, 19: 835-841.

Garde-Cerdán, T., Marsellés-Fontanet, A.R., Arias-Gil, M., Ancín-Azpilicueta, C., Martín-Belloso, O. (2008). Effect of storage conditions on the volatile composition of wines obtained from must stabilized by PEF during ageing without $SO_2$. *Innovative Food Science and Emerging Technologies*, 9: 469–476.

Gardini, F., Martuscelli, M., Crudele, M.A., Paparella, A., Suzzi, G., (2002). Use of *Staphylococcus xylosus* as a starter culture in dried sausages: effect on the biogenicamine content. *Meat Science* , 61: 275–283.

Garrido, I., Monagas, M., Gómez-Cordovés, C., Bartolomé, B. (2008). Polyphenols and antioxidant properties of almond skins: Influence of industrial processing. *Journal of Food Science*, 73: C106-C115.

Gindreau, E., Torlois, S., Lonvaud-Funel, A. (1997). Identification and sequence analysis of the region encoding the site-specific integration system from Leuconostoc *oenos* (*Œnococcus oeni*) temperate bacteriophage Ø10MC. *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 147: 279-285.

Gury, J., Barthelmebs L., Tran N. P., Diviès C., Cavin J. F. (2004). Cloning, deletion, and characterrization of PadR, the transcriptional repressor of the phenolic acid decarboxylase-encoding pada gene of *Lactobacillus plantarum*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 70: 2146-2153.

Guzzo, F., Cappello, M. S., Azzolini, M., Tosi, E. and Zapparoli, G. (2011). The inhibitory effects of wine phenolics on lysozyme activity against lactic acid bacteria. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 148: 184-190.

Hamano, T., Mitsuhashi, Y., Matsuki, Y., Ikuzawa, M., Fujita, K., Izumi, T., Adachi, T., Nonogi, H., Fuke, T., Suzuki, H., Toyoda, M., Ito, Y., Iwaida, M. (1979). Application of gas chromategraphy for the separate determination of free and combined sulfites in foods. *I. Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und –Forschung*, 168: 195-199.

Heinz, V., Toepfl, S., Knorr, D. (2003). Impact of temperature on lethality and energy efficiency of apple juice pasteurization by pulsed electric fields treatment. *Innovative Food Science and Emerging Technologies*, 4: 167–175.

Hernández, T., Estrella, I., Carlavilla, D., Martín-Álvarez, P. J., Moreno-Arribas, M. V. (2006). Phenolic compounds in red wine subjected to industrial malolactic fermentation and ageing on lees. *Analytica Chimica Acta*, 563: 116-125.

Hernández, T., Estrella, I., Pérez-Gordo, M., Alegría, E. G., Tenorio, C., Ruiz-Larrrea, F., Moreno-Arribas, M. V. (2007). Contribution of malolactic fermentation by *Oenococcus oeni* and *Lactobacillus plantarum* to the changes in the nonanthocyanin polyphenolic composition of red wine. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 55: 5260-5266.

Hernández-Orte, P., Cersosimo, M., Loscos, N., Cacho, J., García-Moruno, E., Ferreira, V. (2009). Aroma development from non-floral grape precursors by wine lactic acid bacteria. *Food Research International*, 42: 773-781.

Huang, Y. L., Kim, J. M., Schmid, R. D. (1992). Determination of sulfite in wine through flow-injection analysis based on the suppression of luminal chemiluminescence. *Analytica Chimica Acta*, 266: 317–323.

Ibrahim, H.R., Higashiguchi, S., Koketsu, M., Juneja, L.R.,Kim, M., Yamamoto, T., Sugimoto, Y. and Aoki, T. (1996). Partially unfolded lysozyme at neutral pH agglutinates and kills Gram-negative and Gram-positive bacteria through membrane damage mechanism. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry,* 44: 3799–3806.

Izquierio-Cañas, P. M., García-Romero, E., Huertas-Nebreda, B. and Gómez-Alonso, S. (2012). Colloidal silver complex as an alternative to sulphur dioxide in winemaking. *Food Control*, 23: 73-81.

Izquierdo-Pulido, M., Mariné-Font, A., Vidal-Carou, M. C. (2000). Effect of tyrosine on tyramine formation during beer fermenta-tion. *Food Chemistry*, 70: 329-332.

Jackson, R.S. (2008). *Wine Science: Principles and applications*. (3rd ed). Academic Press, California, USA.p. 394.

Jankovskienė, G., Padarauskas, A. (2003). Speciation of free and total sulphite in wines by capillary electrophoresis. *Chemija (Vilnius)*, 14: 159-163.

Jarauta, I., Cacho, J., Ferreira, V. (2005). Concurrent phenomena contributing to the formation of the aroma of wine during aging in oak wood: an analytical study. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry*, 53: 4166-4177.

Jayaprakasha, G. K., Selvi T., Sakariah K. K. (2003). Antibacterial and antioxidant activities of grape (*Vitis vinifera*) seed extracts. *Food Research International*, 36: 117-122.

Jeromel, A., Herjavec, S., Orlič S., Redžepović, S., Wondra M. (2008). Changes in volatile composition of Kraljevina wines by controlled malolactic fermentation. *Journal of Central European Agriculture*, 9: 363-371.

Jiménez-Moreno, N., Goñi, D.T., Ancín-Azpilicueta, C. (2003). Changes in amine concentrations during aging of red wine in oak barrels. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 51: 5732-5737.

Jiranek, V., Grbin, P., Yap, A., Barnes, M., Bates, D. (2008). High power ultrasonics as a novel tool offering new opportunities for managing wine microbiology. *Biotechnology Letters*, 30: 1–6.

Johnston, M. D., Hanlon, G. W., Denyer, S. P., Lambert R. J. W. (2003). Membrane damage to bacteria caused by single and combined biocides. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 94: 1015-1023.

Kanatt, S. R., Chander R., Sharma A. (2010). Antioxidant and antimicrobial activity of pomegranate peel extract improves the shelf life of chicken products. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 45: 216-222.

Kaniou, I., Samouris, G., Mouratidou, T., Eleftheriadou, A., Zantopoulos, N. (2001). Determination of biogenic amines in fresh unpacked and vacuum-packed beef during storage at 4°C. *Food Chemistry,* 74: 515-519.

Karapinar, M., Sengun I. Y. (2007). Antimicrobial effect of koruk (unripe grape-*Vitis vinifera*) juice against *Salmonella typhimurium* on salad vegetables. *Food Control*, 18: 702-706.

Kaur, J., Rathinam, X., Kasi, M., Leng, K. M., Ayyalu, R., Kathiresan, S., Subramaniam, S. (2010). Preliminary investigation on the antibacterial activity of mango (*Mangifera indica* L: Anacardiaceae) seed kernel. *Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Medicine*, 3: 707-710.

Kim, H. J., Kim, Y. K. (1986). Analysis of free and total sulfites in food by ion chromatography with electrochemical detection. *Journal of Food Science*, 51: 1360–1361.

King, R. E., Bomser, J. A., Min, D. B. (2006). Bioactivity of resveratrol. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 5: 65-70.

Knoll, C., Divol, B., du Toit, M. (2008). Genetic screening of lactic acid bacteria of oenological origin for bacteriocin-encoding genes. *Food Microbiology*, 25: 983-991.

Krieger, S. (2008). Malolactic fermentation in wine. (Ed.) Rich Morenzoni. Publish by Lallemand Inc. Montréal, Canada. pp. 15 – 23.

Labarre, C., Guzzo, J., Cavin, J. F. , Divies, C. (1996). Cloning and characterization of the genes encoding the malolactic enzyme and the malate permease of *Leuconostoc oenos*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 62: 1274-1282.

Lafon–Lafourcade S., Lonvaud-Funel A., Carre E. (1983). Lactic acid bacteria of wines: stimulation of growth and malolactic fermentation. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek,* 49: 349-352.

Landete, J. M., Ferrer, S., Polo L., Pardo I. (2005). Biogenic amines in wines from three Spanish regions. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 53: 1119-1124.

Landete, J. M., Rodríguez, H., de las Rivas, B., Muñoz, R. (2007). High-added-value antioxidants obtained from the degradation of wine phenolics by *Lactobacillus plantarum*. *Journal of Food Protection*, 70: 2670-2675.

Lasanta, C., Roldán, A., Caro, I., Pérez, L., Palacios, V. (2010). Use of lysozyme for the prevention and treatment of heterolactic fermentation in the biological aging of sherry wines. *Food Control*, 21: 1442-1447.

Lehtonen P (1996) Determination of amines and amino acids in wine: a review. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture*, 47: 127–13.

Lerm, E., Engelbrecht L., du Toit, M. (2010). Malolactic fermentation: The ABC's of MLF. *South African Journal of Enology and Viticulture*, 31: 186-212.

Leuschner, R.S., Heidel, M., Hammes, W.P., (1998). Histamine and tyramine degradation by food fermenting microorganisms. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 39: 1–10.

Licandro-Seraut, H., Gury, J., Tran, N. P., Barthelmebs, L., Cavin, J. F. (2008). Kinetics and intensity of the expression of genes involved in the stress response tightly induced by phenolic acids in *Lactobacillus plantarum*. *Journal of Molecular Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 14: 41-47.

Lin, S.C., George, G. (2004). A biocatalyst for the removal of sulfite from alcoholic beverages. *Biotechnology and Bioeng*ineer, 89: 123-127.

Linares, P., Luque de Castro, M. D. L., Valcarcel, M. (1989). Simultaneous determination of carbon-dioxide and sulfur-dioxide in wine by gas-diffusion flow-injection analysis. *Analytica Chimica Acta*, 22: 443–448.

Lonvaud-Funel, A. (1995). Microbiology of the malolactic fermentation: Molecular aspects. *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 126: 209-214.

Lonvaud-Funel, A. (1999). Lactic acid bacteria in the quality improvement and depreciation of wine. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek, International Journal of General and Molecular Microbiology*, 76: 317-331.

Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2001). Biogenic amines in wines: Role of lactic acid bacteria. *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 199, 9-13.

Lonvaud-Funel, A., Fremaux, C., Biteau, N., Joyeux, A. (1991). Speciation of lactic acid bacteria from wines by hybridization with DNA probes. *Food Microbiology*, 8: 215-222.

Lonvaud, M., Ribéreau–Gayon, P. (1975). *Determination of the activity malolactic enzyme of lactic acid bacteria using a carbon dioxide electrode*. En: Lactic Acid Bacteria of Beverages and Food. Carr, J.C., Cutting, C.V., Whiting, G.C. (Eds). Academic Press, Londres. pp 55 – 68.

Lonvaud–Funel, A., Strasser de Saad A.M. (1982). Purification and properties of malolactic enzyme from a strain of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* isolated from grapes. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology,* 43: 357-361.

López, N., Puértolas, E., Condón, S., Álvarez, I., Raso, J. (2008). Effects of pulsed electric fields on the extraction of phenolic compounds during the fermentation of must of Tempranillo grapes. *Innovative Food Science and Emerging Technologies*, 9: 477-482.

López, I., Santamaria, P., Tenorio, C., Garijo, P., Gutiérrez, A.R., López, R. (2009). Evaluation of lysozyme to control vinification process and histamine production in Rioja wines. *Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 19: 1005–1012.

López, I., Torres, C., Ruiz-Larrea, F. (2008). Genetic typification by pulsed-field gel electrophoresis (PFGE) and randomly amplified polymorphic DNA (RAPD) of wild

*Lactobacillus plantarum* and *Oenococcus oeni* wine strains. *European Food Research and Technology*, 227: 547-555.

Lucas, P. M., Claisse, O., Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2008). High frequency of histamine-producing bacteria in the enological environment and instability of the histidine decarboxylase production phenol-type. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, 74: 811-817.

Lustrato, G., Alfano, G., Belli, C., Grazia, L., Iorizzo, M., Maiuro, L., Massarella, F., Zanardini, E., Ranalli, G. (2003). Controlling grape must fermentation in early winemaking phases: the role of electrochemical treatment. *Journal of Applied Microbiology,* 95: 1087-1095.

Lustrato, G., Alfano, G., Belli, C., Grazia, L., Iorizzo, M., Ranalli, G. (2006). Scaling-up in industrial wine-making using low electric current as an alternative to sulfur dioxide addition. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 101: 682–690.

Lustrato, G., Ranalli, G. (2009). Innovative winemaking technology: use of low electric current treatment (LEC) on yeasts spoilage in wine. En: *Academic Research as a driver of the Industrial Innovation: A Survey of the Biotech*, 1st ed. Mediaprint. Milan, Italy.

Lustrato, G., Vigentini, I., De Leonardis, A., Alfano, G., Tirelli, A., Foschino, R., Ranalli, G. (2010). Inactivation of wine spoilage yeasts *Dekkera bruxellensis* using low electric current treatment (LEC). *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 109: 594-604.

Mafra, I., Herbert, P., Santos, L., Barros, P., Alves, A., 1999. Evaluation of biogenicamines in some Portuguese quality wines by HPLC fluorescence detection of OPA derivatives. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture,* 50: 128–132.

Malherbe, D.F., Du Toit, M., Cordero, R.R., Van Rensburg, P., Pretorius, I.S. (2003). Expression of the *Aspergillus niger* glucose oxidase gene in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and its potential application in wine production. *Appied and Environmental Biotechnology*, 62: 205-511.

Mandalari, G., Bisignano, C., D'Arrigo, M., Ginestra, G., Arena, A., Tomaino, A., Wickham, M. S. J. (2010). Antimicrobial potential of polyphenols extracted from almond skins. *Letters in Applied Microbiology*, 51: 83-89.

Marambio-Jones, C., Hoek, E. M. V. (2010). A review of the antibacterial effects of silver nanomaterials and potential implications for human health

and the environment. *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*, 12: 1531-1551.

Marcobal, A., de las Rivas, B., Moreno-Arribas, M. V., Muñoz, R. (2004). Identification of the ornithine decarboxylase gene in the putrescine-producer *Oenococcus oeni* BIFI-83. *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 239: 213-220.

Marcobal, A., de las Rivas, B., Muñoz, R. (2006a). Methods for the detection of bacteria producing biogenic amines on foods: A survey. *Journal fur Verbraucherschutz und Lebensmittelsicherheit*, 1: 187-196.

Marcobal, A., Martín-Álvarez P. J., Polo M. C., Muñoz R., Moreno-Arribas M. V. (2006b). Formation of biogenic amines throughout the industrial manufacture of red wine. *Journal of Food Protection*, 69: 397-404.

Martín-Álvarez, P. J., Marcobal, A., Polo, C., Moreno-Arribas, M. V. (2006). Influence of technological practices on biogenic amine contents in red wines. *European Food Research and Technology*, 222: 420-424.

Martínez-Cuesta, M.C., Requena-Rolania, M.T., Pelaez-Martínez, M.C. (2003). Bacteriocin-forming *Lactococcus lactis* suitable for use as a starter for acceleration of ripening of cheese. PN: ES 2 170 723 BA.

Martínez-Gil, A.M., Garde-Cerdán, T., Martínez, L., Alonso, G.L., Salina, M. (2011). Effect of oak extract application to Verdejo grapevines on grape and wine aroma. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry*, 59: 3253-3262.

Martuscelli, M., Crudele, M.A., Gardini, F., Suzzi, G., (2000). Biogenic amine formation and oxidation by *Staphylococcus xylosus* strains from artisanal fermented sausages. *Letters in Applied Microbiology*, 31: 228–232.

Mataix, E., Luque de Castro, M.D. (1998). Determination of total and free sulfur dioxide in wine by pervaporation–flow injection. *Analyst,* 12: 1547-1550.

Matějíček, D., Mikěs, O., Klejdus, B., Štěrbová, D., Kubáň, V. (2005). Changes in contents of phenolic compounds during maturing of barrique red wines. *Food Chemistry*, 90: 791–800.

Matthews, A., Grbin, P.R., Jiranek, V. (2007). Biochemical characterisation of the esterase activities of wine lactic acid bacteria. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 77: 329-337.

Maynard, L.S. ,Schenker, V.J. (1996). Monoamine-oxidase inhibition by ethanol in vitro. *Nature,* 196: 575–576.

Millet, V., Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2000). The viable but non-cultivable state of wine micro-organisms during storage. *Letters in Applied Microbiology*, 30: 136–141.

Mills, D. A., Rawsthorne, H., Parker, C., Tamir, D., Makarova, K. (2005). Genomic analysis of *Oenococcus oeni* PSU-1 and its relevance to winemaking. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews*, 29: 465-475.

Mine, Y., Zhang, J.W. (2002). Comparative studies on antigenity and allergenity of native and denatured egg white proteins. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry,* 50: 2679-2683.

Monagas, M., Bartolomé, B., Gómez-Cordovés, C. (2005b). Evolution of polyphenols in red wines from *Vitis vinifera* L. during aging in the bottle : IIII. Non-anthocyanin phenolic compounds. *European Food Research and Technology*, 220: 331-340.

Monagas, M., Gómez-Cordovés, C., Bartolomé B. (2005a). Evolution of polyphenols in red wines from *Vitis vinifera* L. during aging in the bottle: I. Anthocyanins and pyranoanthocyanins. *European Food Research and Technology*, 220: 607-614.

Monagas, M., Gómez-Cordovés, C., Bartolomé, B. (2006). Evolution of the phenolic content of red wines from *Vitis vinífera* L. during ageing in bottle. *Food Chemistry*, 95: 405-412.

Monagas, M., Martín-Álvarez, P. J., Gómez-Cordovés, C., Bartolomé, B. (2007). Effect of the modifier (Graciano vs. Cabernet Sauvignon) on blends of Tempranillo wine during ageing in the bottle. II. Colour and overall appreciation. *LWT-Food Science and Technology*, 40: 107-115.

Moreno-Arribas, M.V., Gómez-Cordovés, C., Martín-Álvarez, P.J. (2008). Evolution of red wine anthocyanins during malolactic fermentation, postfermentative treatments and ageing with lees. *Food Chemistry,* 109: 149-158.

Moreno-Arribas, V., Lonvaud-Funel A. (1999). Tyrosine decarboxylase activity of *Lactobacillus brevis* IOEB 9809 isolated from wine and *L. brevis* ATCC 367. *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 180: 55-60.

Moreno-Arribas, M.V., Polo, M.C. (2005). Winemaking microbiology and biochemistry: Current knowledge and future trends. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition,* 45: 265-286.

Moreno-Arribas, M. V., Polo, M. C., Jorganes, F., Muñoz, R. (2003). Screening of biogenic amine production by lactic acid bacteria isolated from grape must and

wine. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 84: 117-123.

Moreno-Arribas M. V., Smit A. Y., du Toit M. (2010). Biogenic amines and the winemaking process. En: Understanding and Managing Wine Quality and Safety. Reynolds, A. G. (Ed.) Cambridge: Woodhead Publishing Limited. pp. 494–522.

Moreno-Arribas, V., Torlois S., Joyeux A., Bertrand A., Lonvaud-Funel A. (2000). Isolation, properties and behaviour of tyramine-producing lactic acid bacteria from wine. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 88: 584-593.

Mortimer, R., Polsinelli, M. (1999). On the origin of wine yeast. *Research in Microbiology,* 150: 199-204.

Muñoz, A., Marcos, J.F. (2006). Activity and mode of action against fungal phytopathogens of bovine lactoferricin-derived peptides. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 101: 1199-1207.

Narváez-Zapata, J. A., Rojas-Herrera, R. A., Rodríguez-Luna, I. C., Larralde-Corona, C. P. (2010). Culture-independent analysis of lactic acid bacteria diversity associated with mezcal fermentation. *Current Microbiology*, 61: 444-450.

Navarro, L., Rojo-Bezares, B., Sáenz, Y., Díez, L., Zarazaga, M., Ruiz-Larrea, F., Torres, C. (2008). Comparative study of the pln locus of the quorum-sensing regulated bacteriocin-producing *L. plantarum* J51 strain. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 128: 390-394.

Navarro, L., Zarazaga, M., Sáenz, J., Ruiz-Larrea, F., Torres, C. (2000). Bacteriocin production by lactic acid bacteria isolated from Rioja red wines. *Journal of Applied Microbiology,* 88: 44-51.

OIV, (1990). Récueil des méthodes internationales d'analyse des vins et des moûts. Paris: OIV.

Orsi, N. (2004). The antimicrobial activity of lactoferrin: current status and perspectives. *BioMetals,* 17: 189–196.

Özkan, G., Sagdiç O., Baydar N. G., Kurumahmutoglu Z. (2004). Antibacterial activities and total phenolic contents of grape pomace extracts. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 84: 1807-1811.

Palenzuela, B., Simonet, B.M., Rios, A., Valcarcel, M. (2005) Determina-tion of free and total sulphur dioxide in wine by use of an amalgamated piezoelectric sen-sor. *Analytical Chimica Acta*, 535: 65-72.

Paleologos, E. K., Kontominas, M. G. (2004). On-line solid-phase extraction with surfactant accelerated on-column derivatization and micellar liquid

chromatographic separation as a tool for the determination of biogenic amines in various food substrates. *Analytical Chemistry*, 76: 1289-1294.

Papadopoulou, C., Soulti, K., Roussis, I. G. (2005). Potential antimicrobial activity of red and white wine phenolic extracts against strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Escherichia coli* and *Candida albicans*. *Food Techno-logy and Biotechnology*, 43: 41-46.

Park, Y. J., Biswas, R., Phillips, R. D., Chen, J. (2011). Antibacterial activities of blueberry and muscadine phenolic extracts. *Journal of Food Science*, 76: M101-M105.

Park, S. Y., Chin, K. B. (2010). Effects of onion on physicochemical properties, lipid oxidation and microbial growth of fresh pork patties. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 45: 1153-1160.

Paul, F. (1958). Die alkalimetrische Bestimmung der freien, gebundenen und gesamten schwefligen S/iure mittels des Apparates von Lieb und Zacherl. Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe u. Wein, Set. A, 8: 2 1 - 2 7.

Pellegrini, A. (2003). Antimicrobial peptides from food proteins. *Current Pharmaceutical Design*, 9: 1225-1238.

Pérez-Coello, M. S., González-Viñas, M. A., Garća-Romero, E., Díaz-Maroto, M. C., Cabezudo, M. D. (2003). Influence of storage temperature on the volatile compounds of young white wines. *Food Control*, 14: 301-306.

Pérez-Martín, F., Seseña, S., Izquierdo, P. M., Martín, R., Palop, M. L. (2012). Screening for glycosidase activities of lactic acid bacteria as a biotechnological tool in oenology. *World Journal of Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 28: 1423-1432.

Pilatte, E., Nygaard, M., Gao, Y.C., Krentz, S., Power, J., Lagarde, G. (2000). Studies on effects of lysozyme on different strains of *Oenococcus oeni*. Applications in control of malolactic fermentation. *Revue Francaise d'Oenologie,* 185: 26-29.

Pizzoferrato, L., Di Lullo, G., Quattrucci, E. (1997). Determination of free, bound and total sulfites in foods by indirect photometry-HPLC. *Food Chemistry*, 63: 275-279.

Powell, C., Van Zandycke, S., Degré, R. (2006). The microbiology of malolactic fermentation. En: Malolactic fermentation in wine understanding the science and the practice. Morenzoni, R. (Ed).

Lallemand, Montréal. pp. 5.1-5.11.

Pozo-Bayón, M.A., Monagas, M., Bartolome, B., Moreno-Arribas, M.V. (2012). Wine features related to consumer health and safety: an integrated perspective. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition,* 52: 31-54.

Pozo-Bayón, M. Á., Pardo, I., Ferrer, S. and Moreno-Arribas, M. V. (2009). Molecular approaches for the identification and characterization of oenological lactic acid bacteria. *African Journal of Biotechnology*, 8: 3995-4001.

Proctor, V.A., Cunningham, F.F. (1988). The chemistry of lysozyme and its use as a food preservative and a pharmaceutical. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition,* 26: 359–395.

Puértolas, E., López, N., Condón, S., Raso, J., Álvarez, I. (2009). Pulsed electric fields inactivation of wine spoilage yeast and bacteria. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 130: 49–55.

Reguant, C., Bordons, A. (2003). Typification of *Oenococcus oeni* strains by multiplex RAPD-PCR and study of population dynamics during malolactic fermentation. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 95, 344-353.

Reguant, C., Bordons, A., Arola, L., Rozès, N. (2000). Influence of phenolic compounds on the physiology of *Oenococcus oeni* from wine. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 88: 1065-1071.

Renouf, V., Claisse, O., Miot-Sertier, C., Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2006). Lactic acid bacteria evolution during winemaking: Use of *rpoB* gene as a target for PCR-DGGE analysis. *Food Microbiology*, 23: 136-145.

Renouf, V., Delaherche, A., Claisse, O. and Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2008). Correlation between indigenous *Oenococcus oeni* strain resistance and the presence of genetic markers. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 35, 27-33.

Renouf, V., Vayssieres, L. C., Claisse, O. and Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2009). Genetic and phenotypic evidence for two groups of *Oenococcus oeni* strains and their prevalence during winemaking. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 1: 7-13.

Ribéreau-Gayon, P., Dubourdieu, D., Donèche, B., Lonvaud, A., (2006) The microbiology of wine and vinifications. En: Hand-book of enology, vol 1 and 2. (2nd Ed). Ribéreau-Gayon P. (Ed.). Wiley, Chichester, England.

Ripper, M. (1892). Die schweflige Säure im Weine und deren Bestimmung. (Mitteilungen aus Schmitt's Laboratorium, [Unter-

suchungs- Amt, chemische Versuchsstation und hygienisches Institut] zu Wiesbaden.) *Journal für Praktische Chemie,* 46: 428-473.

Rodríguez, H., Curiel, J. A., Landete, J. M., de las Rivas, B., de Felipe, F. L., Gómez-Cordovés, C., Mancheño, J. M., Muñoz, R. (2009). Food phenolics and lactic acid bacteria. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 132: 79-90.

Rodríguez, H., de las Rivas, B., Gómez-Cordovés, C., Muñoz, R. (2008a). Degradation of tannic acid by cell-free extracts of *Lactobacillus plantarum*. *Food Chemistry*, 107: 664-670.

Rodríguez, H., de las Rivas B., Gómez-Cordovés, C., Muñoz, R. (2008b). Characterization of tannase activity in cell-free extracts of *Lactobacillus plantarum* CECT 748T. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 121: 92-98.

Rojo-Bezares, B., Saenz, Y., Zarazaga, M., Torres, C., Ruiz-Larrea, F. (2007) Antimicrobial activity of nisin against *Oenococcus oeni* and other wine bacteria. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 116: 32–36.

Romano P., Suzzi G., (1993). *Sulphur dioxide and wine microorganisms*. En: Wine Microbiology and Biotechnology. Fleet, G.H. (Ed.). Harwood Academic Publishers. Chur, Switzerland. pp. 372-392.

Romero, S. V., Reguant, C., Bordons, A., Masqué, M. C. (2009). Potential formation of ethyl carbamate in simulated wine inoculated with *Oenococcus oeni* and *Lactobacillus plantarum*. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 44: 1206-1213.

Rozès, N., Arola L., Bordons A. (2003). Effect of phenolic compounds on the co-metabolism of citric acid and sugars by *Oenococcus oeni* from wine. *Letters in Applied Microbiology*, 36: 337-341.

Ruiz, P., Izquierdo, P. M., Seseña, S., Palop, M. L. (2010a). Selection of autochthonous *Oenococcus oeni* strains according to their oenological properties and vinification results. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 137: 230-235.

Ruiz, P., Seseña, S., Izquierdo, P. M., Palop, M. L. (2010b). Bacterial biodiversity and dynamics during malolactic fermentation of Tempranillo wines as determined by a culture-independent method (PCR-DGGE). *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 86: 1555-1562.

Rydlo, T., Miltz, J., Mor, A. (2006). Eukaryotic antimicrobial pepti-

des: Promises and premises in food safety. *Journal of Food Science,* 71: R125-R135.

Sacchi, K. L., Bisson, L. F., Adams, D. O. (2005). A review of the effect of winemaking techniques on phenolic extraction in red wines. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture*, 56: 197-206.

Sáenz, Y., Rojo-Bezares, B., Navarro, L., Díez, L., Somalo, S., Zarazaga, M., Ruiz-Larrea, F., Torres, C. (2009). Genetic diversity of the pln locus among oenological *Lactobacillus plantarum* strains. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 134: 176-183.

Salih, A. G., Le Quéré, J. M., Drilleau, J. F. (2000). Effect of hydrocinnamic acids on the growth of lactic bacteria. (Action des acides hydroxycinnamiques libres et estérifiés sur la croissance des bactéries lactiques). *Sciences des Aliments,* 20: 537-560.

Santos, M. C., Nunes, C., Saraiva, J. A. , Coimbra, M. A. (2012). Chemical and physical methodologies for the replacement/reduction of sulfur dioxide use during winemaking: Review of their potentialities and limitations. *European Food Research and Technology*, 234: 1-12.

Segundo, M.A., Rangel, A.O.S.S. (2001). A gas diffusion sequential injection system for the determination of sulphur dioxide in wines. *Analytica Chimica Acta*, 427: 279-286.

Shoko T, Soichi T, Megumi MM, Eri F, Jun K and Michiko W, (1999). Isolation and identification of an antibacterial compound from grape and its application tofoods. *Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi*, 73: 125–128.

Silla, M.H. (1995). Biogenic amines: their importance in foods. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 29: 213-231.

Silva, I., Campos, F. M., Hogg, T., Couto, J. A. (2011). Wine phenolic compounds influence the production of volatile phenols by wine-related lactic acid bacteria. Journal of Applied Microbiology, 111: 360-370.

Silva, K.R.B., Raimundo Jr., I.M., Gimenez, I.F., Alves, O.L. (2006). Optical sensor for sulfur dioxide determination in wines. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 54: 8697-8701.

Silver, S., Phung, L. T., Silver, G. (2006). Silver as biocides in burn and wound dressings and bacterial resistance to silver compounds. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 33: 627-634.

Singleton, V.L., Rossi, J.A. (1965). Colorimetry of total phenolics

with phosphomolybdic-phospho-tungstic acid reagents. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture*, 16: 144-158.

Smit, A. Y., du Toit, W. J., du Toit ,M. (2008). Biogenic amines in wine: Understanding the headache. *South African Journal of Enology and Viticulture*, 29: 109-127.

Sonni, F., Bastante, M.J.C., Chinnici, F., Natali, N., Riponi, C. (2009). Replacement of sulfur dioxide by lysozyme and oenological tannins during fermentation: Influence on volatile composition of white wines. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 89: 688-696.

Soufleros, E., Barrios, M. L., Bertrand, A. (1998). Correlation between the content of biogenic amines and other wine compounds. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture*, 49: 266-278.

Spano, G., Russo, P., Lonvaud-Funel, A., Lucas, P., Alexandre, H., Grandvalet, C., Coton, E., Coton, M., Barnavon, L., Bach, B., Rattray, F., Bunte, A., Magni, C., Ladero, V., Alvarez, M., Fernández, M., Lopez, P., De Palencia, P. F., Corbi, A., Trip, H., Lolkema, J. S. (2010). Biogenic amines in fermented foods. *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 64: S95-S100.

Squadrito, M., Corona O., Ansaldd G., Stefano R. D. I. (2010). Evolution of anthocyanin profile from grape to wine. *Journal International des Sciences de la Vigne et du Vin*, 44: 167-177.

Stead, D. (1993). The effect of hydroxycinnamic acids on the growth of wine-spoilage lactic acid bacteria. *Journal of Applied Bacteriology*, 75: 135-141.

Strasser de Saad, A. M., Manca de Nadra, M. C. (1992). Sugar and malic acid utilization and acetic acid formation by *Leuconostoc oenos*. *World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology*, 8: 280-283.

Stratton, J.E., Hutkins, R.W., Taylor, S.L. (1991). Biogenic amines in cheese and other fermented foods: a review. *Journal of Food Protection*, 54:460-470.

Suárez–Lepe, J.A., Iñigo-Leal, B. (2003). *Desacidificación a cargo de bacterias. La fermentación maloláctica*. En: Microbiología enológica. Fundamentos de vinificación. 3ª versión. Mundi–Prensa (Ed.), Madrid. pp 357-379.

Swiegers, J. H., Bartowsky, E. J., Henschke, P. A., Pretorius, I. S. (2005). Yeast and bacterial modulation of wine aroma and flavour. *Australian Journal of*

*Grape and Wine Research*, 11: 139-173.

Taylor, S. L. (1986a). Histamine food poisoning: Toxicology and clinical aspects. *Critical Reviews in Toxicology*, 17: 91-128.

Taylor, S.L., Higley, N.A., Bush, R.K. (1986b). Sulfites in foods: uses, analytical methods, residues, fate, exposure assessment, metabolism, toxicity, and hypersensivity. *Advances in Food Research*, 30: 1-76.

ten Brink, B., Damink, C., Joosten, H.M.L.J., Huis in't Veld, J.H.H. (1990). Occurrence and formation of biologically active amines in foods. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 11:73-84.

Theobald, S., Pfeiffer, P., Zuber, U., König, H. (2008). Influence of epigallocatechin gallate and phenolic compounds from green tea on the growth of *Oenococcus oeni*. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*, 104: 566-572.

Threlfall, R.T., Morris, J.R. (2002). Using dimethyldicarbonate to minimize sulphur dioxide for prevention of fermentation from excessive yeast contamination in juice and semi-sweet wine. *Journal of Food Science,* 67: 2758–2761.

Tomita, M., Wakabayashi, H., Yamauchi, K., Teraguchi, S., Hayasawa, H. (2002). Bovine lactoferrin and lactoferricin derived from milk: production and applications. *Biochemistry and Cell Biology,* 80: 109–112.

Vgliano, M., Genovese, A., & Moio, L. (2003). Hydrolysis of wine aroma precursors during malolactic fermentation with four commercial starter cultures of Oenococcus oeni. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 51: 5073-5078.

Valero, A., Begum, M., Leong, S.L., Hocking, A.D., Ramos, A.J., Sanchis, V., Marin, S. (2007). Effect of germicidal UVC light on fungi isolated from grapes and raisins. *Letters in Applied Microbiology*, 45: 238–243.

Van Vuuren, H.J.J., Dicks, L.M.T. (1993). *Leuconostoc oenos*: a review. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture,* 44: 99–112.

Vaquero, I., Marcobal, A., Muñoz, R. (2004). Tannase activity by lactic acid bacteria isolated from grape must and wine. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 96: 199-204.

Vivas, N., Augustin M., Lonvaud–Funel, A. (2000). Influence of oak wood and grape tannins on the lactic acid bacterium *Oenococcus oeni* (*Leuconostoc oenos* 8413). *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture,* 80: 1675-1678.

Vivas, N., Lonvaud-Funel, A., Glories, Y. (1997). Effect of phenolic acids and anthocyanins on growth, viability and malolactic activity of a lactic acid bacterium. *Food Microbiology*, 14: 291-300.

Voigt, M.N., Eitenmiller, R.R. (1978). Role of histidine and tyrosine decarboxylases and mono-diamine oxidases in amine build-up in cheese. *Journal of Food Protection*, 41: 182–186.

Volschenk, H., van Vuuren, Viljoen-Bloom, M. (2006). Malic acid in wine: Origin, function and metabolism during vinification. *South African Journal of Enology and Viticulture,* 27: 123-136.

Vrhovsek, U., Vanzo, A., Nemanic, J. (2002). Effect of red wine maceration techniques on oligomeric and polymeric proanthocyanidins in wine, cv. Blaufränkisch. *Vitis*, 41: 47-51.

Wakabayashi, H., Yamauchi, K., Takase, M. (2006). Lactoferrin research, technology and applications. *International Dairy Journal,* 16: 1241–1251.

Weber, P., Kratzin, H., Brockow, K., Ring, J., Steinhart, H., Paschke, A. (2009). Lysozyme in wine: A risk evaluation for consumers allergic to hen's egg. *Molecular Nutrition and Food Research*, 53: 1469-1477.

Weinberg, E.D. (2007). Antibiotic properties and applications of lactoferrin. *Current Pharmaceutical Design,* 13: 801–811.

Wibowo, D., Eschenbruch, R., Davis, C.R., Fleet, G.H., Lee, T.H. (1985). Occurrence and growth of lactic acid bacteria in wine: a review. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture,* 36: 302–313.

Xia, E. Q., Deng, G. F., Guo, Y. J., Li, H. B. (2010). Biological activities of polyphenols from grapes. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 11: 622-646.

Zamora, F. (2005). El anhídrido sulfuroso, algunas reflexiones sobre este aditivo. Enólogos nº 38, Nov-Dic 2005. (www.enologos.com

Zapparoli, G., Reguant, C., Bordons, A., Torriani, S., Dellaglio, F. (2000). Genomic DNA fingerprinting of *Oenococcus oeni* strains bypulsed-field gel electrophoresis and randomly amplified polymorphic DNA-PCR. *Current Microbiology*, 40: 35

Zé-Zé, L., Chelo, I. M., Tenreiro, R. (2008). Genome organization in *Oenococcus oeni* strains studied by comparison of physical and genetic maps. *International Microbiology*, 11: 237-244.

# *Anexos*

Available online at www.sciencedirect.com
ScienceDirect
Food Control 19 (2008) 835–841
FOOD CONTROL
www.elsevier.com/locate/foodcont

Review

# Potential of phenolic compounds for controlling lactic acid bacteria growth in wine

A. García-Ruiz, B. Bartolomé, A.J. Martínez-Rodríguez, E. Pueyo, P.J. Martín-Álvarez, M.V. Moreno-Arribas *

*Instituto de Fermentaciones Industriales (CSIC), ClJuan de la Cierva, 3, 28006 Madrid, Spain*

Received 22 June 2007; received in revised form 23 August 2007; accepted 28 August 2007

**Abstract**

Lactic acid bacteria are important in enology since they undergo the malolactic fermentation, a process which main effect is the reduction of wine acidity and is almost indispensable in red wine-making. However, if this process is not well controlled during the elaboration of wine, alterations in wine quality due to bacteria metabolic activity can happen. Polyphenols are wine natural components in must and wine that can potentially affect the growth of lactic acid bacteria and the malolactic fermentation. In this paper, after describing the main features of the malolactic fermentation in wine, we review the use of different chemical substances to control growth of lactic acid bacteria in enology. Special attention is given to phenolic compounds, being revised the recent studies about the effect of polyphenols on the growth and metabolism of lactic acid bacteria in wine in order to establish the extent to which these compounds are involved in malolactic fermentation during wine-making. Finally, the potential use of phenolic extracts as new *antimicrobial* agents during wine-making, as a total or partial alternative to traditional treatments mainly using sulphur dioxide ($SO_2$) is discussed.


*Keywords:* Wine; Phenolic compounds; Lactic acid bacteria; Antimicrobial activity; Sulphur dioxide

**Contents**



## 1. Introduction

In recent studies, carried out in synthetic laboratory media, the effects of some phenolic compounds (mainly phenolic acids and their esters and some flavonols, such as catechin) on some wine lactic acid bacteria species has

* Corresponding author. Tel.: +3491 5622900; fax: +3491 5644853.
*E-mail address:* mvmoreno@ifi.csic.es (M.V. Moreno-Arribas).

0956-7135/$ - see front matter © 2007 Elsevier Ltd. All rights reserved.
doi:10.1016/j.foodcont.2007.08.018

been studied, revealing that, concentrations of these compounds similar to those found in wine, stimulate bacterial growth (Campos, Couto, & Hogg, 2003; Rozès, Arola, & Bordons, 2003). A possible explanation for the stimulating effects of these compounds, is that they serve as substrate for the bacteria. In fact, research carried out by our group (Hernández et al., 2007) and by other groups (Alberto, Farias, & Manca de Nadra, 2001), has shown that some hydroxycinnamic acids and their esters are metabolized during the growth phase of some lactic acid bacteria species. In contrast, at high concentrations, phenolic compounds are toxic for the bacterial cell, which could cause inhibition of their growth (Reguant, Bordons, Arola, & Rozès, 2000; Stead, 1993). Stimulation or inhibition of the growth of lactic acid bacteria by some wine phenolic compounds, lead us to consider whether they are in any way involved in the development of malolactic fermentation in wine and, also, the possibility of evaluating their use as *natural* antimicrobial agents during wine-making. In this paper, after describing the main features of the malolactic fermentation in wine (Section 2), we review the use of different chemical substances to control growth of lactic acid bacteria (Section 3). Phenolic compounds, that naturally occur in grapes and wines (Section 4), have shown to interact with wine lactic acid bacteria (Section 5), which points out their potential use as new antimicrobial agents in enology (Section 6).

## 2. Lactic acid bacteria in wine and malolactic fermentation

Together with yeasts, lactic acid bacteria are the most important microorganisms in wine-making. Yeasts are responsible for alcoholic fermentation, while lactic acid bacteria carry out the process of malolactic fermentation (MLF), which, under favorable conditions takes place after alcoholic fermentation. The works carried out in recent years, especially since the eighties, have confirmed the essential role of MLF in wine-making, not only because it reduces the wine acidity, which is very important in red wines, but also because it contributes to the microbial stability of the final product and its organoleptic quality (Maicas, 2001; Moreno-Arribas & Polo, 2005; Versari, Parpinello, & Cattaneo, 1999).

Wine lactic acid bacteria have a complex ecology and, as occurred during the production of many other fermented food products, there is a steady growth of lactic acid bacteria during vinification. Lactic acid bacteria may be present during the different steps of wine-making. They can be isolated from vine leaves, grapes, equipment in the wineries, barrels, etc. The bacteria present in the first steps of wine-making (must and the start of fermentation) belong to different species, generally homofermentative ones. The most abundant correspond to *Lactobacillus plantarum*, *Lb. casei*, *Lb. hilgardii*, *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* and *Pediococcus damnosus*. To a lesser extent, *Oenococcus oeni* and *Lb. brevis* are found. Bacterial multiplication takes place in the interval between the end of alcoholic fermentation and the start of malolactic fermentation. During this step, the pH of the medium, the $SO_2$ contents, the temperature and the ethanol concentration (Boulton, Singleton, Bisson, & Kunkee, 1996) are the most influential factors. However, conditions specific to each wine, mainly the contents of phenolic compounds can also affect the growth of lactic acid bacteria (Vivas, Augustín, & Lonvaud-Funel, 2000), although this effect is not yet completely understood. *O.oeni* is the bacteria species predominating at the end of alcoholic fermentation. This is the species best adapted to growing in difficult conditions imposed by the medium (low pH and high ethanol concentration) (Davis, Wibowo, Eschenbruch, Lee, & Fleet, 1985; Van Vuuren & Dicks, 1993) and is, therefore, the main species responsible for MLF in most wines. However, some strains of the genera *Pediococcus* and *Lactobacillus* can also survive this phase, remaining active during wine production. If proliferation of these lactic acid bacteria species or strains occurs at the wrong time during wine-making, they may diminish the quality and acceptability of the wine. After MLF, bacterial survival depends on the conditions of the medium, especially on the pH, ethanol contents and, also, particularly on the $SO_2$ concentration. It is, therefore common practice to remove lactic acid bacteria by sulphiting, after all the malic acid in the wine has been degraded. The levels of sulphurous required to slow down the activity of the lactic acid bacteria oscillate between 10 and 30 mg/l of *free* $SO_2$ in the case of wines with a pH between 3.2 and 3.6 and from 30 to 50 mg/l for wines with pHs from 3.5 to 3.7. For wines with higher pHs, which is increasingly common in wines from warn areas, the dose of *free* $SO_2$ required can even reach values close to 100 mg/l.

On some occasions, during industrial wine-making, the development of lactic acid bacteria and MLF are unpredictable, since this can occur during alcoholic fermentation or even during storage or ageing. In these cases, as a consequence of the metabolism of these bacteria, changes occur in the wine composition that can alter its quality, in some cases producing a product which is unacceptable for consumption. These alterations include the so-called "lactic disease", the production of undesirable aromas due to the formation of volatile phenols or aromatic heterocyclic substrates (Chatonet, Dubourdieu, & Boidron, 1995; Costello & Henschke, 2002), and the production of biogenic amines (Landete, Ferrer, Polo, & Pardo, 2005; Marcobal, Polo, Martín-Álvarez, Muñoz, & Moreno-Arribas, 2006; Moreno-Arribas, Torlois, Joyeux, Bertrand, & Lonvaud-Funel, 2000). Biogenic amines are important in wines, not only from a toxicological point of view since they can cause undesirable physiological effects in sensitive humans, such as headache, nausea, hypo-or hypertension, cardiac palpitations, and anaphylactic shock, but also because they could cause problems in wine commercial transactions. Generally, strains identified to cause these problems belong to the group of *Lactobacillus* and *Pediococcus*. Therefore, in wine-making, it is especially important to effectively control MLF, to avoid possible

bacterial alterations. On the other hand, although MLF is sometimes difficult to induce in wineries, prevention or inhibition of the growth and development of lactic acid bacteria in wine is also a difficult task.

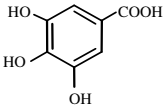
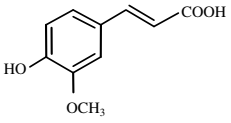
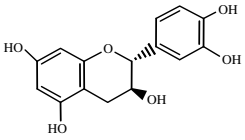
## 3. The use of $SO_2$ and complementary substances to control growth of lactic acid bacteria in enology

Sulphur dioxide ($SO_2$) has numerous properties as a preservative in wines, these include its antioxidant and selective antimicrobial effects, especially against lactic acid bacteria. Today, this is, therefore, considered to be an essential treatment in wine-making. However, the use of this additive is strictly controlled, since high doses can cause organoleptic alterations in the final product (undesirable aromas of the sulphurous gas, or when this is reduced to hydrosuplhate and mercaptanes) and, especially, owing to the risks to human health of consuming this substance. The upper limit permitted by the International Organization of Vine and Wine (OIV) is from 150 to 400 mg/l of total $SO_2$, depending on the type of wine and its content of reducing matter. However, according to European Union regulations (Ruling n°1622/2000), the total $SO_2$ content in red wines cannot exceed 160 mg/l, and in white wines it cannot exceed 210 mg/l. On the other hand, in the United States, and also recently in the European Union (specifically from the 26 November 2005, Ruling n° 1991/2004), the legislation requires wine-makers, to specify the presence of sulphites on the wine label, in cases where these exceed 10 mg/l. In fact, in most wines, it is increasingly common to find the specification "*contains sulphites*" on a visible part of the label.

Because of these effects, in recent years there is a growing tendency to reduce the maximum limits permitted in musts and wines. Although as yet, there is no known compound that can replace $SO_2$ with all its enological properties, there is great interest in the search for other preservatives, harmless to health, that can replace or at least complement the action of $SO_2$, making it possible to reduce its levels in wines.

With regards products with antimicrobial activity complementary to $SO_2$ (Table 1), recently dimethyldicarbonate (DMDC) has been described as being able to inhibit alcoholic fermentation and development of yeasts, permitting the dose of $SO_2$ to be reduced in some types of wines (Divol, Strehaiano, & Lonvaud-Funel, 2005; Threlfall & Morris, 2002). Yeast cells have been shown to die after adding this compound, whereas with $SO_2$ they enter a "viable state but cannot be cultivated" (Divol et al., 2005), which has also been demonstrated for lactic acid bacteria (Millet & Lonvaud-Funel, 2000). Other alternatives have been introduced based on "natural antimicrobial agents", of which the use of lysozyme is especially important (Bartowsky, 2003; Gerbaux, Villa, Monamy, & Bertrand, 1997), and some antimicrobial peptides or bacteriocins (Du Toit, du Toit, Krieling, & Pretorius, 2002; Navarro, Zarazaga, Sáenz, Ruiz-Larrea, & Torres, 2002) (Table 1).

Table 1
Other compounds proposed to control lactic acid bacteria growth in enology

| Compound | Chemical characteristics | References |
|---|---|---|
| Dimethyldicarbonate (DMDC) | $(CH_3OCO)_2O$ | Threlfall and Morris (2002), Divol et al. (2005) |
| Lysozyme | Enzyme obtained from egg white (129 amino acids) | Gerbaux et al. (1997), Bartowsky (2003) |
| Bacteriocins | Nisin (pM < 5000; 34 amino acids) | Radler (1990), Rojo-Bezares et al. (2007) |
| | Pediocin PD-1 (pM 2866 pI 9,0; optimum pH 5.0 at 25 °C) | Bauer et al. (2003), Bauer et al. (2005) |
| Polyphenols | Gallic acid  | Vivas et al. (1997), Reguant et al. (2000) |
| | Ferulic acid  | |
| | (+)-Catechin  | |

In the case of lysozyme, since this was first authorized as an additive in wine-making it has only been used very little due to the high costs of its application. Another aspect to take into account about this protein is that it can cause IgE-mediated (Mine & Zhang, 2002) immune reactions in some individuals so its presence in food products, including wine, can cause some concern. To date, nisin is the only bacteriocin that can be obtained commercially, and although this has been shown to be effective at inhibiting the growth of spoilage bacteria in wines (Radler, 1990; Rojo-Bezares, Sáez, Zarazaga, Torres, & Ruiz-Larrea, 2007), it has not been authorized for use in enology. Other bacteriocins have been described to control the growth of lactic acid bacteria in wine, although the efficacy of these compounds, their mode of action and, especially, their stability during wine-making are still under investigation (Bauer, Hannes, & Dicks, 2003, 2005) (Table 1).

## 4. Wine phenolic compounds

Phenolic compounds or polyphenols are natural constituents of grapes and wines. Under the name of polyphe-

nols, numerous compounds of different chemical structure are grouped together including: hydroxybenzoic acids, hydroxycinnamic acids, stilbenes, alcohols, flavanols, flavonols, anthocyanins and tannins. These compounds are very important since they are responsible for many of the organoleptic properties of wines, especially, color and astringency. Wine polyphenols are also associated with the beneficial effects associated with moderate wine consumption, especially in relation to cardiovascular diseases. In any case, the structure of a phenolic compound determines its chemical reactivity and its biological properties.

The concentration of phenolic compounds in wine is conditioned by several factors related to the grape (variety, quality of the harvest, soil, climate, etc.) and by enological practices. During wine-making, factors such as maceration time and temperature, fermentation in contact with skins and seeds, the addition of enzymes, the concentration $SO_2$, the pressing, etc. all affect extraction of phenolic compounds from the grape to the must/wine (Sacchi, Visón, & Adams, 2005). MLF also affects the phenolic composition of wine, reducing the contents of anthocyanins and total polyphenols (Vrhovsek, Vanzo, & Nemanic, 2002). During ageing in the bottle, wine anthocyanin content drops, although the total polyphenol content is less variable (Monagas, Bartolomé, & Gómez-Cordovés, 2005b, 2005a). As a result, the total polyphenol content is around 150–400 mg/l for white wines and 900–1400 mg/l for young red wines.

As a summary, Table 2 shows the whole range of concentrations of the main phenolic compounds identified in young red wines. According to groups of compounds, acids and hydrobenzoic derivatives represent 6% of the total, acids and hydroxycinnamic derivatives 1.1%, stilbenes 0.5%; alcohols 3.8%; flavanols, 15%; flavonols, 3.6%; and anthocyanins, 70%. Other anthocyanin derivatives such as pyranoanthocyanins are present in much lower proportions.

## 5. Interactions between phenolic compounds and wine lactic acid bacteria

Most studies to date about the interactions between phenolic compounds and lactic acid bacteria in wines refer to the metabolism of hydroxycinnamic acids (ferulic and coumaric acids), by different bacteria species, resulting in the formation of volatile phenols (4-ethylguaiacol and 4-ethylphenol) (Barthelmebs, Diviès, & Cavin, 2001; Cavin, Andioc, Etievant, & Diviès, 1993; Gury, Barthelmebs, Tran, Diviès, & Cavin, 2004). The metabolism of other phenolic compounds such as gallic acid and catechin have also been studied (Alberto, Gómez-Cordovés, & Manca de Nadra, 2004; Vaquero, Marcobal, & Muñoz, 2004). More recently, it has also been reported that *trans*-cafftaric and *trans*-coutaric acids are substrates of wine lactic acid bacteria, that can exhibit cinnamoyl esterase activities during MLF, increasing the concentration of the hydroxycinnamic acids (Hernández et al., 2007, Hernández, Estrella, Carlavilla, Martín-Álvarez, & Moreno-Arribas, 2006).

However, little is known about the effect of wine phenolic compounds on the growth and metabolism of microorganisms, in general, and especially on the lactic acid bacteria that participate in the wine-making process. It has been suggested that phenolic compounds can behave as activators or inhibitors of bacterial growth depending on their chemical structure (substitutions in the phenolic ring) and concentration (Reguant et al., 2000; Vivas, Lonvaud-Funel, & Glories, 1997). For example, it has been demonstrated in *Lb. hilgardii* in culture media that gallic acid and catechin in concentrations found in wines, not only stimulate growth but also increase the bacterial population, owing to their ability to metabolize these compounds during the growth phase, bringing energy to the cell (Alberto et al., 2001). It also seems that they can affect the bacteria metabolism (Rozès et al., 2003; Vivas et al., 2000), since they favor the use of sugars and malic acid (Alberto et al., 2001). On the other hand, at higher concen-

Table 2
Main phenolic compounds identified in young red wines (De Villiers et al., 2005; Monagas et al., 2005a; Monagas et al., 2005b; Soleas et al., 1997)

| | Concentration (mg/l) | | Concentration (mg/l) |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hydroxibenzoic acids | | Flavanols | |
| Gallic acid | 10–37 | (+)-Catechin | 16–58 |
| Protocatechuic acid | 1.2–4.7 | (−)-Epicatechin | 10–38 |
| Syringic acid | 4.2–5.8 | Procyanidins B1, B2, B3, B4 | 14–33 |
| Hydroxycinnamic acids | | Flavonols | |
| Cafftaric acid | 0.7–46 | Myricetin-3-glycosides | 1.6–22 |
| Coutaric acid | 0.7–11 | Quercetin-3-glycosides | 1.3–34 |
| Caffeic acid | 0.3–33 | Myricetin | 1.7–8 |
| *p*-Coumaric acid | 0.1–8 | Quercetin | 1.9–15 |
| Stilbenes | | Anthocyanins | |
| *trans*-Resveratrol | 0.4–2.5 | Delfinidin-3-glucoside | 7–11 |
| *trans*-Resveratrol-3-O-glucoside | 0.1–3 | Petunidin-3-glucoside | 14–25 |
| Alcohols | | Malvidin-3-glucoside | 170–260 |
| Tyrosol | 7–26 | Malvidin-3-(6-acetyl)-glucoside | 23–108 |
| Tryptophol | nd-4.5 | Malvidin-3-(6-caffeoil)-glucoside | 3.5–5.6 |
| | | Malvidin-3-(6-*p*-coumaroyl)-glucoside | 16–28 |

trations, these compounds have a negative effect on bacterial development. *O.oeni* seems to be more sensitive to inactivation by phenolic compounds than *Lb. hilgardii* (Campos et al., 2003).

Free hydroxycinnamic acids also appear to affect the growth of *Lb. plantarum* and some spoiling species of the group of *Lactobacillus.* Ferulic acid seems to be more effective than *p*-coumaric acid, although some species are more susceptible than others. In contrast, the esters of this acid, as well as the non-phenolic acid, quinnic acid, do not affect growth of *Lb. plantarum* (Salih, Le Quéré, & Drilleau, 2000). Moreover, it has been found that, in a synthetic laboratory environment, the concentration of these compounds can have a critical effect, since the bacteria can tolerate and also metabolize concentrations between 100 and 250 mg/l, which could possibly explain the beneficial effect of these compounds on growth. In contrast, concentrations above 500 mg/l, produce a toxic effect (Stead, 1993). The mechanism of this inhibition is not clear. From these works carried out with pathogenic bacteria, some authors propose that these compounds can act on proteins of the bacteria cell membrane causing a series of compounds to leave the cell interior, producing losses in $K^+$, glutamic acid, intracellular RNA, etc. as well as an alteration in the composition of fatty acids (Rozès & Perez, 1998). Other authors have suggested that phenols adsorb to the cell walls and alter the cell casing, and even other mechanisms that involve interactions with cellular enzymes (Campos et al., 2003). Recently, a contribution towards the elucidation of the mechanisms of tannins on bacteria growth inhibition was investigated by a combination of physiologic and proteomic approaches (Bossi et al., 2007). The effects of tannic acid on cells are deduced by the involvement of metabolic enzymes, and functional proteins on the tannin–protein interaction.

## 6. Antimicrobial properties of phenolic compounds

The increased resistance of isolated human and animal pathogens, combined with consumers' growing concern about the use of chemical products as preservatives, has led, over the past few years, to studies being conducted into the application of new efficient antimicrobial products with harmful effects to health. Hence, in recent years, it has gained interest in the study of the antimicrobial properties of phenolic extracts obtained from plants (Ezouberi et al., 2005; Rauha et al., 2000; Zhu, Zhang, & Lo, 2004) and fruits (Puupponen-Pimia, Nohymek, & Hartmann-Schmidin, 2005, 2001). Some studies have been reported in the literature which demonstrate, in growth media, the antimicrobial activity of different phenolic extracts obtained from enological products such as grape seeds (Papadopoulu, Soulti, & Roussis, 2005) and white and red wine (Baydar, Ozkan, & Sagdic, 2004; Rodríguez-Vaquero, Alberto, & MancadeNadra, 2007) against pathogenic bacteria. Phenolic extracts mainly containing phenolic acids, have been described to be more active against bacteria than against yeasts, suggesting that yeasts have a stronger resistance to the action of these compounds. Some attempts have even been made to obtain phenolic fractions, from seeds, with a broad spectrum of activity against bacteria, by "clean" technologies, such as extraction with super-critical fluids, which could constitute a first step for their subsequent development and application in industry (Palma, Taylor, Varela, Cutler, & Cutler, 1999).

As mentioned previously, the efficacy of phenolic compounds as antimicrobial agents against lactic acid bacteria in wine depends on the compound's structure, and is dose-dependent. In general, the antimicrobial effect appears to occur at higher doses than those usually found in wines. Therefore, we must consider that the application of phenolic extracts as antimicrobial agents in wines would be conditioned by possible changes that effective concentrations of these compounds would produce in the physico-chemical (solubility) and organoleptic properties (color, aroma) of the wine. However, it is important to take into account that studies carried out to date (reported above) have been conducted in growth media, in which bacterial growth is favored by the composition and pH of the media. Therefore, the concentration of phenolic compounds required to inhibit growth would be lower in an adverse medium, such as wine (Stead, 1993). On the other hand, antimicrobial activity of phenolic compounds could increase because of synergic effects between them or with other antimicrobial agents, such as $SO_2$, allowing to reduce the dose of each of them. Finally, when studying the effect of a given phenolic compound, it is important to take into consideration the presence in the wine of other compounds, such as proteins, sugars or oxidants, that can interact with the compound studied, affecting its activity. In any case, studies taking all these factors into consideration are required for establishing the possible applications of phenolics as antimicrobial agents in wine-making.

## Acknowledgements

Work in the laboratory of the authors was funded by the Spanish Ministry for Science and Education (AGL2006-04514 and PETRI95-0759 OP Projects), and the Comunidad de Madrid (S-0505/AGR/0153 Project). AGR is the recipient of a fellowship from the CSIC-I3P.

## References

Alberto, M. R., Farias, M. E., & Manca de Nadra, M. C. (2001). Effect of gallic acid and catechin on *Lactobacillu hilgardii* 5w growth and metabolism of organic compounds. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry, 49*, 4359–4363.

Alberto, M. R., Gómez-Cordovés, C., & Manca de Nadra, M. C. (2004). Metabolism of gallic acid and catequin by *Lactobacillus hilgardii* from wine. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry, 52*, 6465–6469.

Barthelmebs, L., Diviès, C., & Cavin, J. F. (2001). Molecular characterization of the phenolic acid metabolism in the lactic acid bacteria

*Lactobacillus plantarum*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology, 66*, 3368–3375.

Bartowsky, E. (2003). Lysozyme and winemaking. *Australian Journal of Grape Wine Research, 473a*, 101–104.

Bauer, R., Chikindas, M. L., & Dicks, L. M. T. (2005). Purification, partial amino acid sequence and mode of action of pediocin PD-1, a bactericin produced by *Pediococcus damnosus* NCFB 1832. *International Journal of Food Microbiology, 101*, 17–27.

Bauer, R., Hannes, A. N., & Dicks, L. M. T. (2003). Pediocin PD-1 as a method to control growth of *Oenococcus oeni* in wine. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture, 54*, 86–91.

Baydar, N. G., Ozkan, G., & Sagdic, O. (2004). Total phenolic contents and antibacterial activities of grape (*Vitis vinifera* L.) extracts. *Food Control, 15*, 335–339.

Bossi, A., Rinalducci, S., Zolla, L., Antonioli, P., Roghetti, P. G., & Zapparoli, G. (2007). Effect of tannic acid on *Lactobacillus hilgardii* analysed by proteomic approach. *Journal of Applied Microbiology, 102*, 787–795.

Boulton, R. B., Singleton, V. L., Bisson, L. F., & Kunkee, R. E. (1996). *Principles and practices of winemaking*. New York: Chapman Hall.

Campos, F. M., Couto, J. A., & Hogg, T. A. (2003). Influence of phenolic acids on growth and inactivation of *Oenococcus oeni* and *Lactobacillus hilgardii*. *Journal of Applied Microbiology, 94*, 167–174.

Cavin, J. F., Andioc, V., Etievant, P. X., & Diviès, C. (1993). Ability of wine lactic acid bacteria to metabolize phenol carboxylic acids. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture, 44*, 76–80.

Chatonet, P., Dubourdieu, D., & Boidron, J. N. (1995). The influence of Brettanomyces/Dekkera sp. yeasts and lactic acid bacteria on the ethylphenol content of red wine. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture, 46*, 463–468.

Costello, P. J., & Henschke, P. A. (2002). Mousy off-flavor of wine: Precursors and biosynthesis of the causative N-heterocycles 2-ethyltetrahydropyridine, 2-acetyltetrahydropyridine, and 2-acetyl-1-pyrroline by *Lactobacillus hilgardii* DSM 20176. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry, 50*, 7079–7087.

Davis, C. R., Wibowo, D., Eschenbruch, R., Lee, T. H., & Fleet, G. H. (1985). Practical implications of malolactic fermentation: A review. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture, 36*, 290–301.

De Villiers, A., Majek, P., Lynen, F., Crouch, A., Lauer, H., & Sandra, P. (2005). Classification of South African red and white wines according to grape variety based on the non-coloured phenolic content. *European and Food Research and Technology, 221*, 520–528.

Divol, B., Strehaiano, P., & Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2005). Effectiveness of dimethyldicarbonate to stop alcoholic fermentation in wine. *Food Microbiology, 22*, 169–178.

Du Toit, M., du Toit, C., Krieling, S. J., & Pretorius, I. S. (2002). Biopreservation of wine with antimicrobial peptides. *Bull OIV, 855–856*, 284–302.

Ezouberi, A., Gadhi, C. A., Fdil, N., Benharref, A., Jana, M., & Vanhaelen, M. (2005). Isolation and antimicrobial activity of two phenolic compounds from *Pulicaria odora* L. *Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 99*, 287–292.

Gerbaux, V., Villa, A., Monamy, C., & Bertrand, A. (1997). Use of lysozyme to inhibit malolactic fermentation and to stabilize wine after malolactic fermentation. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture, 48*, 49–54.

Gury, J., Barthelmebs, L., Tran, N. P., Diviès, C., & Cavin, J. F. (2004). Clonning, deletion, and characterization of PadR, the transcriptional repressor of the phenolic acid decarboxylase-encoding padA gene of *Lactobacillus plantarum*. *Applied Environmental Microbiology, 70*(2146), 2153.

Hernández, T., Estrella, I., Carlavilla, D., Martín-Álvarez, P. J., & Moreno-Arribas, M. V. (2006). Phenolic compounds in red wine subjected to industrial malolactic fermentation and ageing on lees. *Analitica Chimica Acta, 563*, 116–125.

Hernández, T., Estrella, I., Pérez-Gordo, M., Alegría, E-G., Tenorio, C., Ruiz-Larrrea, F., et al. (2007). Contribution of *Oenococcus oeni* and *Lactobacillus plantarum* to the non anthocyanin phenolic composición of red wine during malolactic fermentation. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry, 55*, 5260–5266.

Landete, J. M., Ferrer, S., Polo, L., & Pardo, L. (2005). Biogenic amines in wines from three Spanish regions. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry, 53*, 1119–1124.

Maicas, S. (2001). The use of alternative technologies to develop malolactic fermentation in wine. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology, 56*, 35–39.

Marcobal, A., Polo, M. C., Martín-Álvarez, P. J., Muñoz, R., & Moreno-Arribas, M. V. (2006). Formation of biogenic amines during red wine manufacture. *Journal of Food Protection, 69*, 391–396.

Millet, V., & Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2000). The viable but non-cultivable state of wine micro-organisms during storage. *Letters in Applied Microbiology, 30*, 136–141.

Mine, Y., & Zhang, J. W. (2002). Comparative studies on antogenity and allergenity of native and denatured egg white proteins. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry, 50*, 2679–2683.

Monagas, M., Bartolomé, B., & Gómez-Cordovés, C. (2005b). Evolution of polyphenols in red wines from *Vitis vinifera* L. during aging in the bottle. II. Non-anthocyanin phenolic compounds. *European Food Research Technology, 220*, 331–340.

Monagas, M., Gómez-Cordovés, C., & Bartolomé, B. (2005a). Evolution of polyphenols in red wines from *Vitis vinifera* L. during aging in the bottle. I. Anthocyanins and pyroanthocyanins. *European Food Research Technology, 220*, 607–614.

Moreno-Arribas, M. V., & Polo, M. C. (2005). Winemaking biochemistry and microbiology: current knowledge and future trends. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition, 45*, 265–286.

Moreno-Arribas, M. V., Torlois, S., Joyeux, A., Bertrand, A., & Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2000). Isolation, properties and behaviour or tyramine-producing lactic acid bacteria from wine. *Journal of Applied Microbiology, 88*, 584–593.

Navarro, L., Zarazaga, M., Sáenz, J., Ruiz-Larrea, F., & Torres, C. (2002). Bactericin production by lactic acid bacteria isolated from Rioja red wines. *Journal of Applied Microbiology, 88*, 44–51.

Palma, M., Taylor, L. T., Varela, R. M., Cutler, S. J., & Cutler, H. G. (1999). Fractional extraction of compounds from grape seeds by supercritical fluid extraction and analysis for antimicrobial and agrochemical activities. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry, 47*, 5044–5048.

Papadopoulu, C., Soulti, K., & Roussis, I. G. (2005). Potential antimicrobial activity of red and white wine phenolic extracts against strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Escherichia coli* and *Candida albicans*. *Food Technology and Biotechnology, 43*, 41–46.

Puupponen-Pimia, R., Nohymek, C., Hartmann-Schmidin, S., et al. (2005). Berry phenolics selectively inhibit the growth of instestinal pathogens. *Journal of Applied Microbiology, 98*, 991–1000.

Puupponen-Pimia, R., Nohymek, C., Meier, C., et al. (2001). Antimicrobial properties of phenolic compounds from berries. *Journal of Applied Microbiology, 90*, 494–507.

Radler, F. (1990). Possible use of nisin in winemaking. II. Experiments to control lactic acid bacteria in the production of wine. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture, 41*, 7–11.

Rauha, J.-P., Remes, S., Heinonen, M., Hopia, A., Kähkönen, M., Kujala, t., et al. (2000). Antimicrobial effects of Finnish plant extracts containing flavonoids and other phenolic compounds. *International Journal of Food Microbiology, 56*, 3–12.

Reguant, C., Bordons, A., Arola, L., & Rozès, N. (2000). Influence of phenolic compounds on the physiology of *Oenococcus oeni* from wine. *Journal of Applied Microbiology, 88*, 1065–1071.

Rodríguez-Vaquero, M. J., Alberto, M. R., & MancadeNadra, M. C. (2007). Antibacterial effect of phenolic compounds from different wines. *Food Control, 18*, 93–101.

Rojo-Bezares, B., Sáez, Y., Zarazaga, M., Torres, C., & Ruiz-Larrea, F. (2007). Antimicrobial activity of nisin against *Oenococcus oeni* and other wine bacteria. *International Journal of Food Microbiology, 116*, 32–36.

Rozès, N., Arola, L., & Bordons, A. (2003). Effect of phenolic compounds on the co-metabolism of citric acid and sugars by *Oenococcus oeni* from wine. *Letters in Applied Microbiology, 36*, 337–341.

Rozès, N., & Perez, C. (1998). Effects of phenolic compounds on the growth and the fatty acid composition of *Lactobacillus plantarum*. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology, 49*, 108–111.

Sacchi, K. L., Visón, L. F., & Adams, D. O. (2005). A review of the effect of winemaking techniques on phenolic extraction in red wines. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture, 56*, 197–205.

Salih, A. G., Le Quéré, J. M., & Drilleau, J. F. (2000). Action des acides hydroxycinnamiques libres et estérifiés sur la croissance des bactéries lactiques. *Science Aliments, 20*, 537–560.

Soleas, G. J., Dam, J., Carey, M., & Goldberg, D. M. (1997). Toward the fingerprinting of wines: cultivar-related patters of polyphenolic constituents in Ontario wines. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry, 45*, 3871–3880.

Stead, D. (1993). The effect of hydroxycinnamic acids on the growth of wine-spoilage lactic acid bacteria. *Journal of Applied Bacteriology, 75*, 135–141.

Threlfall, R. T., & Morris, J. R. (2002). Using dimethyldicarbonate to minimize sulphur dioxide for prevention of fermentation from excessive yeast contamination in juice and semi-sweet wine. *Journal of Food Science, 67*, 2758–2761.

Van Vuuren, H. J. J., & Dicks, L. M. T. (1993). *Leuconostoc oenos*: A review. *American Journal of Enology and Viticulture., 44*, 99–112.

Vaquero, I., Marcobal, A., & Muñoz, R. (2004). Tannase activity by lactic acid bacteria isolated from grape must and wine. *International Journal of Food Microbiology, 96*, 199–204.

Versari, A., Parpinello, G. P., & Cattaneo, M. (1999). *Leuconostoc oenos* and malolactic fermentation in wine: A review. *Journal of Industrial Microbiology and Biotechnology, 23*, 447–455.

Vivas, N., Augustín, M., & Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2000). Influence of oak Word and grape tannins on the lactic acid bacterium *Oenococcus oeni* (Leuconostoc oenos, 8413). *Journal of Science Food Agriculture, 80*, 1675–1678.

Vivas, N., Lonvaud-Funel, A., & Glories, Y. (1997). Effect of phenolic acids and anthocyanins on growth, viability and malolactic activity of a lactic acid bacterium. *Food Microbiology, 14*, 291–300.

Vrhovsek, U., Vanzo, A., & Nemanic, J. (2002). Effect of red wine maceration techniques on oligomeric and polymeric proanthocyanidins in wine, cv. Blaufränkisch. *Vitis, 41*, 47–51.

Zhu, X., Zhang, H., & Lo, R. (2004). Phenolic compounds from the leak extract of Artichoke (*Cynara scolymus* L.) and their antimicrobial activities. *Journal of Agriculture and Food Chemistry, 52*, 7272–7278.

DOI:10.1021/jf101132t

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL AND FOOD CHEMISTRY
ARTICLE

# Role of Specific Components from Commercial Inactive Dry Yeast Winemaking Preparations on the Growth of Wine Lactic Acid Bacteria

Inmaculada Andújar-Ortiz, Maria Ángeles Pozo-Bayón, Almudena García-Ruiz, and M. Victoria Moreno-Arribas*

Instituto de Investigación en Ciencias de la Alimentación (CSIC-UAM), C/Nicolás Cabrera, 9, Campus de la Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, 28049, Madrid, Spain

The role of specific components from inactive dry yeast preparations widely used in winemaking on the growth of three representative wine lactic acid bacteria (*Oenococcus oeni*, *Lactobacillus hilgardii* and *Pediococcus pentosaceus*) has been studied. A pressure liquid extraction technique using solvents of different polarity was employed to obtain extracts with different chemical composition from the inactive dry yeast preparations. Each of the extracts was assayed against the three lactic acid bacteria. Important differences in the effect of the extracts on the growth of the bacteria were observed, which depended on the solvent employed during the extraction, on the type of commercial preparations and on the lactic acid bacteria species. The extracts that exhibited the most different activity were chemically characterized in amino acids, free monosaccharides, monosaccharides from polysaccharides, fatty acids and volatile compounds. In general, specific amino acids and monosaccharides were related to a stimulating effect whereas fatty acid composition and likely some volatile compounds seemed to show an inhibitory effect on the growth of the lactic acid bacteria. These results may provide novel and useful information in trying to obtain better and more specific formulations of winemaking inactive dry yeast preparations

**KEYWORDS: Inactive dry yeast preparations; winemaking; lactic acid bacteria; pressure liquid extraction; wine**

## INTRODUCTION

In recent years, inactive dry yeast (IDY) preparations are gaining interest in the enological industry. These preparations are produced from enological yeasts (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) previously inactivated to eliminate their fermentative capacity. Depending on the treatment employed during their manufacturing, yeast extracts, yeast autolysates or cell walls can be obtained (*1*). Among all of them, yeast autolysates are the most commonly commercialized IDY preparations for winemaking applications. They are constituted by a soluble and an insoluble fraction from the cell wall and membranes, obtained after partial autolysis of the yeast (*2*). Depending on their composition IDY can be used for different applications in winemaking. Currently, one of their main applications is to be used for improving alcoholic fermentation and malolactic fermentation (MLF). However, many other IDY preparations are also claimed to enhance the organoleptic characteristics of wines or even to ensure wine safety (*1*, *3*, *4*).

The use of IDY preparations as fermentation enhancers is based on two different action mechanisms. The first one is related to the protective effect of IDY during the rehydration of active dry yeast (ADY) (*5*), and the second one is due to their ability to serve as fermentation nutrients. Regarding the first mechanism, IDY preparations can release insoluble fractions from the yeast cell wall into the rehydration medium, which may form groups of micelle-like sterols that can be incorporated into the ADY membrane, thereby repairing its possible damage (*6*). In addition, IDY preparations may help ADY to adapt their metabolism to the high sugar concentration in musts. Specifically, polyunsaturated fatty acids released from IDY might reduce the osmotic shock of ADY in the musts, thereby acting as protective agents (*7*).

The second mechanism is related to the use of IDY for promoting the growth of wine microorganisms. In this sense, IDY preparations could release yeast's cytoplasm soluble metabolites into the wine (*8*), which, it has been shown, may enhance the alcoholic fermentation rates in nitrogen deficient mediums (*9*). In addition, the insoluble fraction from IDY may also improve the fermentation efficiency in nondeficient nitrogen musts, due to the detoxifying effect of the yeast cell walls (*9*). This effect is based on the adsorption of some toxic metabolites, such as short and medium chain fatty acids, usually associated with stuck or sluggish wine fermentations (*10*, *11*).

Specific IDY preparations are currently being used for enhancing MLF (*1*). This process is important during winemaking for reducing wine's acidity and for improving wine aroma and flavor (*12*). MLF is mainly carried out by *Oenococcus oeni*, although other bacteria belonging to the genera *Lactobacillus* and *Pediococcus* can also be present during winemaking (*13*).

*Corresponding author. E-mail: mvmoreno@ifi.csic.es. Phone: + 34 91 562 2900 ext 363. Fax: 34 91 564 4853.

 Published on Web 06/28/2010 

**Table 1.** Inactive Dry Yeast (IDY) Preparations Employed in the Present Study

| preparation | company | composition[a] |
|---|---|---|
| IDY1 | 1 | inactive *S. cerevisiae* rich in polysaccharide + pectinase |
| IDY2 | 1 | inactive *S. cerevisiae* rich in gluthatione + pectinase + $\beta$-glycosidase |
| IDY3 | 1 | inactive *S. cerevisiae* rich in polysaccharides |
| IDY4 | 1 | inactive *S. cerevisiae* with antioxidant properties |
| IDY5 | 2 | inactive *S. cerevisiae* enriched in vitamins and minerals |
| IDY6 | 2 | *S. cerevisiae* autolysate |

[a] In agreement with the data sheet information supplied by the provider.

Although it has been shown that fractions with different molecular weights obtained from noncommercial yeast autolysates and yeast extracts can stimulate the growth of *O. oeni* (*14*−*16*), and besides the increasing number of different types of IDY preparations currently on the market, the literature concerning the effect of commercial winemaking IDY preparations on the MLF, and on their effect on specific wine lactic acid bacteria (LAB), is scarce.

The objective of this work is, therefore, to gain insight on the role of specific components from commercial IDY preparations on the growth of representative species of wine LAB trying to elucidate their action mode.

## MATERIALS AND METHODS

**Samples.** Six commercial IDY preparations, widely used within the enological industry and provided by two different companies, were employed. **Table 1** shows their main characteristics and composition in agreement with the information provided by the manufacturers.

**Lactic Acid Bacteria, Culture Media and Growth Conditions.** Three bacterial strains corresponding to *Lactobacillus hilgardii* IFI-CA 49, *Pediococcus pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85 and *O. oeni* IFI-CA 96 were essayed. They belonged to the microbial culture collection of the Institute of Industrial Fermentations (CSIC). The bacteria strains were previously isolated from wines, and they were kept frozen at −70 °C in a sterilized mixture of culture medium and glycerol (50% v/v). A MRS culture media (Pronadisa, Madrid, Spain) based on the formula developed by Man et al. (*17*) was used for *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus*. They were cultivated for 48 h. In addition, a MLO culture media (Pronadisa) developed by Caspritz et al. (*18*) was used for *O. oeni*. This bacterium was cultivated for 3−4 days. In some experiments polyvinyl alcohol at a final concentration of 20 mL $L^{-1}$ (Sigma-Aldrich, Steinheim, Germany) was added to the culture media to improve the solubility of the extracts. All the media were sterilized at 121 °C for 15 min, and in trying to be closer to wine conditions they were supplemented with ethanol to have a final concentration of 60 mL $L^{-1}$.

**Pressure Liquid Extraction (PLE) To Obtain IDY Extracts.** The extracts from IDY preparations were obtained by using an accelerated solvent extractor (ASE 200, Dionex Corporation, Sunyvale, CA) equipped with a solvent flow controller. Three solvents of different polarity, ethanol (Scharlau Chemie S.A., Barcelona, Spain), hexane (Panreac Quimica S.A., Barcelona, Spain) and water purified by using a Milli-Q system (Millipore, Inc., Bedford, MA), were employed for each IDY preparation. The extraction conditions were 150 °C, 10342 kPa and 20 min, and they were previously optimized in our laboratory (*19*). All the extractions were performed in 11 mL extraction cells containing 2 g of sample. In the case of water when used as solvent, the extraction cell was filled with three layers in order to prevent the clogging of the cell: first one of sea-sand (4 g) (Panreac Química S.A.), a second layer of the sample (2 g) and a final sand layer on the top of the cell (2 g). Between extractions, a rinse of the complete system was performed in order to overcome any extract carryover. The extracts obtained at all the assayed temperatures were quickly chilled in an ice−water bath to minimize the loss of volatiles and avoiding sample degradation. All the organic solvents were removed by using a Rotavapor R-200 (Büchi Labortechnik AG, Flawil, Switzerland) at 40 °C, while water extracts were dried in a lyophilizer (Labconco, KA, MS).

**Determination of the Activity of the IDY Extracts on the Growth of Lactic Acid Bacteria.** *Extract Dilution.* The IDY dry extracts that were previously obtained by using ethanol and water were dissolved in the culture media to have a final concentration of 20 mg of dry extract $mL^{-1}$. The solutions were centrifuged (13000*g*, 10 min) to obtain extracts as clean as possible. From the 20 mg $mL^{-1}$ extract different serial dilutions ranging from 1.25 to 20 mg $mL^{-1}$ were prepared. The IDY extracts obtained with hexane were dissolved in the culture medium supplemented with polyvinyl alcohol to have a final concentration of 5 mg of dry extract $mL^{-1}$ using an Ultraturrax (IKA-Werke GMBH& Co. KG, Staufen, Germany). Serial dilutions ranging from 0.625 to 5 mg $mL^{-1}$ were prepared from the most concentrated one.

*Bacterial Inoculum.* Briefly, 100 $\mu$L of the defrozen strain suspension was added to 10 mL of culture medium, incubated at 30 °C for 48 h for *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus*, and 72 h for *O. oeni*. Afterward, 100 $\mu$L of the suspension was added to 10 mL of medium, and incubated in the same conditions mentioned above. Adequate dilutions to have a final density in the wells of $5 \times 10^5$ colony forming units (CFU) $mL^{-1}$ for *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus*, and $5 \times 10^6$ CFU $mL^{-1}$ for *O. oeni* were prepared.

*Activity of the IDY Extracts on the Growth of Lactic Acid Bacteria.* The activity of the extracts was determined according to the method proposed by Rojo-Bezares et al. (*20*), previously modified in our laboratory (*13*). Prior to the assays, the growth curves of the strains *L. hilgardii* IFI-CA 49, *P. pentosaceus* IFI-CA 85, and *O. oeni* IFI-CA 96 were determined. The activity of the extracts was determined at 24 h for *L. hilgardii* and *P. pentosaceus*, and at 48 h for *O. oeni*, corresponding to a middle point of the exponential growth. For each assay, two 96-well multiplates (Greiner Bio-One, Frickenhausen, Germany) corresponding to the initial and final time were made. Control media wells (containing culture medium), control bacteria wells (containing the culture medium inoculated with bacteria) and sample wells (containing the extracts at different concentrations inoculated with the bacteria) were prepared in triplicate in each plate. The inoculum size was 10% of the total well volume, and the multiwell plates were incubated at 30 °C. Absorbance was measured using a Fluorimeter Fluostar Galaxy at 520 nm (BMG Labtech, Offenburg, Germany); previously the content of the wells was shaken. Finally, the activity of the extracts was determined by comparison of the bacterial growth in the sample wells and in the control bacteria wells, applying eq 1:

$$\%\ \text{activity} = (\Delta OD_{\text{sample}} - \Delta OD_{\text{controlbacteria}})/\Delta OD_{\text{controlbacteria}} \times 100 \quad (1)$$

where ΔOD was the increase in optical density in the final time compared to the initial time.

**Chemical Characterization of the IDY Extracts.** All the IDY dry extracts were reconstituted in their original solvent (the same employed during the PLE) to have a final concentration of 10 mg of extract $mL^{-1}$. All the analyses were made in duplicate, and the results were expressed in mg of each chemical component $g^{-1}$ of dry extract.

*Amino Acids.* Amino acids were analyzed in duplicate by reversed-phase HPLC using a liquid chromatograph, consisting of a Waters 600 controller programmable solvent module (Waters, Milford, MA), a WISP 710B autosampler (Waters), and a HP 104-A fluorescence detector (Hewlett-Packard, Palo Alto, CA). Samples were submitted to automatic precolumn derivatization with *o*-phthaldialdehyde (OPA) in the presence of 2-mercaptoethanol (Sigma-Aldrich) following the method described by Moreno-Arribas et al. (*21*). Separation was carried out on a Waters Nova Pack C18 (150 × 3.9 mm i.d., 60 A, 4 $\mu$m) column. Detection was performed by fluorescence ($\lambda_{\text{excitation}}$ $n$ = 340 nm; $\lambda_{\text{emission}}$ $n$ = 425 nm), and chromatographic data were collected and analyzed with a Empower-2-2006 system (Waters).

*Free Monosaccharides.* Monosaccharide analysis was performed according to Núñez et al. (*22*). Briefly, 1 mL of a reconstituted IDY extract in water at 10 mg $mL^{-1}$ was dried in a rotavapor to obtain a dried residue. The dried residue was dissolved in 100 $\mu$L of anhydrous pyridine, 100 $\mu$L of (trimethylsilyl)imidazole, 100 $\mu$L of trimethylchlorosilane, 100 $\mu$L of *n*-hexane, and 200 $\mu$L of water, which were sequentially added and shaken during each step. Finally, 2 $\mu$L of organic phase was injected in split (1/40) into a Hewlett-Packard 6890 gas chromatograph with a flame ionization detector (GC-FID). The injector and detector temperatures were set at 270 °C. For separation, a fused silica Carbowax 20 M column (30 m × 0.25 mm i.d. × 0.5 $\mu$m; Quadrex Co., Woodbridge, CT) was used. The oven

temperature was programmed as follows: 175 °C as initial temperature, held for 15 min. In a first ramp, the temperature increased at 15 °C $min^{-1}$ to 200 °C, then held for 13 min. In a second ramp, the temperature increased at 13 °C $min^{-1}$ to 290 °C, held for 20 min. The system was controlled by HP ChemStation software. For quantification, a five point calibration curve of a standard solution including arabinose, xylose, galactose, fructose, glucose and mannose was prepared from 10 to 300 mg $L^{-1}$ and injected in the same conditions as the sample.

*Monosaccharides from Polysaccharides*. The IDY extracts were hydrolyzed according to Núñez et al. (*22*). For this purpose, 1 mL of a reconstituted extract in water at 10 mg $mL^{-1}$ was hydrolyzed at 110 °C in a stove during 24 h in a closed vial containing 1 mL of 2 M trifluoroacetic acid (Scharlau Quimica S.A.). Afterward, 1 mL of the hydrolyzed sample was dried in a rotavapor and derivatizated and analyzed by GC-FID in the same conditions explained above.

*Fatty Acids*. For fatty acid determination, the reconstituted extracts in hexane at 10 mg $mL^{-1}$ were previously methylated. To do so, 0.5 mL of extract was dried in a rotavapor. The dried residue was dissolved in a mixture of chloroform:methanol (2:1) at 2 mg $mL^{-1}$, and then 1 mL of 0.5 N sodium methylate (Supelco, Bellefonte, PA) was added. The reaction took place at 65 °C for 20 min. Then, 0.5 mL of Milli-Q water and 2 mL of hexane were added. The upper layer was separated, and water was removed by anhydrous sodium sulfate. Three microliters of organic phase were injected in split mode (1/20) into an Agilent 6890 gas chromatograph coupled to an Agilent 5973 quadrupole mass spectrometer (GC−MS) (Agilent, Palo Alto, CA). The injector was set at 250 °C. For separation, a Carbowax 20 M (30 m × 0.25 mm i.d. × 0.5 $\mu$m; Quadrex Co.) was used. The oven temperature was programmed as follows: 100 °C as initial temperature; first ramp increased at 20 °C $min^{-1}$ to 220 °C, held for 25 min; second ramp, increased at 15 °C $min^{-1}$ to 270 °C and held for 10 min. For the MS system, the temperatures of the manifold and transfer line were 150 and 230 °C, respectively; electron impact mass spectra were recorded at 70 eV ionization volts, and the ionization current was 10 $\mu$A. The acquisition was performed in scan mode (from 35 to 450 amu). The TIC signal for each compound was calculated using the data system Agilent MSD ChemStation software (D.01.02 16 version). The identification was carried out by comparison of the retention times and mass spectra of the samples in relation to a commercial standard solution of methyl ester of fatty acids (Supelco 37 Component FAME Mix). An estimation of the percentage of each compound in the sample was obtained by calculating the percentage of TIC area of each compound compared to the sum of TIC area of all the fatty acids identified in the sample.

*Volatile Compounds*. To determine the volatile compounds in the extracts, 3 $\mu$L of the extracts reconstituted at 10 mg $mL^{-1}$ in hexane was directly injected in split mode (1/20) into the GC−MS. The injector was set at 250 °C. For separation, a HP-5 M fused silica capillary column (30 m × 0.25 mm i.d. × 0.25 $\mu$m film thickness; Agilent) was used. The oven temperature was programmed as follows: 40 °C as initial temperature held for 5 min. Then, a first ramp at 4 °C $min^{-1}$ to 200 °C, and a second ramp at 2 °C $min^{-1}$ to 250 °C, held for 5 min. The tentative identification of compounds was carried out by comparison of their mass spectra with those reported in the mass spectrum libraries, NIST98 and Wiley5; moreover, linear retention indexes were experimentally calculated with an *n*-alkane mixture (C5−C30) and compared with those available in the literature. To estimate the proportion of each compound present in the sample, the percentage of TIC area of each volatile compared to the sum of TIC area of all the volatile compounds detected in the sample was calculated.

## RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

**Pressurized Liquid Extracts from IDY Preparations.** In the present work, PLE has been considered a useful technique to obtain extracts of different composition from IDY preparations. Other techniques such as ultrafiltration and dialysis have been also employed in previous works to obtain nitrogen fractions of different molecular weights from yeast autolysates (*14*−*16*, *23*). However, the possibility of using solvents of different polarities during the PLE allows one to obtain extracts with different composition, therefore making easier the study of the effect of compounds from IDY in the growth of lactic acid bacteria. Additional advantages of PLE are its rapidity and the lower amount of solvents required. In addition, the use of fluids at high pressure favors the extraction of analytes trapped into the matrix pores, which are difficult to extract by using other techniques that employ fluids under atmospheric conditions (*24*). In the present work, water, ethanol and hexane were employed as solvents due to the differences in their dielectric constants (78.5, 24.3, and 1.9 respectively), and therefore in their polarity (**Table 2**). As can be seen in **Table 2**, the extraction yields were very different depending on the solvent employed and, to a lesser extent, on the type of IDY preparation. The extraction yields when using water and ethanol (15.5% and 18.2% in average respectively) were much higher than the extraction yields obtained with hexane (2% in average). These results were already suggesting that most of the compounds present on these preparations were more polar than apolar in nature.

**Table 2.** Yields Obtained (% Dry Weight) in the PLE

| | | solvents | |
|---|---|---|---|
| type of IDY preparation | hexane (1.9)[a] | ethanol (24.3) | water (78.5) |
| IDY1 | 1.4 | 20.1 | 23.3 |
| IDY2 | 0.8 | 20.1 | 26.5 |
| IDY3 | 4.4 | 16.6 | 8 |
| IDY4 | 2.6 | 15.5 | 12.2 |
| IDY5 | 1.3 | 23.2 | 14.6 |
| IDY6 | 1.5 | 13.7 | 8.2 |
| average | 2 | 18.2 | 15.5 |

[a] Dielectric constant of the solvents.

**Effect of IDY Extracts on the Growth of Lactic Acid Bacteria.** In general, most of the extracts obtained from the IDY preparations showed an effect on the growth of the three assayed LAB. However, depending on the extracts two opposite effects corresponding to a stimulation or an inhibition on the growth of LAB were found. This already showed that IDY preparations may include specific molecules in their composition that can promote or inhibit the growth of the assayed microorganisms. In addition, it was observed that, independently of the type of extract, the activity (stimulation or inhibition) was directly dependent on the concentration assayed (data not shown). **Table 3** summarizes these results and shows the effect (% activity) of the different extracts at the highest concentration essayed (20 mg $mL^{-1}$ for the IDY extracts obtained with water and ethanol, and 5 mg $mL^{-1}$ for those obtained with hexane) on the growth of the lactic acid bacteria. As can be seen, the differences in activity between different extracts were mainly dependent on the solvent employed during the PLE extraction. In general, the IDY water extracts either stimulated or did not show any effect. The stimulating effect may be due to the presence of some nitrogen compounds, that in the case of yeast autolysates, it has been shown that they may promote the growth of *O. oeni* (*14*−*16*, *25*). Surprisingly, the water extracts obtained from the IDY5 preparation inhibited the growth of all the assayed strains. In addition, the IDY6 water extract also inhibited the growth of *O. oeni*. This fact may be due to the inhibitory activity of some polar compounds, such as specific peptides with molecular weights between 5 and 10 kDa and released from the yeast, which in the presence of ethanol in the medium have been shown may inhibit the growth of *O. oeni* (*23*). On the contrary, the IDY extracts obtained with hexane, and therefore likely richer in nonpolar compounds, inhibited the growth of the three LAB strains. This effect may be related to a high concentration of short- and medium-chain fatty acids from the yeast, which have been shown can inhibit the growth of *O. oeni* (*10*, *26*). The IDY extracts obtained with ethanol showed

**Table 3.** Effect (% Inhibition or Stimulation) of the IDY Extracts Obtained by PLE Using Water (20 mg/mL), Hexane (5 mg/mL) and Ethanol (20 mg/mL) on the Growth of Lactic Acid Bacteria

| | | activity (%) of the IDY extract[a] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| type of IDY preparation | solvent[b] | *L. hilgardii* | *P. pentosaceus* | *O. oeni* |
| IDY1 | W | +(186) | +(170) | +(124) |
| | H | −(59) | −(87) | −(58) |
| | E | +(149) | + (24) | −(50) |
| IDY2 | W | + (12) | + (29) | −(2) |
| | E | −(42) | −(36) | −(76) |
| IDY3 | W | +(50) | +(67) | +(152) |
| | H | −(61) | −(54) | |
| | E | −(11) | n.a. | −(88) |
| IDY4 | W | +(44) | +(28) | −(6) |
| | H | −(50) | −(57) | −(7) |
| | E | −(57) | −(57) | −(49) |
| IDY5 | W | −(28) | −(68) | −(92) |
| | H | −(91) | −(101) | |
| | E | −(100) | −(96) | −(112) |
| IDY6 | W | +(98) | n.a. | −(85) |
| | E | −(56) | −(83) | −(96) |

[a] Activity (%) of the IDY extract compared to the control sample (without extract); + denotes a stimulatory effect, whereas − means an inhibitory effect; n.a., no activity was observed. [b] Type of solvent employed during the PLE: W, water; H, hexane; E, ethanol.

an intermediate effect on the growth of LAB between those obtained with water and hexane which could be explained by the intermediate polarity of this solvent and, therefore, by the presence of both types of compounds, those with stimulating and those with inhibitory activity of bacterial growth. Besides of the different effect of the IDY extracts depending on the type of solvent employed during the PLE, the activity of the extracts was also dependent on the type of IDY preparation. In this sense, **Figure 1** shows an example illustrating the effect of water extracts obtained from the six types of commercial IDY preparations on the growth of *O. oeni*. As can be seen, while IDY1 and IDY3 extracts showed a clear stimulation effect, IDY5 and IDY6 showed an inhibition on the growth of *O. oeni*. However, IDY2 and IDY4 did not show any effect. Interestingly, similar behaviors were found among IDY preparations supplied by the same provider and for the same type of application (**Table 1**). For instance, extracts obtained from IDY1 and IDY3 preparations, supplied by provider 1 and recommended for red wines, showed similar effect, while extracts from preparations IDY2 and IDY4 also supplied by provider 1 but for white wines did not show a clear effect on the bacteria growth (**Figure 1**). However, IDY5 and IDY6 extracts, which showed a clear inhibition effect (**Figure 1**), were supplied by a different provider.

Moreover, from **Table 3** it is worth underlining that the three lactic acid bacteria also showed a different susceptibility to the same extract. As an example, the water extract obtained from IDY3 greatly promoted the growth of *O. oeni* (152%), while it moderately stimulated the growth of *L. hilgardii* (50%) and *P. pentosaceus* (67%). These results show important metabolic differences between the three LAB species and/or strains.

To elucidate which compounds from the IDY preparations were the main ones responsible for the observed effects on the LAB growth, a chemical characterization of the extracts from the two IDY preparations which showed the most different activities was performed. Specifically, this study was performed with IDY1 and IDY5 extracts, which in general showed the highest stimulating and inhibition effect on bacterial growth respectively (**Table 3**).

**Chemical Characterization of IDY Extracts.** As it was explained above, IDY1 and IDY5 extracts were chosen to perform their chemical characterization. For the analysis of amino acids and monosaccharides the water extracts from both IDY preparations were used. In addition, the extracts obtained with hexane were employed to characterize the fatty acid and volatile composition.

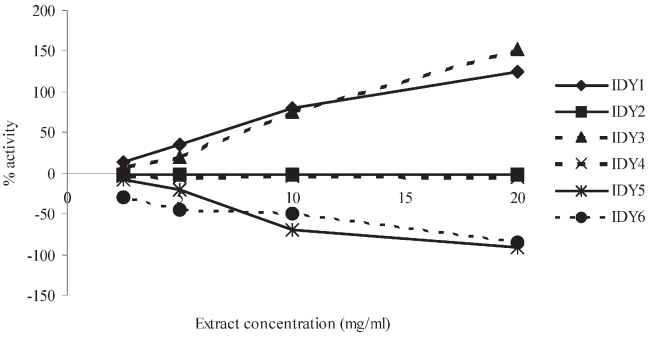



**Figure 1.** Effect (% activity) of IDY extracts obtained with water on the growth of *O. oeni* IFI-CA 96.

*Amino Acids*. The amino acid composition of IDY1 and IDY5 extracts is shown in **Figure 2**. As can be seen, the extracts from both preparations showed qualitative and quantitative differences. The total amino acid content was higher in the IDY1 extract (47 mg $g^{-1}$ of dry extract) than in the IDY5 extract (27 mg $g^{-1}$ of dry extract). Taking into consideration that wine LAB are able to use amino acids as a nitrogen source (*16*, *27*, *28*), the extract IDY1 should have provided a higher amount of these compounds for the development of LAB compared to the IDY5 extract. In addition, qualitative differences in the amino acid composition of both IDY extracts were also noticed (**Figure 2**). The major amino acids in the IDY1 extract were α-alanine, γ-aminobutyric, glutamic and aspartic acids, leucine and valine, which is in agreement with previous work performed with yeast autolysates (*14*). Nevertheless, the amino acid composition of the IDY5 extract was different, in which α-alanine was the major amino acid, while aspartic and glutamic acids, glycine, arginine, γ-aminobutyric acid and ornithine were found to a minor extent. The stimulation effect of alanine, valine, leucine, methionine and threonine on the growth of *O. oeni* has been shown in previous work (*28*). All of them were in a higher concentration in the IDY1 extract, which may explain the stimulating effect of this extract on the growth of the three LAB (**Table 3**). Despite the stimulating activity of some amino acids, Vasserot et al. (*29*) have shown that aspartic acid at high concentrations (above 19 mg $L^{-1}$) could inhibit the growth of *O. oeni*, although they also stated that the inhibition might be reduced in the presence of glutamic acid. In the present work, the aspartic acid concentration of both IDY1 and IDY5 extracts was very similar. However, the IDY1 extract presented higher concentration of glutamic acid compared to the IDY5 extract, and therefore, the former may have reduced the potential inhibitory effect of aspartic acid, which may explain why only the IDY1 extract promoted the growth of *O. oeni* (**Table 3**).

The lower inhibition of the IDY5 extracts in the growth of *L. hilgardii* compared to *P. pentosaceus* and *O. oeni* may be explained by its higher concentration in arginine and ornithine which may specifically promote the growth of *L. hilgardii* (*30*).

**Free Monosaccharides and Monosaccharides from Polysaccharides.** The results corresponding to the determination of monosaccharides in the IDY water extracts revealed that glucose was the only free monosaccharide detected, whereas mannose and glucose were identified in both extracts after their hydrolysis (**Figure 3**). The concentration corresponding to monosaccharides from polysaccharides was much higher (above 25 mg $g^{-1}$ of dry extract) than that corresponding to free monosaccharides (above 0.5 mg $g^{-1}$ of dry extract), which suggests that probably these preparations were rich in glucoproteins and mannoproteins from the yeast cell

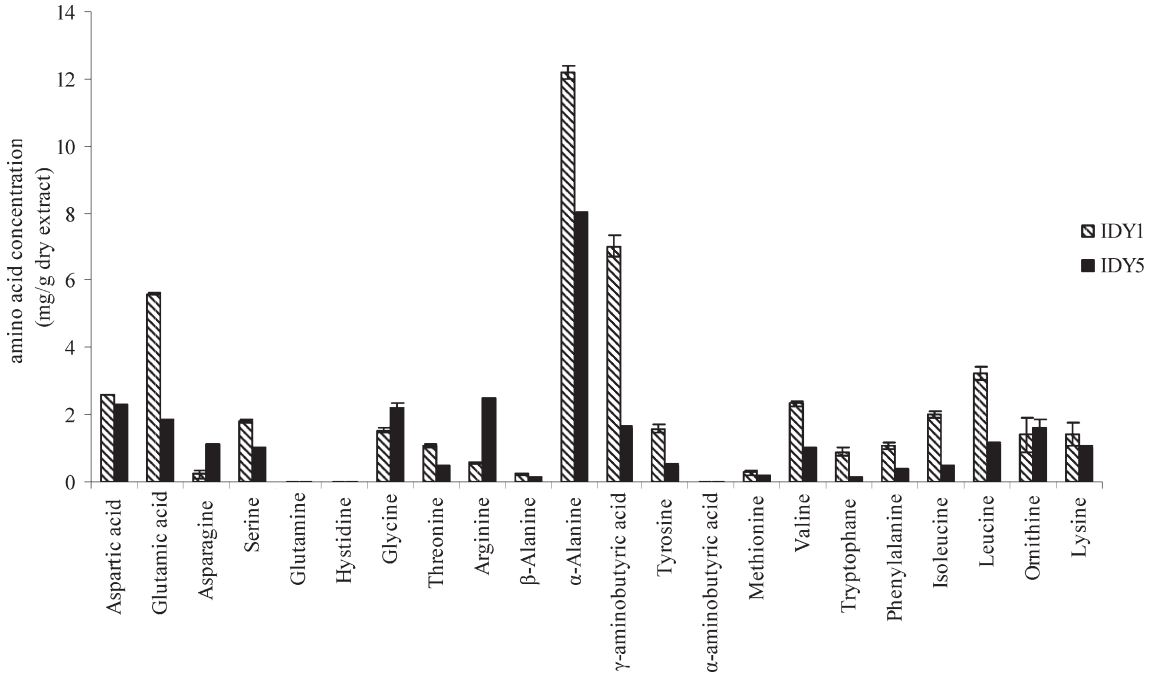



**Figure 2.** Free amino acid composition of the IDY1 and IDY5 extracts obtained with water.

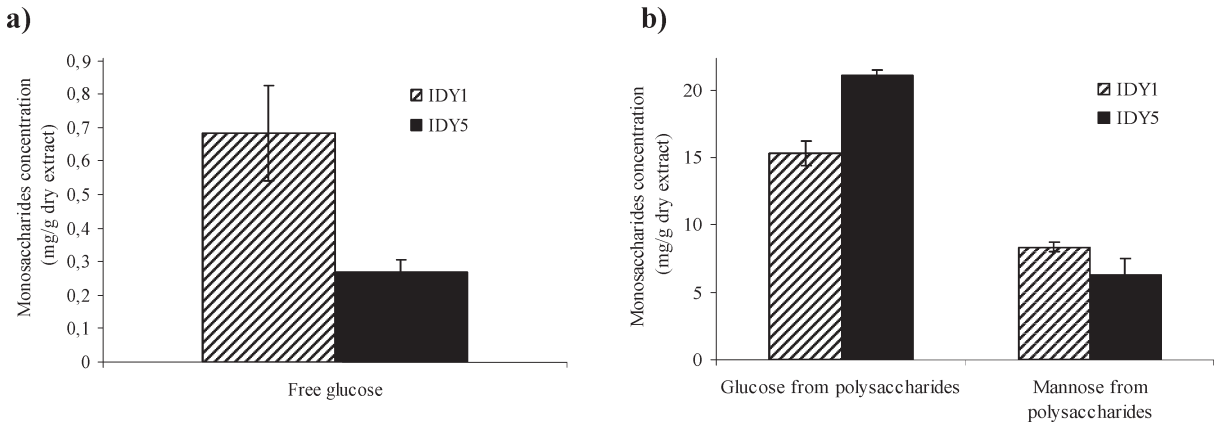



**Figure 3.** Concentration of free monosaccharides (**a**) and monosaccharides from polysaccharides (**b**) after the hydrolysis of IDY1 and IDY5 extracts obtained with water.

wall (*22*). Differences in monosaccharide concentration in both extracts were not as high as those we found for the amino acid composition. The IDY1 extract showed significantly higher concentration of free glucose, whereas the total content in monosaccharides from polysaccharides was very similar in both extracts, with values of 23.6 and 27.3 mg $g^{-1}$ of dry extract for IDY1 and IDY5 extracts respectively. The ratio glucoproteins/mannoproteins (calculated from the glucose/mannose ratio after the hydrolysis) was 65/35 and 77/23 for IDY1 and IDY5 extracts respectively, showing in both cases a higher concentration of glucoproteins compared to mannoproteins, which is in agreement with the composition of the wall of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (*31*). The differences in the ratios between both extracts may be explained by differences during the manufacturing of both preparations, such as the nitrogen content and pH of the culture medium and the temperature and aeration conditions during the growth of the yeast, which, it has been shown, can influence the cell wall composition (*32*).

Free glucose is the most preferred monosaccharide to be consumed by wine LAB (*12*, *33*, *34*). However, the concentration of glucose in IDY1 and IDY5 extracts was very similar, which cannot explain the differences on the LAB growth exhibited by both extracts (**Figure 3**). On the other hand, the effect of polysaccharides from yeast on the growth of some LAB such as *O. oeni* has also been reported (*35*). This effect could be related to the capacity of mannoproteins to adsorb short- and medium-chain fatty acids that can inhibit the growth of some LAB such as *O. oeni* (*36*). In addition, the ability of some LAB with specific enzymatic activities to degrade yeast polysaccharides (e.g. $\beta(1-3)$ glucanase) may improve the nutritional content of the medium, thus promoting bacterial growth (*25*, *37*). Based on these explanations, both extracts IDY1 and IDY5 might have stimulated the growth of the three LAB under study, however, IDY5 not only did not show a promoting effect but rather showed an inhibition effect on the growth of the three LAB, and mainly, on the growth of *O. oeni* (**Table 3**). Therefore IDY5 extracts seemed to contain other components, that may be absent or in lower concentration in the IDY1 preparation.

*Fatty Acids*. The analysis of fatty acids in the extracts can be of great interest since they can affect the growth of LAB in wines (*36*, *38*). The composition in fatty acids in both extracts (IDY1 and IDY5) is shown in **Table 4**. The percentage of each compound in the sample was calculated as percentage of TIC

**Table 4.** Fatty Acids Composition of IDY1 and IDY5 Hexane Extracts

| | | | IDY1 | | IDY5 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| peak no. | RT | fatty acids | area ($\times 10^6$) | (%)[a] | area ($\times 10^6$) | (%) |
| 1 | 3.15 | octanoic acid | nd[b] | 0 | 2.47 ± 0.13 | 0.34 ± 0.02 |
| 2 | 4.25 | decanoic acid | nd | 0 | 26.53 ± 0.23 | 3.65 ± 0.02 |
| 3 | 5.4 | dodecanoic acid | nd | nd | 2.27 ± 0.02 | 0.31 ± 0.01 |
| 4 | 6.52 | myristic acid (C14:0) | nd | nd | 4.97 ± 0.12 | 0.68 ± 0.01 |
| 5 | 7.92 | palmitic acid (C16:0) | 16.86 ± 2.61 | 8.82 ± 0.73 | 142.43 ± 1.19 | 19.58 ± 0.12 |
| 6 | 8.2 | palmitoleic acid (C:16:1) | 71.71 ± 4.81 | 37.65 ± 0.2 | 60.44 ± 1.57 | 8.31 ± 0.34 |
| 7 | 10.01 | estearic acid (C18:0) | 8.73 ± 1.15 | 4.57 ± 0.28 | 40.96 ± 2.72 | 5.63 ± 0.29 |
| 8 | 10.36 | oleic acid (C18:1) | 56.08 ± 6.02 | 29.40 ± 1.03 | 31.28 ± 4.53 | 4.30 ± 0.56 |
| 9 | 11.08 | linoleic acid (C18:2) | 3.63 ± 0.71 | 1.92 ± 0.51 | 43.62 ± 3.25 | 5.99 ± 0.36 |
| 10 | 12.27 | α-linolenic acid (C18:3) | nd | nd | 5.21 ± 0.59 | 0.72 ± 0.07 |
| 11 | 20.35 | peak 11 | 33.48 ± 0.11 | 17.62 ± 1.34 | 147.43 ± 10.17 | 20.26 ± 1.10 |
| 12 | 30.8 | peak 12 | nd | nd | 219.71 ± 10.43 | 30.22 ± 1.88 |
| total | | | 190.49 ± 13.77 | | 727.33 ± 10.67 | |
| ∑MCFA[c] | | | nd | nd | 31.28 | 4.30 |
| ∑SFA[d] | | | 25.59 | 13.40 | 188.35 | 25.90 |
| ∑UFA[e] | | | 131.42 | 68.98 | 140.56 | 19.32 |
| UFA/SFA | | | 5.14 | 5.15 | 0.75 | 0.75 |

[a] Normalized TIC signals = (TIC volatile compound/TIC from all volatile compounds) × 100. [b] Not detected. [c] Medium-chain fatty acids. [d] Long-chain saturated fatty acids. [e] Long-chain unsaturated fatty acids.

response compared to the sum of TIC responses from all the fatty acids in the sample. This allowed us to have a relative estimation of the percentage of each compound in the extracts. As can be seen in **Table 4**, the main fatty acids in the IDY extracts included medium-chain fatty acids, such as octanoic, decanoic and dodecanoic acids; long-chain saturated fatty acids such as myristic, palmitic and estearic acids and long-chain unsaturated fatty acids such as palmitoleic, oleic, linoleic and α-linolenic acids. All of them were identified in both extracts, and in general, this composition was in agreement with that corresponding to the plasmatic membrane of active dry yeast (*39*, *40*). Two other compounds that eluted at retention times of 20.35 and 30.80 min (peaks 11 and 12, respectively) were also found. Compared to the total fatty acids content, these compounds were found in larger amount in both extracts. The compound corresponding to peak 11 constituted 20% of the total fatty acid composition of both extracts, and it was tentatively identified as dioctyl adipate. This compound is widely used for the manufacturing of plastic and food packing material (*41*), and it may have migrated from the packaging into the IDY preparations. On the other hand, the compound corresponding to peak 12 was only detected in the IDY5 extract. It was tentatively identified as squalene, an intermediate in the synthesis of ergosterol in yeasts (*42*). Ergosterol can play an important role in the cell, reducing the damage of the plasmatic membrane during the rehydration of the ADY (*6*). Therefore, the ergosterol synthesis may have been promoted during the manufacturing of IDY5 preparation, which may explain the presence of intermediate metabolic products such as squalene. Comparing the fatty acid composition of both extracts, IDY5 showed a higher number of different fatty acids (twelve) compared to IDY1 (six) (**Table 4**). In contrast to what happened with the extract IDY1, the extract IDY5 showed some medium-chain fatty acids, such as α-linolenic acid and squalene. In addition, both extracts showed differences in the composition of saturated and unsaturated fatty acids. The percentage of unsaturated fatty acids (UFA) in IDY1 extract was almost five times higher than the concentration of saturated fatty acids (SFA) (**Table 4**). On the contrary, SFAs were more abundant in the IDY5 extract. These differences might be due to the effect of several factors related to the manufacturing conditions of both preparations, which can affect yeast plasmatic membrane composition such as differences in the nitrogen source (*40*), the aerobic and anaerobic conditions (*43*), the presence of lipids in the culture medium (*43*), the temperature and the species and strain of yeast (*39*) among others. It was previously shown that extracts obtained with hexane from IDY1 and IDY5 preparations inhibited the growth of LAB, although this effect was higher for the IDY5 extract (**Table 3**). This fact may be explained by the greater proportion of fatty acids in the IDY5 extract compared to the IDY1. This is in agreement with the results of Guilloux-Benatier et al. (*26*), who showed the inhibition on the growth of *O. oeni* by a mixture of fatty acids including short-, medium- and long-chain fatty acids. Besides, the proportion of short and medium chain fatty acids was also higher in the IDY5 extracts (**Table 4**). These compounds, and mainly decanoic acid, which represented the 3.6% of the total fatty acid content in IDY5 extract (**Table 4**), can inhibit the growth of some LAB as it has been widely described (*10*, *36*, *44*).

*Volatile Compounds*. Besides the fatty acid analysis the volatile composition of the hexane extracts from both preparations was also determined. **Table 5** shows the compounds tentatively identified in the samples. The percentage of TIC response of each compound compared to the sum of the TIC from the total volatiles identified in the samples was calculated to have an estimation of the proportion of each volatile compound in the extract. As can be seen, both extracts exhibited larger differences regarding the volatile composition. The IDY5 extract showed the highest number of different volatile compounds, and, in general, the TIC areas were also higher than in the IDY1 extract. In fact, the sum corresponding to the TIC areas of all the volatile compounds identified in the IDY5 extract was almost five times higher than those corresponding to the IDY1 extract. A total of 24 volatile compounds were identified in both samples, 17 of them were identified in the IDY5 extract and 12 in the IDY1. It is worth noticing that the volatile profile of IDY1 was mainly constituted by heterocyclic nitrogen compounds that are products from the reaction between sugars and amino acids and/or peptides present in the IDY preparations, which can take place during the thermal drying, in the last steps of their manufacturing (*19*, *45*). The major volatile compounds tentatively identified in the IDY1 extract were 2-pyrrolidone and 2-ethyl-3,5-dimethylpyrazine. However, IDY5 extract showed a different volatile profile, and besides the heterocyclic volatile nitrogen compounds from Maillard reaction, other compounds such as medium-chain

**Table 5.** Volatile Compounds Tentatively Identified in the IDY1 and IDY5 Hexane Extracts

| | | | RI | | | IDY1 | | IDY5 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| peak no. | RT | compounds | exptl[a] | lit.[b] | ID[c] | TIC ($\times 10^6$) | (%)[d] | TIC ($\times 10^6$) | (%) |
| 1 | 11.25 | 2,5-dimethylpyrazine | 908 | 913 | RI, MS | 2.01 ± 0.05 | 7.36 ± 0.17 | nd[e] | nd |
| 2 | 15.07 | 2-ethyl-6-methylpyrazine | 997 | 997 | RI, MS | 0.35 ± 0.01 | 1.29 ± 0.04 | nd | nd |
| 3 | 15.16 | 2-ethyl-5-methylpyrazine | 999 | 993 | RI, MS | 0.53 ± 0.09 | 1.95 ± 0.05 | nd | nd |
| 4 | 15.23 | 2,3,5-trimethylpyrazine | 1000 | 1000 | RI, MS | 3.05 ± 0.1 | 11.18 ± 0.4 | 0.75 ± 0.04 | 0.49 ± 0.00 |
| 5 | 16.03 | 2-hydroxy-3-methyl-2-cyclopenten-1-one | 1020 | | MS | nd | nd | 0.91 ± 0.06 | 0.60 ± 0.01 |
| 6 | 17.44 | 2-acetylpyrrole | 1055 | 1060 | RI, MS | 0.31 ± 0.01 | 1.15 ± 0.04 | 1.30 ± 0.26 | 0.85 ± 0.13 |
| 7 | 17.83 | 2-pyrrolidone | 1064 | 1076 | RI, MS | 11.10 ± 0.24 | 40.69 ± 0.76 | 6.39 ± 0.61 | 4.22 ± 0.19 |
| 8 | 18.20 | 2-ethyl-3,5-dimethylpyrazine | 1073 | 1083 | RI, MS | 6.37 ± 0.02 | 23.35 ± 0.01 | 2.05 ± 0.06 | 1.36 ± 0.03 |
| 9 | 19.13 | isopropylmethoxypyrazine | 1096 | 1097 | RI, MS | 0.89 ± 0.11 | 3.25 ± 0.40 | nd | nd |
| 10 | 19.50 | 3-hydroxy-2-methyl-4*H*-pyran-4-one | 1106 | | MS | nd | nd | 21.94 ± 2.62 | 14.49 ± 1.00 |
| 11 | 20.03 | 1*H*-pyrrole 5-methyl, 2-carboxaldehyde | 1120 | 1105 | RI, MS | nd | nd | 1.50 ± 0.14 | 0.99 ± 0.04 |
| 12 | 21.30 | 2,3-diethyl-6-methylpyrazine | 1153 | 1158 | RI, MS | 0.25 ± 0.00 | 0.91 ± 0.01 | nd | nd |
| 13 | 21.46 | 3,5-diethyl-2-methylpyrazine | 1157 | 1160 | RI, MS | 0.82 ± 0.02 | 2.99 ± 0.1 | nd | nd |
| 14 | 22.11 | octanoic acid | 1175 | 1175 | RI, MS | nd | nd | 8.62 ± 0.12 | 5.71 ± 0.21 |
| 15 | 23.62 | benzothiazole | 1215 | 1221 | RI, MS | 0.36 ± 0.06 | 1.32 ± 0.03 | 1.36 ± 0.13 | 0.90 ± 0.04 |
| 16 | 24.72 | benzeneacetic acid | 1246 | 1254 | RI, MS | nd | nd | 1.46 ± 0.27 | 0.97 ± 0.23 |
| 17 | 27.10 | 2,5-dimethyl-3-isopentylpyrazine | 1315 | 1315 | RI, MS | 1.24 ± 0.04 | 4.53 ± 0.16 | nd | nd |
| 18 | 27.65 | benzenepropanoic acid | 1331 | 1343 | RI, MS | nd | nd | 2.39 ± 0.27 | 1.59 ± 0.26 |
| 19 | 29.00 | decanoic acid | 1372 | 1380 | RI, MS | nd | nd | 81.97 ± 5.12 | 54.22 ± 0.64 |
| 20 | 29.61 | ethyl decanoate | 1391 | 1391 | RI, MS | nd | nd | 2.15 ± 0.31 | 1.42 ± 0.13 |
| 21 | 34.80 | dodecanoic acid | 1560 | 1567 | RI, MS | nd | nd | 10.26 ± 1.40 | 6.82 ± 1.27 |
| 22 | 35.66 | dodecanoic acid ethyl ester | 1589 | 1581 | RI, MS | nd | nd | 3.36 ± 0.47 | 2.22 ± 0.20 |
| 23 | 40.25 | myristic acid | 1755 | 1768 | RI, MS | nd | nd | 2.51 ± 0.71 | 1.67 ± 0.55 |
| 24 | 43.81 | nonadecane | 1893 | 1900 | RI, MS | nd | nd | 2.23 ± 0.36 | 1.47 ± 0.16 |
| | | total | | | | 27.27 ± 0.1 | | 155.37 ± 0.1 | |

[a] RIs calculated with an alkane mixture (C5−C30). [b] RIs reported in the literature (NIST web database). [c] Identification method: RI identified by retention index, MS identified by mass spectra (Wiley libraries). [d] Normalized TIC signals = (TIC volatile compound/TIC from all volatile compounds) × 100. [e] Not detected.

fatty acids and their corresponding ethyl esters, such as ethyl decanoate and ethyl dodecanoate, were also identified. In this extract (IDY5), the major compounds corresponded to decanoic acid and the volatile compound tentatively identified such as 3-hydroxy-2-methyl-4*H*-pyran-4-one.

The volatile compounds identified in the two extracts may be responsible for the inhibition on the growth of LAB (**Table 3**). In fact, besides the higher amount of fatty acids detected in the IDY5 extract, the corresponding sterified forms present in greater amount in the IDY5 extract, may also have inhibited the LAB growth (*26*). In addition, the heterocyclic volatile nitrogen compounds present in both preparations could also contribute to the observed inhibitory effect. In fact, it has been previously shown that some of these compounds can have antimicrobial activities (*46*, *47*). However, the effect of these volatiles from IDY on wine LAB deserves further investigation.

In summary, the results from this work have shown that the PLE technique employing solvents of different polarity can be useful to obtain extracts from IDY preparations of different composition which have shown different effect on the growth of LAB. From the chemical characterization of the extracts, amino acids such as alanine, valine, leucine, methionine and threonine and mannose from polysaccharides promoted the growth of LAB while medium-chain fatty acids, such as octanoic, decanoic and dodecanoic acids, and their corresponding esters were more related to an inhibition of the bacterial growth. On the contrary, heterocyclic volatile nitrogen compounds also seemed to show an inhibition effect. Therefore, differences in the proportion of these compounds between the IDY preparations currently available in the market may have different consequences on wine LAB growth. As a whole, in spite of the limited number of LAB strains essayed, the results from this work should be considered as the starting point for deeper research with the objective of looking for more selective formulation of IDY preparations with specific enological applications and without provoking undesirable effects in wines.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENT

The authors thank Drs. B. Bartolomé and E. Ibañez for the availability they showed in the use of their equipment during this work.

## LITERATURE CITED

(1) Pozo-Bayon, M. A.; Andujar-Ortiz, I.; Moreno-Arribas, M. V. Scientific evidences beyond the application of inactive dry yeast preparations in winemaking. *Food Res. Int.* **2009**, *42* (7), 754–761.

(2) Feuillat, M. Nouveaux adjuvants oenologiques possibles d'origine levurienne. *Bull. OIV* **2001**, *849−850*, 753–771.

(3) Caridi, A. New perspectives in safety and quality enhancement of wine through selection of yeasts based on the parietal adsorption activity. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.* **2007**, *120* (1−2), 167–172.

(4) Comuzzo, P.; Tat, L.; Tonizzo, A.; Battistutta, F. Yeast derivatives (extracts and autolysates) in winemaking: Release of volatile compounds and effects on wine aroma volatility. *Food Chem.* **2006**, *99* (2), 217–230.

(5) Dulau, L.; Ortiz-Julien, A.; Trioli, G. *Method for active dry yeast rehydration and rehydration medium*. 2002.

(6) Soubeyrand, V.; Luparia, V.; Williams, P.; Doco, T.; Vernhet, A.; Ortiz-Julien, A.; Salmon, J. M. Formation of micella containing solubilized sterols during rehydration of active dry yeasts improves their fermenting capacity. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2005**, *53* (20), 8025–8032.

(7) Caridi, A. Protective agents used to reverse the metabolic changes induced in wine yeasts by concomitant osmotic and thermal stress. *Lett. Appl. Microbiol.* **2002**, *35* (2), 98–101.

(8) Pozo-Bayon, M. A.; Andujar-Ortiz, I.; Alcaide-Hidalgo, J. M.; Martin-Alvarez, P. J.; Moreno-Arribas, M. V. Characterization of commercial inactive dry yeast preparations for enological use based on their ability to release soluble compounds and their behavior

toward aroma compounds in model wines. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2009**, *57* (22), 10784–10792.
(9) Feuillat, M.; Guerreau, J. Les nouveaux activateurs de la fermentation alcoolique. *Bull. OIV* **1996**, *789*−*790*, 987–998.
(10) Carrete, R.; Vidal, M. T.; Bordons, A.; Constanti, M. Inhibitory effect of sulfur dioxide and other stress compounds in wine on the ATPase activity of *Oenococcus oeni*. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* **2002**, *211* (2), 155–159.
(11) Lafon-Lafourcade, S.; Geneix, C.; Ribéreau-Gayon, P. Ways of initiating the action of yeast ghosts during winemaking. *Connaiss. Vigne Vin* **1984**, *18*, 111–125.
(12) Constantini, A.; García-Moruno, E.; Moreno-Arribas, M. V., Biochemical transformations produced by malolactic fermentation. In *Wine chemistry and biochemistry*; Moreno-Arribas, M. V., Polo, M. C., Eds.; Springer: New York, USA, 2009; pp 27−57.
(13) Garcia-Ruiz, A.; Bartolome, B.; Cueva, C.; Martin-Alvarez, P. J.; Moreno-Arribas, M. V. Inactivation of oenological lactic acid bacteria (*Lactobacillus hilgardii* and *Pediococcus pentosaceus*) by wine phenolic compounds. *J. Appl. Microbiol.* **2009**, *107*, 1042–1057.
(14) Guilloux-Benatier, M.; Chassagne, D. Comparison of components released by fermented or active dried yeasts after aging on lees in a model wine. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2003**, *51* (3), 746–751.
(15) Remize, F.; Augagneur, Y.; Guilloux-Benatier, M.; Guzzo, J. Effect of nitrogen limitation and nature of the feed upon *Oenococcus oeni* metabolism and extracellular protein production. *J. Appl. Microbiol.* **2005**, *98* (3), 652–661.
(16) Remize, F.; Gaudin, A.; Kong, Y.; Guzzo, J.; Alexandre, H.; Krieger, S.; Guilloux-Benatier, M. *Oenococcus oeni* preference for peptides: qualitative and quantitative analysis of nitrogen assimilation. *Arch. Microbiol.* **2006**, *185* (6), 459–469.
(17) Man, J. C.; Rogosa, M.; Sharpe, M. E. A medium for the cultivation of *Lactobacilli*. *J. Appl. Microbiol.* **1960**, *23* (1), 130–135.
(18) Caspritz, G.; Radler, F. Malolactic enzyme of *Lactobacillus plantarum* purification properties and distribution among bacteria. *J. Biol. Chem.* **1983**, *258* (8), 4907–4910.
(19) Pozo-Bayon, M. A.; Andujar-Ortiz, I.; Moreno-Arribas, M. V. Volatile profile and potential of inactive dry yeast-based winemaking additives to modify the volatile composition of wines. *J. Sci. Food Agric.* **2009**, *89* (10), 1665–1673.
(20) Rojo-Bezares, B.; Saenz, Y.; Zarazaga, M.; Torres, C.; Ruiz-Larrea, F. Antimicrobial activity of nisin against *Oenococcus oeni* and other wine bacteria. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.* **2007**, *116* (1), 32–36.
(21) Moreno-Arribas, V.; Pueyo, E.; Polo, M. C.; Martin- Alvarez, P. J. Changes in the amino acid composition of the different nitrogenous fractions during the aging of wine with yeasts. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **1998**, *46* (10), 4042–4051.
(22) Nuñez, Y. P.; Carrascosa, A. V.; Gonzalez, R.; Polo, M. C.; Martinez-Rodriguez, A. Isolation and characterization of a thermally extracted yeast cell wall fraction potentially useful for improving the foaming properties of sparkling wines. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2006**, *54* (20), 7898–7903.
(23) Nehme, N.; Mathieu, F.; Taillandier, P. Impact of the co-culture of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae-Oenococcus oeni* on malolactic fermentation and partial characterization of a yeast-derived inhibitory peptidic fraction. *Food Microbiol.* **2010**, *27* (1), 150–157.
(24) Mendiola, J. A.; Herrero, M.; Cifuentes, A.; Ibanez, E. Use of compressed fluids for sample preparation: Food applications. *J. Chromatogr., A* **2007**, *1152* (1−2), 234–246.
(25) Alexandre, H.; Costello, P. J.; Remize, F.; Guzzo, J.; Guilloux-Benatier, M. *Saccharomyces cerevisiae - Oenococcus oeni* interactions in wine: current knowledge and perspectives. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.* **2004**, *93* (2), 141–154.
(26) Guilloux-Benatier, M.; Le Fur, Y.; Feuillat, M. Influence of fatty acids on the growth of wine microorganisms *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and *Oenococcus oeni*. *J. Ind. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* **1998**, *20* (3−4), 144–149.
(27) Fernandez, P. A. A.; Saguir, F. M.; de Nadra, M. C. M. Effect of amino acids and peptides on growth of *Pediococcus pentosaceus* from wine. *Latin Am. Appl. Res.* **2003**, *33* (3), 225–229.
(28) Saguir, F. M.; de Nadra, M. C. M. Effect of L-malic and citric acids metabolism on the essential amino acid requirements for *Oenococcus oeni* growth. *J. Appl. Microbiol.* **2002**, *93* (2), 295–301.
(29) Vasserot, Y.; Dion, C.; Bonnet, E.; Maujean, A.; Jeandet, P. A study into the role of L-aspartic acid on the metabolism of L-malic acid and D-glucose by *Oenococcus oeni*. *J. Appl. Microbiol.* **2001**, *90* (3), 380–387.
(30) Arena, M. E.; Saguir, F. M.; de Nadra, M. C. M. Arginine, citrulline and ornithine metabolism by lactic acid bacteria from wine. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.* **1999**, *52* (3), 155–161.
(31) Klis, F. M.; Boorsma, A.; De Groot, P. W. J. Cell wall construction in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Yeast* **2006**, *23* (3), 185–202.
(32) Aguilar-Uscanga, B.; Francois, J. M. A study of the yeast cell wall composition and structure in response to growth conditions and mode of cultivation. *Lett. Appl. Microbiol.* **2003**, *37* (3), 268–274.
(33) Rodriguez, A. V.; Denadra, M. C. M. Interaction between *Lactobacillus hilgardii* and *Pediococcus pentosaceus* and their metabolism of sugars and organic acids. *World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* **1995**, *11* (3), 349–350.
(34) Zhang, D. S.; Lovitt, R. W. Studies on growth and metabolism of *Oenococcus oeni* on sugars and sugar mixtures. *J. Appl. Microbiol.* **2005**, *99* (3), 565–572.
(35) Guilloux-Benatier, M.; Guerreau, J.; Feuillat, M. Influence of initial colloid content on yeast macromolecule production and on the metabolism of wine microorganisms. *Am. J. Enol. Vitic.* **1995**, *46* (4), 486–492.
(36) Edwards, C. G.; Beelman, R. B. Inhibition of the malolactic bacterium, *Leuconostoc oenos* (Psu-1), by decanoic acid and subsequent removal of the inhibition by yeast ghosts. *Am. J. Enol. Vitic.* **1987**, *38* (3), 239–242.
(37) Guilloux-Benatier, M.; Pageault, O.; Man, A.; Feuillat, M. Lysis of yeast cells by *Oenococcus oeni* enzymes. *J. Ind. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* **2000**, *25* (4), 193–197.
(38) Capucho, I.; Sanromao, M. V. Effect of ethanol and fatty acids on malolactic activity of *Leuconostoc oenos*. *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* **1994**, *42* (2−3), 391–395.
(39) Torija, M. J.; Beltran, G.; Novo, M.; Poblet, M.; Guillamon, J. M.; Mas, A.; Rozes, N. Effects of fermentation temperature and *Saccharomyces* species on the cell fatty acid composition and presence of volatile compounds in wine. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.* **2003**, *85* (1−2), 127–136.
(40) Torija, M. J.; Beltran, G.; Novo, M.; Poblet, M.; Rozes, N.; Guillamon, J. M.; Mas, A. Effect of the nitrogen source on the fatty acid composition of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Food Microbiol.* **2003**, *20* (2), 255–258.
(41) Badeka, A. B.; Pappa, K.; Kontominas, M. G. Effect of microwave versus conventional heating on the migration of dioctyl adipate and acetyltributyl citrate plasticizers from food grade PVC and P(VDC/VC) films into fatty foodstuffs. *Z. Lebensm.-Unters. Forsch.* **1999**, *208* (5−6), 429–433.
(42) Kennedy, M. A.; Barbuch, R.; Bard, M. Transcriptional regulation of the squalene synthase gene (ERG9) in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* **1999**, *1445* (1), 110–122.
(43) Bardi, L.; Cocito, C.; Marzona, M. *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* cell fatty acid composition and release during fermentation without aeration and in absence of exogenous lipids. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.* **1999**, *47* (1−2), 133–140.
(44) Nehme, N.; Mathieu, F.; Taillandier, P. Quantitative study of interactions between *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and *Oenococcus oeni* strains. *J. Ind. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* **2008**, *35* (7), 685–693.
(45) Pozo-Bayón, M. A.; Andújar-Ortiz, I.; Mendiola, J. A.; Ibañez, E.; Moreno-Arribas, M. V. Application of supercritical CO2 extraction for the elimination of odorant volatile compounds from winemaking inactive dry yeast preparation. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2010**, *58*, 3772–3778.
(46) Bonde, C. G.; Gaikwad, N. J. Synthesis and preliminary evaluation of some pyrazine containing thiazolines and thiazolidinones as antimicrobial agents. *Bioorg. Med. Chem.* **2004**, *12* (9), 2151–2161.
(47) Einarsson, H.; Snygg, B. G.; Eriksson, C. Inhibition of bacterial growth by Maillard reaction products. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **1983**, *31* (5), 1043–1047.

**Received for review March 26, 2010. Revised manuscript received June 1, 2010. Accepted June 8, 2010. This work has been funded with the projects AGL 2006-04514 and PET2007-0134. I.A.-O. and A.G.-R. thank CAM and CSIC for their respective research contracts. M.A.P.-B. thanks MICINN for her Ramon y Cajal contract.**

Journal of Applied Microbiology

Journal of Applied Microbiology ISSN 1364-5072

ORIGINAL ARTICLE

# Degradation of biogenic amines by vineyard ecosystem fungi. Potential use in winemaking

C. Cueva[1], A. García-Ruiz[1], E. González-Rompinelli[1], B. Bartolome[1], P.J. Martín-Álvarez[1], O. Salazar[2], M.F. Vicente[3], G.F. Bills[3] and M.V. Moreno-Arribas[1]

1 Instituto de Investigación en Ciencias de la Alimentación (CIAL), CSIC-UAM, C/Nicolás Cabrera 9, Campus de la Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, 28049 Madrid, Spain
2 Genómica S.A.U (Zeltia), Alcarria 7, 28823 Madrid, Spain
3 Fundación MEDINA, Parque Tecnológico de Ciencias de Salud, Armilla, 18100, Granada, Spain

**Keywords**
biogenic amines, fungi, grapevine, molecular characterization, wine safety.

**Correspondence**
M. Victoria Moreno-Arribas, C/Nicolás Cabrera 9, Madrid 28049, Cierva 3, Madrid 28006, Spain. E-mail: victoria. moreno@csic.es

2011/1846: received 28 October 2011, revised 29 December 2011 and accepted 13 January 2012

doi:10.1111/j.1365-2672.2012.05243.x

## Abstract

**Aims:** To evaluate the ability of grapevine ecosystem fungi to degrade histamine, tyramine and putrescine in synthetic medium and in wines.
**Methods and Results:** Grapevine and vineyard soil fungi were isolated from four locations of Spain and were subsequently identified by PCR. A total of 44 fungi were evaluated for *in vitro* amine degradation in a microfermentation system. Amine degradation by fungi was assayed by reversed-phase (RP)-HPLC. All fungi were able to degrade at least two different primary amines. Species of *Pencillium citrinum*, *Alternaria* sp., *Phoma* sp., *Ulocladium chartarum* and *Epicoccum nigrum* were found to exhibit the highest capacity for amine degradation. In a second experiment, cell-free supernatants of *P. citrinum* CIAL-274,760 (CECT 20782) grown in yeast carbon base with histamine, tyramine or putrescine, were tested for their ability to degrade amines in three different wines (red, white and synthetic). The highest levels of biogenic amine degradation were obtained with histamine-induced enzymatic extract.
**Conclusion:** The study highlighted the ability of grapevine ecosystem fungi to degrade biogenic amines and their potential application for biogenic amines removal in wine.
**Significance and Impact of Study:** The fungi extracts described in this study may be useful in winemaking to reduce the biogenic amines content of wines, thereby preventing the possible adverse effects on health in sensitive individuals and the trade and export of wine.

## Introduction

Biogenic amines are nitrogenous compounds of low molecular weight found in most fermented foods such as cheeses, dairy products, fish, meat, wine and beer (Ten Brink *et al.* 1990; Halàsz *et al.* 1994). These biologically produced amines are essential at low concentrations for normal metabolic and physiological functions in animals, plants and micro-organisms. However, biogenic amines can have adverse effects at high concentrations and pose a health risk for sensitive individuals (Moreno-Arribas *et al.* 2009). A number of countries have implemented upper limits for histamine in food and wine. This development has already started to threaten commercial export transactions and may become more serious and may generate, in a nearby future, a competitive situation between wine industries. The total content of amines in wine varies from trace levels up to 130 mg $l^{-1}$ (Soufleros *et al.* 1998). The most prevalent biogenic amines in wine include histamine, tyramine and putrescine (Bauza *et al.* 1995; Silla Santos 1996; Marcobal *et al.* 2006), which are mainly produced from microbial decarboxylation of the amino acids histidine, tyrosine and ornithine, respectively. Consumption of foods and beverages with high amounts of amines can have toxic effects (Ancín-Azpilicueta *et al.* 2008) that could be more severe in sensitive consumers having a reduced mono- (MAO) and diamino oxidase (DAO) activity (Taylor 1986; Maintz and Novak 2007; Ancín-

Azpilicueta *et al.* 2008). Both, MAO, a flavin-containing monoamine oxidase and DAO, a copper-containing amine oxidase or diamine oxidase, are a large group of enzymes catalysing oxidative deamination of amines (Yagodina *et al.* 2002). The activity of these enzymes is maximum under neutral to alkaline conditions, and oxygen is necessary for their action (Beutling 1992). The activity of these enzymes is reduced with the consumption of ethanol, a major compound found in wine, increasing the toxic effect of the biogenic amines (Ten Brink *et al.* 1990).

The high secretory capacity of filamentous fungi has been widely commercially exploited. Recent progress in elucidating primary metabolism pathways in fungi information has been applied to create biotechnologically improved strains (Conesa *et al.* 2001). Enzymatic removal of amines may be a safe and economic way to eliminate these troublesome compounds from wines and other fermented foods. Several kinds of filamentous fungi are known to produce amine oxidase activity when using amines as a sole nitrogen source for growth (Yamada *et al.* 1965, 1966, 1972; Adachi and Yamada 1970; Isobe *et al.* 1982). Two kinds of amine oxidases have been purified and characterized from fungi (Frébort *et al.* 1996, 1997a,b). Additionally, the genome of *Aspergillus niger* contains six genes encoding for amine oxidases. One of those genes has been heterologously expressed in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Kolaříková *et al.* 2009).

Fungi associated with the grapevine ecosystems potentially could be well adapted to utilize biogenic amines in grapes and fermented grape must. To test this hypothesis, we isolated fungi from the soils and living grapevines in four vineyards in central Spain. The fungi were grown in defined medium using a selection of free amines (i.e. histamine, tyramine and putrescine) as the sole nitrogen source using a microfermentation system (Duetz 2007). Amine degradation by fungi was assayed by reversed-phase (RP)-HPLC. Presently, no information exists about the potential of grapevine fungi to degrade biogenic amines. The purposes of this article were as follows: (i) to isolate and identify a set of fungi adapted to the grapevine environment, (ii) to screen these fungi for their ability to degrade histamine, tyramine and putrescine and (iii) to determine whether any of these fungal isolates (with high biogenic amines degradation ability) were able to decrease biogenic amines content in wines.

## Materials and methods

### Chemicals

Histamine dihydrochloride and 1,4-diaminobutane dihydrochloride (putrescine) were obtained from Fluka (Steinheim, Germany). Tyramine hydrochloride was purchased from Sigma-Aldrich (St. Louis, MO, USA).

### Fungal isolation

Vineyard soil and plants were sampled at four locations of Spain during the spring of 2008. To isolate endophytic fungi, grapevine stems were cut from grapevine plants, placed in clean paper envelopes and transported to the laboratory at ambient temperature the same day. Samples were stored at 4°C up to 48 h before processing. Bark and leaf bud surfaces were disinfected by sequential 30-s washes in 70% ethanol, 5% sodium hypochlorite, 70% ethanol and sterile water (bark samples), and 70% ethanol and sterile $H_2O$ (leaf bud samples). To obtain xylem samples, grapevine stems were split at the distal end to expose the fresh uncontaminated xylem, and small chips were removed aseptically from the centre of the stem's interior with a sterile scalpel and forceps. After surface decontamination, individual bark fragments, xylem chips and leaf buds were aseptically transferred to each well of 48-well tissue culture plates containing YMC medium [malt extract (Becton Dickinson, Franklin Lakes, NJ), 10 g; yeast extract (Becton Dickinson), 2 g; agar (Conda, Madrid, Spain), 20 g; cyclosporin A, 4 mg; streptomycin sulfate, 50 mg; terramycin, 50 mg; distilled $H_2O$, 1 l]. Eighteen 48-well microplates were prepared per plant (six for bark fragments, six for xylem chips and six for leaf buds). Isolation plates were dried briefly in a laminar flow hood to remove excess liquid from agar surfaces and incubated for 2 weeks at 22°C and 70% relative humidity.

Soil samples were sieved before fungi isolation. Soil aliquots were first washed and separated into particles, and using a particle filtration method to reduce the number of colonies of heavily sporulating fungi (Bills *et al.* 2004). Washed soil particles were plated using a dilution-to-extinction strategy (Collado *et al.* 2007; Sánchez Márquez *et al.* 2011). Approximately 0·5 $cm^2$ of washed soil particles was resuspended in 30 ml of sterile $H_2O$. Ten-microlitre aliquots of particle suspensions were pipetted per well into 48-well tissue culture plates containing YMC medium. Nine 48-well microplates were prepared per sample. Isolation plates were dried briefly in a laminar flow hood to remove excess liquid from agar surfaces and incubated for 2 weeks at 22°C and 70% relative humidity.

### Generation of fungi inoculums

Emerging fungal colonies from isolation plates were transferred to Yeast Malt Agar [malt extract (Difco, Franklin Lakes, NJ), 10 g; yeast extract (Difco), 2 g; bacteriologic agar (Conda), 20 g; distilled $H_2O$, 1 l] at 22°C for 2 weeks to obtain pure cultures. Three to four mycelial

discs were cut from each 60-mm plate with a sterile Transfer Tube (Spectrum Laboratories, Rancho Dominguez, CA, USA). Mycelia discs were extruded from the Transfer Tube and crushed in the bottom of tubes containing 8 ml of SMYA medium (neopeptone (Difco), 10 g; maltose (Conda), 40 g; yeast extract (Difco), 10 g; bacteriologic agar (Conda), 4 g; distilled $H_2O$, 1 l) and two cover glasses (22 $mm^2$). Tubes were agitated on an orbital shaker (200 rev $min^{-1}$, 5 cm throw), and rotation of the cover glasses continually sheared hyphae and mycelial disc fragments to produce hyphal suspensions consisting of minute hyphal aggregates and fine mycelial pellets. Tubes were agitated 4 days at 22°C in Kühner environmental chambers (ISF-4-V) equipped with inclinable (approximately 75°) tube racks.

### Molecular identification

*DNA extraction.*
Approximately 1 ml of fungi inoculum from each tube was transferred into 96-well plates with a Transfer Tube (Spectrum Laboratories). Total genomic DNA from the different micro-organisms was isolated using a Master Pure ™ Gram Positive DNA Purification kit (Epicentre Biotechnologies, Madison, WI) following manufacturer's instruction; slight modifications were made to improve fungi DNA extraction. The modifications carried out were as follows: (i) some centrifugation steps were made twice (the first step of Gram Positive DNA Purification Protocol and the seventh step in the DNA Precipitation), (ii) the volume of isopropanol added for DNA precipitation was 300 $\mu$l, followed by a drying step in a Genevac HT-24 vacuum centrifuge at 45°C for 15 min, and (iii) DNA extracts were resuspended in 100 $\mu$l of Milli-Q water.

*PCR amplification.*
DNA extracted was used for PCR amplification. DNAs were subjected to PCR with primers ITS1 and ITS4 (White *et al.* 1990). Reactions were performed in a final volume of 50 $\mu$l containing 0·2 mmol $l^{-1}$ of the four dNTPs (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA), 0·05 $\mu$mol $l^{-1}$ of each primer, 5 $\mu$l of the extracted DNA and 0·5 U *Taq* polymerase (Appligene, Illkirch, France) with its appropriate reaction buffer. Controls without fungi DNA were included for each PCR experiment. Amplifications were performed in a Thermocycler PCR PTC-200 (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA), according to the following profile: 40 cycles of 1 min at 95°C, 1 min at 51°C and 2 min at 72°C. Amplifications products were visualized by electrophoresis in 1% agarose gels (Invitrogen E-Gel$^R$ 48 1% (GP) G8008-01) using an Invitrogen E-Base. PCR products were purified using Ilustra GFX 96 PCR Purification Kit (Amersham Biosciences, Piscataway, NJ).

*DNA sequencing and phylogenetic sequence analysis.*
The purified PCR products were used as a template in sequencing reactions with the same primers of PCR amplification. Amplified and cloned DNA fragments were sequenced by using an ABI Prism Dye terminator cycle sequencing kit (Amersham Biosciences). Sequences were assembled and aligned using Genstudio software (Genestudio Inc., Suwanee, GA, USA). The ITS1-5·8S-ITS2 sequences were aligned with CLUSTAL W (Thompson *et al.* 1994). The phylogenetic analysis was complemented with ITS1-5·8S-ITS2 sequences of fungal species available in GenBank and with similarity searches using BLAST. The data were re-sampled with 1000 bootstrap replicates (Felsenstein 1985) by using the heuristic search option of PAUP (Swofford 1993). The percentage of bootstrap replicates that yielded each grouping was used as a measure of statistical confidence. A grouping found on 95% of the bootstrap replicates was considered statistically significant.

### Degradation of biogenic amines by fungi

Forty-four fungi isolates from grapevine plants and soils were screened for their ability to degrade biogenic amines in assay broth consisting of yeast carbon base (YCB) (Sigma-Aldrich) supplemented with histamine, tyramine or putrescine (0·05 g $l^{-1}$) as a single nitrogen source to induce amine oxidase activity. Assay broth (pH 4·5) was filter-sterilized (Millipore Express Plus, 0·22 $\mu$m). Before inoculation, a Multidrop Combi (Thermo Fisher Scientific, Inc., Waltham, MA, USA) was used to fill sterilized deepwell 24-well plates with assay broth (4 ml $well^{-1}$). Using transfer tubes, approximately 0·5 cm of each fungi inoculum was transferred to its corresponding well. The fermentation plates were agitated for 10 days at 22°C. Assays were made in duplicate.

Cultured mycelium was separated from the culture broth by filtration (Syringe Filters with Luer tip; Agilent Technologies, Santa Clara, CA). As a negative control for degradation of biogenic amines, 1 ml of uninoculated sterile culture broth from a control well was also analysed by reversed-phase high-performance chromatography (RP-HPLC).

Based on primary screening results, five fungi from the grapevine environment were able to degrade biogenic amines, and two generally regarded as safe (GRAS) fungi, *Aspergillus oryzae* CECT 2094 and *Penicillium roqueforti* CECT 2905, obtained from the Spanish Type Culture Collection (CECT) were selected for further experiments. Assays to measure the degradation of biogenic amines were the same as mentioned previously. The culture pH was measured at initial and final incubation time.

### Degradation of biogenic amines by fungal enzymes in wine

Three different wines (red, white and synthetic) were selected for the experiment. Red wine (pH 4·06) was selected because of its high natural biogenic amines content (19·33 mg $l^{-1}$ of histamine, 2·07 mg $l^{-1}$ of tyramine and 22·66 mg $l^{-1}$ of putrescine). White wine (pH 3·27) was supplemented with histamine, tyramine and putrescine to have a final concentration of 0·05 g $l^{-1}$ of each amine. Synthetic wine was prepared by mixing 12% ethanol (v/v) (VWR, Leuven, Belgium) and 4 g $l^{-1}$ tartaric acid (Panreac, Barcelona, Spain). After the pH was adjusted to four with NaOH (Panreac), biogenic amines were added at the same concentration as in white wine.

*Penicillium citrinum* CIAL-274,760 (CECT 20782) was selected for further experiments because of its ability to degrade biogenic amines. To prepare crude extract, approximately 0·5 cm of inoculum was used to inoculate flaks containing 25 ml of assay broth, consisting of Yeast Carbon Base (Sigma-Aldrich, St Louis, MO) and 0·05 g $l^{-1}$ histamine dihydrochloride (extract A), tyramine hydrochloride (extract B) or putrescine (extract C). All experiments were carried out in duplicate. One flask was prepared plus its corresponding control (amine plus YCB) per amine. The culture was incubated for 1 week on an orbital shaker incubator at 200 (rev $min^{-1}$), 22°C and 70% relative humidity (RH). Cultured mycelium was separated from the culture broth by filtration (Millipore Express Plus, 0·22 $\mu$m). Filtered supernatant was used as a crude extract. Crude extracts were analysed at least twice by RP-HPLC.

To test whether the crude extracts had the ability to degrade wine biogenic amines, the following steps were carried out: 0·5 ml of crude extract was added to 1 ml of wine. After 18-h incubation at 35°C, the reaction was stopped by the addition of 1·5 ml 1 mol $l^{-1}$ HCl. Samples were filtered and analysed by RP-HPLC. Biogenic amine degradation by the crude extract was expressed as degradation percentage, by comparing the concentration of amines in the sample with respect to its control. Samples that were not used immediately were preserved at −20°C.

### Biogenic amines analysis

Biogenic amine degradation was analysed by reversed-phase (RP)-HPLC according to the previously described method (Marcobal *et al.* 2005). Briefly, the liquid chromatography protocol employed a Waters 600 Controller programmable solvent module (Waters, Milford, MA, USA), a WISP 710B autosampler (Waters) and a HP 1046-A fluorescence detector (Hewlett Packard). Chromatographic data were collected and analysed with a Millenium32 system (Waters). The separations were performed on a Waters Nova-Pak C18 (150 × 3·9 mm i.d., 60 Å, 4 $\mu$m) column with a matching guard cartridge. Samples were submitted to an automatic precolumn derivatization reaction with *o*-phthaldialdehyde (OPA), prior to injection. Derivatized amines were monitored by fluorescent detection (excitation wavelength of 340 nm, and emission wavelength of 425 nm). Samples were previously filtered through Millipore filters (0·45 $\mu$m) and directly injected in duplicate onto the HPLC system. All reagents used were of HPLC grade.

## Results

### Survey of fungi in the grapevine ecosystem

One of the aims of this study was to isolate a diverse set of fungi representative of the vineyard ecosystem. A total of 224 strains were isolated from the grapevine plants and 66 from the soil (Table 1). The number of isolates per samples, as well as the number of different genera from each, was calculated to compare the richness and diversity of fungi from different sites. The best results regarding number and variety of fungi were obtained from Escuela de la Vid grapevine plants (Table 1).

**Table 1** Distribution of fungi isolated from four Spanish vineyard ecosystems

| | Number | | Number of isolates | | Isolates per samples | | Number of genera | | Unidentified fungus | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Location | Plants | Soils | Plants | Soils | Plants | Soils | Plants | Soils | Plants | Soils |
| Villamanrique del Tajo (Madrid) | 4 | – | 30 | – | 7,5 | – | 12 | – | 3 | – |
| Escuela de la Vid (Madrid) | 5 | – | 97 | – | 19,4 | – | 17 | – | 17 | – |
| Membrilla (Ciudad Real) | 9 | 2 | 70 | 31 | 7,77 | 15,5 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 6 |
| Tortuero (Guadalajara) | 6 | 1 | 27 | 35 | 4,5 | 35 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 13 |
| Total | 24 | 3 | 224 | 66 | – | – | 44 | 25 | 45 | 19 |

–, no fungi found.

### Molecular identification of isolates

Comparisons of nucleotide sequences of different isolates of fungus with sequences in GenBank were able to identify most of the fungi to at least the genus level, with some exceptions. Best GenBank BLAST match identifications and GenBank accession numbers of fungi are provided in Table 3. The majority of the fungi isolated in this study were *Phoma* sp., *Alternaria* sp. and *Fusarium* sp. These genera accounted for 22·8% of all isolates. Unidentifiable fungi were designated as 'unidentified fungus'.

### Phylogenetic analysis

To assess the phylogenetic affinities among fungi isolates, ITS sequences were compared against GenBank sequence database using BLAST analysis. A phylogenetic tree was generated by neighbour-joining method, and sequence of reference strains were incorporated into the tree (Fig. 1). Unidentified *Ascomycete* AF502791 and *Microdochium bolleyi* AJ279454 were the most disparate ITS sequences and were not clearly associated with any other grouping of strains. The remaining tree was divided into two main branches (Fig. 1a,b). The first branch with a strong bootstrap (98%) includes reference sequences belonging to orders *Xylariales* and *Sordariales* (class *Sordariomycetes*) (Table 2). Three isolates in this branch could not be associated with any known sequences, suggesting the existence of a new lineage. The other main branch (Fig. 1b) including the majority of the isolates was well supported (81% bootstrap). It was further divided into two sub-branches (Fig. 1c,d) with reasonable support. Branch c included isolates belonging to the orders *Hypocreales*, *Microascales*, *Clalosphaeriales* and *Phyllachoreales* (class *Sordariomycetes*) (Table 2). Branch d seemed to correspond with orders *Capnodiales*, *Botryosphaeriales*, *Dothideales* and *Pleosporales* (class *Dothideomycetes*), *Eurotiales* and *Onygenales* (class *Eurotiomycetes*), *Xylariales* (*Sordariomycetes*) and finally, *Agaricales* (class *Agaromycetes*) (Table 2). Some isolates in these branches could not be associated with any known sequences, especially regarding branch d.

### Amine degradation by fungi of the grapevine ecosystem

Forty-four strains isolated from vineyard environment were screened for the ability to degrade histamine, tyramine or putrescine in synthetic medium (Table 3). Out of 44 strains screened, 31 degraded all three amines, 8 strains degraded two amines and 5 strains degraded only one amine. In this survey, we arbitrarily set the value of 60% degradation as a level insignificant enough to consider that the fungi were able to degrade biogenic amines. *Alternaria* sp. (CIAL-274,707), *E. nigrum* (CIAL-274,672), *P. citrinum* (CIAL-274,760, CECT 20782), *Phoma* sp. (CIAL-274,692) and *U. chartarum* (CIAL-274, 893) were selected for a second experiment because of their high potential to degrade histamine, tyramine and putrescine. Moreover, two GRAS micro-organisms (*A. oryzae* CECT 2094 and *P. roqueforti* CECT 2905) were included in our survey (Table 4). When the assay was repeated with a larger fermentation, all strains maintained their ability to degrade biogenic amines with the exception of *E. nigrum,* for which the histamine degradation percentage decreased from 99·69% (Table 3) to 36·45% (Table 4), and *U. chartarum,* for which putrescine degradation was not detected (Table 4). When the two GRAS fungi were tested, the two strains were able to degrade tyramine and putrescine; however, histamine was only degraded by *P. roqueforti* (Table 4). The pH medium values remained stable for each strain.

### Determination of enzymatic degradation of biogenic amines content in wine

*Pencillium citrinum* (CIAL-274,760, CECT 20782) strain was selected to carry out the enzyme assay because of its high potential to degrade biogenic amines in both experiments (Tables 3 and 4). After growth in a mineral medium supplemented with histamine, tyramine or putrescine (0·05 g $l^{-1}$ final concentration) as a sole source of nitrogen, the supernatant (crude extract) was collected by filtration. The biogenic amines content in crude extracts and their corresponding controls were analysed by RP-HPLC. Biogenic amines (histamine, tyramine or putrescine) only were detected in A, B and C control extracts. Subsequently, free biogenic amines extracts (A, B and C) were used for wine enzyme assays (Fig. 2). When added to wines, the three extracts decreased the biogenic amines content; however, the percentage of degradation varied depending on the type of wine and amine used as the culture's nitrogen source. The highest degradation percentages in biogenic amine content (>80%) were obtained for white wine, regardless of the amine used to induce amine oxidase activity. Culture induction by growth on histamine (extract A) appeared to promote better biogenic amine degradation in white, synthetic and red wines.

## Discussion

Biogenic amines are problematic in some wines because of their harmful effects on human health, and they may also alter a wine's organoleptic characteristics, decreasing its quality. In most of the cases, it is the manufacturer's and his winemaking team's responsibility to control the production of biogenic amines, exercising precise controls


**Figure 1** Neighbour-joining analysis of vineyard ecosystem fungi isolates from four geographical localizations (Villamanrique del Tajo, Escuela de la Vid, Tortuero and Membrilla) of Spain. Selected reference strains were aligned with vineyard isolates. Statistical support (bootstrap) values were indicated at branches. Horizontal distances are proportional to the distances sequences.

**Table 2** Distribution of fungi isolated in this study according to their taxonomical group

| Phylum | Class | Order | Family | Species |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Ascomycota* | *Dothideomycetes* | *Botryosphaeriales* | *Botryosphaeriaceae* | *Botryosphaeria, Dothiorella* and *Microdiplodia* species |
| | | *Capnodiales* | *Davidiellaceae* | *Cladosporium* and *Davidiella* species |
| | | | Not assigned family | *Rachicladosporium* species |
| | | *Dothideales* | *Dothideaceae* | *Coniozyma* species |
| | | | *Dothioraceae* | *Aureobasidium* species |
| | | *Pleosporales* | *Didymellaceae* | *Didymella* species |
| | | | *Leptosphaeriaceae* | *Epicoccum* and *Leptosphaeria* species |
| | | | *Massarinaceae* | *Saccharicola* species |
| | | | *Montagnulaceae* | *Paraconiothyrium* species |
| | | | *Phaeosphaeriaceae* | *Phaeosphaeria* and *Stagonospora* species |
| | | | *Pleosporaceae* | *Alternaria, Ulocladium, Embellisia, Pleospora, Lewia, Pyrenochaeta, Didymella* and *Dendryphion* species |
| | | | *Sporormiaceae* | *Sporormia* species |
| | | | Not assigned family | *Phoma*, *Camarosporium* and *Coniothyrum* species |
| | *Eurotiomycetes* | *Chaetothyriales* | *Herpotrichiellaceae* | *Exophiala* species |
| | | *Eurotiales* | *Trichocomaceae* | *Aspergillus* and *Penicillium* species |
| | | *Onygenales* | Not assigned family | *Geomyces* species |
| | *Sordariomycetes* | *Calosphaeriales* | *Calosphaeriaceae* | *Phaeoacremonium* and *Togninia* species |
| | | *Hypocreales* | *Clavicipitaceae* | Paecilomyces and *Metarrhizium* species |
| | | | *Hypocreaceae* | *Acremonium, Hypocrea* and *Trichoderma* species |
| | | | *Hypocreomycetidae* | *Myrothecium* species |
| | | | *Nectriaceae* | *Fusarium, Nectria* and *Gibberella* species |
| | | | Not assigned family | *Acremonium, Acrostalagmus* and *Stachybotrys* species |
| | | *Microascales* | *Microascaceae* | *Wardomycopsis* and *Scedosporium* species |
| | | | Not assigned family | *Microdochium* species |
| | | *Phyllachorales* | Not assigned family | *Verticillium* species |
| | | *Sordariales* | *Chaetomiaceae* | *Chaetomium* and Thielavia species |
| | | *Xylariales* | *Amphisphaeriaceae* | *Discostroma, Pestalotiopsis* and *Truncatella* species |
| | Not assigned family | Not assigned family | Not assigned family | *Tetracladium, Scolecobasidium* and *Helminthosporium* species |
| *Basidiomycota* | *Coelomycetes* | | | Coelomycete species |
| | *Agaricomycetes* | *Agaricales* | *Psathyrellaceae* | *Coprinellus* species |

of the factors that would negatively influence their formation. Among these factors are the levels of precursor amino acids and microbial nutrients, wine pH, ethanol levels, sulphite and the phenolic composition of the wine, and especially the activity of decarboxylase-positive endogenous lactic acid bacteria (Marcobal *et al.* 2006; Martín-Álvarez *et al.* 2006; Lucas *et al.* 2008; Marqués *et al.* 2008). However, reducing biogenic amines synthesis in wine is not always possible without affecting the organoleptic characteristics of the commercial product, neither with advanced winemaking technology.

The research on amine degrading enzymes for food industrial applications might have useful applications for wines. Several studies have characterized the amine oxidases involved in amine degradation by filamentous fungi (Yamada *et al.* 1965, 1966, 1972; Adachi and Yamada 1970; Isobe *et al.* 1982; Frébort *et al.* 1996, 1997b); however, nothing is known about the distribution of these enzymes in fungal strains from ecosystems. In this survey, we have demonstrated for the first time the ability of vineyard ecosystem fungi to reduce the biogenic amines content in assay broth as well as in wines. In fungi, most of the amine oxidases have been studied in crude extracts when induced by various amines, mainly *n*-butylamine, methylamine, spermine and agmatine (Isobe *et al.* 1982; Frébort *et al.* 1997a). We selected 44 fungal strains representing the range of genera of fungi from a survey of grapevine ecosystems. The fungal strains were tested for their ability to degrade biogenic amines after being induced by the main biogenic amines found in wines (histamine, tyramine and putrescine). The ability to degrade biogenic amines was noteworthy for many fungi, independent of the amine incorporated into the culture medium (Table 3). These results are consistent with earlier data reported, where 88 fungi species from different origins and,including the genera *Aspergillus* sp., *Fusarium* sp., *Mucor* sp., *Neurospora* sp., and *Monascus* sp., among others, were induced with *n*-butylamine, methylamine or

**Table 3** Screening of fungi isolated from grapevine environment that can degrade histamine, tyramine and putrescine (0·05 g $l^{-1}$) in YCB broth after 10 days of incubation at 22°C

| Strain codes | Proposed identification | GenBank accession no. | Histamine degradation (%) | Tyramine degradation (%) | Putrescine degradation (%) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CIAL-274,861 | *Acremonium* sp. | JN578630 | 42·05 | 96·90 | 98·94 |
| CIAL-274,707 | *Alternaria* sp. | JN545791 | 99·66 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,722 | *Alternaria* sp. | JN578617 | 99·83 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,736 | *Alternaria* sp. | JN578622 | 99·88 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,737 | *Alternaria* sp. | JN545793 | 99·89 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,767 | *Alternaria* sp. | JN578628 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,720 | *Ascochyta* sp. | JN578616 | 99·67 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,787 | *Cladosporium* sp. | JN578629 | 80·60 | 100 | 99·61 |
| CIAL-274,684 | Coelomycete | JN578614 | 99·42 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,776 | Coelomycete (n.s.) | | 75·94 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,726 | *Dendryphion penicillatum* | JN578618 | 0 | 99·91 | 22·80 |
| CIAL-274,659 | *Discostroma* sp. | JN578610 | 88·86 | 99·98 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,735 | *Discostroma* sp. | JN578621 | 73·12 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,673 | *Embellisia* sp. | JN578612 | 99·52 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,906 | *Embellisia* sp. | JN578641 | 100 | 20·08 | 99·68 |
| CIAL-274,672 | *Epicoccum nigrum* | JN578611 | 99·69 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,667 | *Fusarium* sp. | JN545777 | 2·07 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,763 | *Fusarium* sp. | JN578627 | 19·62 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,683 | *Leptosphaeria* sp. | JN545781 | 35·50 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,696 | *Leptosphaeria* sp. | JN545785 | 99·55 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,897 | *Metarhizium anisopliae* | JN545817 | 0 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,760 | *Penicillium citrinum* | JN578626 | 100 | 99·91 | 99·69 |
| CIAL-274,895 | *Pestalotiopsis* sp. | JN578635 | 100 | 100 | 99·84 |
| CIAL-274,692 | *Phoma* sp. | JN578615 | 99·64 | 99·91 | 99·95 |
| CIAL-274,733 | *Phoma* sp. | JN578620 | 52·14 | 99·99 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,741 | *Phoma* sp. | JN578623 | 99·46 | 100 | 99·50 |
| CIAL-274,757 | *Phoma* sp. | JN578625 | 100 | 99·86 | 99·84 |
| CIAL-274,885 | *Phoma* sp. | JN578632 | 93·79 | 100 | 99·82 |
| CIAL-274,896 | *Phoma* sp. | JN578636 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,903 | *Phoma* sp. | JN578639 | 68·06 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,904 | *Scolecobasidium* sp. | JN578640 | 99·74 | 64·84 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,893 | *Ulocladium chartarum* | JN578634 | 99·84 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,899 | *Ulocladium chartarum* | JN545819 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,670 | Unidentified ascomycete | JN545778 | 79·12 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,674 | Unidentified fungus | JN578613 | 99·65 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,731 | Unidentified fungus | JN578619 | 0 | 99·98 | 48·97 |
| CIAL-274,755 | Unidentified fungus | JN545794 | 92·60 | 0 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,888 | Unidentified fungus | JN578633 | 100 | 100 | 99·77 |
| CIAL-274,901 | Unidentified fungus | JN578638 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,687 | Unidentified fungus (n.s) | | 5·61 | 100 | 88·96 |
| CIAL-274,724 | Unidentified fungus (n.s) | | 37·30 | 37·93 | 100 |
| CIAL-274,743 | Unidentified Pleosporales | JN578624 | 99·72 | 100 | 99·55 |
| CIAL-274,881 | Unidentified Pleosporales | JN578631 | 51·12 | 100 | 99·73 |
| CIAL-274,900 | Unidentified Pleosporales | JN578637 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

n.s., not sequence.

spermine (Frébort *et al.* 1997a). It is thought that amine oxidases allow the fungi to degrade an amine as a source of ammonium for growth; however, the role of these enzymes has not always been well defined (Frébort *et al.* 2000). In a second experiment, we also confirmed that most active fungi retained their ability to degrade biogenic amines (Table 4). It is also important to emphasize that *P. roqueforti* CECT 2905 strain was able to degrade the three studied amines. This finding might be relevant for amine degradation in foods, as the GRAS status makes this fungus attractive for application in products fit for human consumption.

The potential of *P. citrinum* CIAL 274,760 (CECT 20782) extracts for biogenic amines detoxification of

**Table 4** Degraded histamine, tyramine and putrescine values (expressed as percentage) in YCB broth with 0·05 g $l^{-1}$ histamine, tyramine or putrescine, starting pH 4·6, 4·5 and 4·5, respectively, after 10 days of incubation at 22°C with fungi grapevine isolates

| Strain codes | Origin | Identification | Histamine degradation (%) | Final pH | Tyramine degradation (%) | Final pH | Putrescine degradation (%) | Final pH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CIAL-274,707 | Bark grapevine | *Alternaria* sp. | 100 | 4·5 | 100 | 4·5 | 100 | 4·5 |
| CIAL-274,672 | Xylem grapevine | *Epicoccum nigrum* | 36·45 | 4·5 | 100 | 4·5 | 100 | 4·5 |
| CIAL-274,760 | Bark grapevine | *Penicillium citrinum* | 100 | 4 | 100 | 4 | 100 | 4 |
| CIAL-274,692 | Xylem grapevine | *Phoma* sp. | 100 | 4·5 | 100 | 4·5 | 100 | 4·5 |
| CIAL-274,893 | Soil grapevine | *Ulocladium chartarum* | 100 | 5 | 100 | 5 | ND | 5 |
| | CECT 2094 | *Aspergillus oryzae* | 3·77 | 4 | 100 | 4 | 100 | 4 |
| | CECT 2905 | *Penicillium roqueforti* | 100 | 4·5 | 100 | 4·5 | 100 | 4·5 |

ND, not detected.

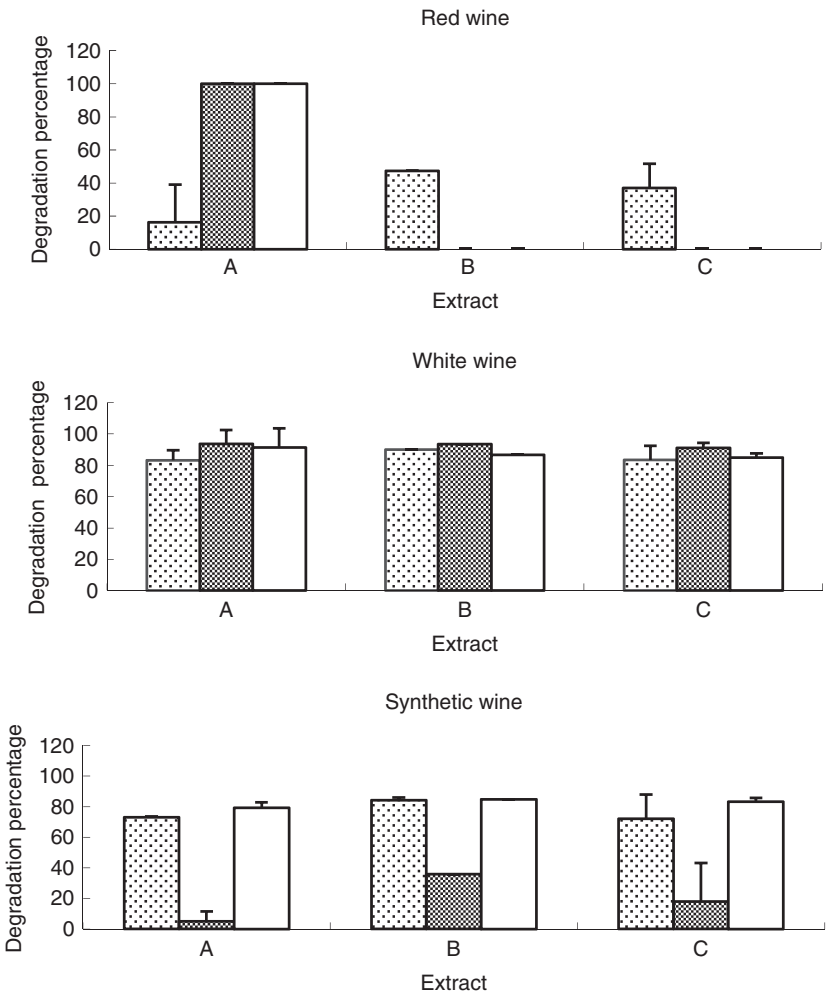



**Figure 2** Histamine, tyramine and putrescine degradation measured by RP-HPLC in red, synthetic and white wines with the addition of A, B and C extracts after 18 h of incubation at 35°C. A: Histamine-induced extract; B: Tyramine-induced extract; C: Putrescine-induced extract. (⚃) Histamine; (▩) Tyramine and (□) Putrescine.

wines was further demonstrated in commercial red and white wines and in a synthetic wine, suggesting that the enzymes are active in culture media. Similar results were reported by Frébort *et al.* (2000) with *n*-butylamine-induced amine oxidases of *Aspergillus niger* AKU 3302. In *A. niger*, that amine oxidase was proposed to serve primarily as a detoxifying agent, preventing amines from entering and damaging the fungal cell.

The preparation and industrial applications of the amino oxidase of *A. niger* IMI17454 was described in 1985 (European Patent Application Nº EP0132674A2). Although the authors proposed its use in foods, such as

cheese, beer, must and yeast extracts, specific data were not presented, demonstrating the usefulness under real food production conditions. Based on our results, the amine oxidases from *P. citrinum* CIAL 274,760 (CECT 20782) were active at pH between 4·0 and 5·0; pH values were very similar to those of wines, and clearly lower than the optimal pH reported for *A. niger* IMI17454 amine oxidases (Hobson and Anderson 1985).

Another important finding was the effectiveness of *P. citrinum* CIAL 274,760 (CECT 20782) in decreasing the biogenic amine content of commercial wines. Red wines, in which the winemaking process normally involves malolactic fermentation, have been clearly shown to have a higher biogenic amine content (especially of histamine, tyramine and putrescine) than *rosé* and white wines, in which malolactic fermentation does not occur or occurs to a lesser degree. The formation of histamine (Herbert *et al.* 2005; Landete *et al.* 2005), tyramine (Vidal-Carou *et al.* 1990; Moreno-Arribas *et al.* 2000) or putrescine (Marcobal *et al.* 2006; Moreno-Arribas and Polo 2008) is commonly associated with lactic acid bacteria and malolactic fermentation or wine storage. Among all biogenic amines, histamine is the most important because many European countries have imposed legal limits for the histamine concentrations, therefore impacting the import and export of wines to EU countries. Therefore, from a commercial point of view, amine oxidase treatments able to decrease histamine and/or to reduce the amine content of red wines would be of great interest. According to our results, histamine was significantly degraded in red wine treated with extracts A, B and C (up to 20, 40 and 38% histamine degradation, respectively); however, we obtained even better results in the white and synthetic wines (Fig. 2). The different phenolic compositions of white and red wines may be associated with these differences. Some phenolic compounds are known to bind proteins (Santos-Buelga and de Freitas 2009), and the differences could be related to their free concentrations rather than to their total concentrations. Therefore, we speculate that anthocyanins present in red wines could affect amine oxidases, modulating the effectiveness of their efficiency in the wine environment.

## Acknowledgements

Work in the laboratory of the authors was funded by the Spanish Ministry for Science and Innovation (AGL2009-13361-C02-00, AGL2006-04514 and CSD2007-00063 Consolider Ingenio 2010 FUN-C-FOOD Projects), and the Comunidad de Madrid (ALIBIRD P2009/AGR-1469 Project). CC and AGR are the recipients of fellowships from the FPI-MICINN and JAE-CSIC programmes.

## References

Adachi, O. and Yamada, H. (1970) Amine oxidases of microorganisms. Part VIII. Purification and properties of amine oxidase from *Fusarium culmorum*. *Res Inst Food Sci*, Kyoto University. **31**, 10–18.

Ancín-Azpilicueta, C., González-Marco, A. and Jiménez-Moreno, N. (2008) Current knowledge about the presence of amines in wine. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr* **48**, 257–275.

Bauza, T., Blaise, A., Teissedre, P.L., Cabanis, J.C., Kanny, G., Moneret-Vautrin, D.A. and Daumas, F. (1995) Les amines biogènes du vin: métabolisme et toxicité. *Bull L'ÓIV* **68**, 42–67.

Beutling, D. (1992) Prüfung von Starterorganismen auf Ihre Befähigung zur Bildung von Histamin und Tyramin. *Mh. Veteterinair-Medizin* **47**, 587–591.

Bills, G.F., Christensen, M., Powell, M. and Thorn, G. (2004) Saprobic soil fungi. In *Biodiversity of Fungi. Inventory and Monitoring Methods* eds Mueller, G.M., Bills, G.F. and Foster, M. pp. 271–302. Burlington, MA: Elsevier Academic Press.

Collado, J., Platas, G., Paulus, B. and Bills, G.F. (2007) High-throughput culturing of fungi from plant litter by a dilution-to-extinction technique. *FEMS Microbiol Ecol* **60**, 521–533.

Conesa, A., Punt, P.J., Van Luijk, N. and Van den Hondel, C.A.M.J.J. (2001) The secretion pathway in filamentous fungi: a biotechnological view. *Fungal Genet Biol* **33**, 155–171.

Duetz, W.A. (2007) Microtiter plates as mini-bioreactors: miniturization of fermentation methods. *Trends Microbiol* **15**, 469–475.

Felsenstein, J. (1985) Confidence intervals on phylogenies: an approach using the bootstrap. *Evolution* **39**, 783–791.

Frébort, I., Tamaki, H., Ishida, H., Peč, P., Luhová, L., Tsuno, H., Halata, M., Asano, Y. *et al.* (1996) Two distinct quinoprotein amine oxidases are induced by *n*-butylamine in the mycelia of *Aspergillus niger*. Purification, characterization, cDNA cloning and sequencing. *Eur J Biochem* **237**, 225–265.

Frébort, I., Matsushita, K. and Adachi, O. (1997a) The fungus *Gibberella fujikuroi* produces a copper/topaquinone-containing amine oxidase when induced by *n*-butylamine. *Biochem Mol Biol Int* **41**, 11–23.

Frébort, I., Matsushita, K. and Adachi, O. (1997b) Involvement of multiple copper/topaquinone-containing and flavin-containing amine oxidases and $NAD(P)^+$ aldehyde dehydrogenases in amine degradation by filamentous fungi. *J Ferm Bioeng* **84**, 200–212.

Frébort, I., Tanaka, S., Matsushita, K. and Adachi, O. (2000) Cellular localization and metabolic function of *n*-butylamine-induced amine oxidases in the fungus *Aspergillus niger* AKU 3302. *Arch Microbiol* **173**, 358–365.

Halàsz, A., Barath, A., Simon-Sarkadi, L. and Holzapfel, W. (1994) Biogenic amines and their production by microorganism in food. *Trends Food Sci Technol* **5**, 42–49.

Herbert, P., Cabrita, M.J., Ratola, N., Laureano, O. and Alves, A. (2005) Free amino acids and biogenic amines in wines and musts from the Alentejo region. Evolution of amines during alcoholic fermentation and relationship with variety, sub-region and vintage. *J Food Eng* **66**, 315–322.

Hobson, J.C. and Anderson, D.A.G. (1985) Publication date: 13-2-85. Amine removal. European Patent Application no. EP0132674A2, Application no. 84107990.8

Isobe, K., Tani, Y. and Yamada, H. (1982) Crystallization and characterization of agmatine oxidase from *Penicillium chrysogenum*. *Agric Biol Chem* **46**, 1353–1359.

Kolaříková, K., Galuszka, P., Sedlářová, I., Šebela, M. and Frébort, I. (2009) Functional expression of amine oxidase from *Aspergillus niger* (AO-I) in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Mol Biol Rep* **36**, 13–20.

Landete, J.M., Ferrer, S., Polo, L. and Pardo, I. (2005) Biogenic amines in wines from three Spanish regions. *J Agric Food Chem* **53**, 1119–1124.

Lucas, P.M., Claisse, O. and Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2008) High frequency of histamine-producing bacteria in the enological environment and instability of the histidine decarboxylase production phenotype. *Appl Environ Microbiol* **74**, 811–817.

Maintz, L. and Novak, N. (2007) Histamine and histamine intolerance. *Am J Clin Nutr* **85**, 1185–1196.

Marcobal, A., Polo, M.C., Martín-Álvarez, P.J. and Moreno-Arribas, M.V. (2005) Biogenic amine content of red Spanish wines: comparison of a direct ELISA and an HPLC method for the determination of histamine in wines. *Food Res Int* **38**, 387–394.

Marcobal, Á., Martín-Álvarez, P.J., Polo, M.C., Muñoz, R. and Moreno-Arribas, M.V. (2006) Formation of biogenic amines throughout the industrial manufacture of red wine. *J Food Protect* **69**, 397–404.

Marqués, A.P., Leitão, M.C. and San Romão, M.V. (2008) Biogenic amines in wines: influence of oenological factors. *Food Chem* **107**, 853–860.

Martín-Álvarez, P.J., Marcobal, Á., Polo, C. and Moreno-Arribas, M.V. (2006) Influence of technological practices on biogenic amine contents in red wines. *Eur Food Res Technol* **222**, 420–424.

Moreno-Arribas, M.V. and Polo, C. (2008) Occurrence of lactic acid bacteria and biogenic amines in biologically aged wines. *Food Microbiol* **25**, 875–881.

Moreno-Arribas, V., Torlois, S., Joyeux, A., Bertrand, A. and Lonvaud-Funel, A. (2000) Isolation, properties and behaviour of tyramine-producing lactic acid bacteria from wine. *J Appl Microbiol* **88**, 584–593.

Moreno-Arribas, M.V., Smit, A.Y. and Toit, M. (2009) Biogenic amines and the winemaking process. In *Understanding and Managing Wine Quality and Safety* ed. Reynolds, A.G. pp. 494–522. Oxford: Woohead Publising.

Sánchez Márquez, S., Bills, G.F. and Zabalgogeazcoa, I. (2011) Fungal species diversity in juvenile and adult leaves of *Eucalyptus globulus* from plantations affected by *Mycosphaerella* leaf disease. *Ann Appl Biol* **158**, 177–187.

Santos-Buelga, C. and de Freitas, V. (2009) Influence of phenolics on wine organoleptic properties. In *Wine Chemistry and Biochemistry* eds Moreno-Arribas, M.V. and Polo, M.C. pp. 529–570. New York: Springer.

Silla Santos, M.H. (1996) Biogenic amines: their importance in foods. *Int J Food Microbiol* **29**, 213–231.

Soufleros, E., Barrios, M.L. and Bertrand, A. (1998) Correlation between the content of biogenic amines and other wine compounds. *Am J Enol Vitic* **49**, 266–278.

Swofford, D.L. (1993) *PAUP: Phylogenetic Analysis using Parsimony, Version 3.1.1*. Laboratory of Molecular Systematics, Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institute,

Taylor, S.L. (1986) Histamine food poisoning: toxicology and clinical aspects. *Crit Rev Toxicol* **17**, 91–128.

Ten Brink, B., Damink, C., Joosten, H.M.L.J. and Huis In't Veld, J.H.J. (1990) Ocurrence and formation of biologically active amines in foods. *Int J Food Microbiol* **11**, 73–84.

Thompson, J.D., Higgins, D.G. and Gibson, T.J. (1994) CLUSTAL W: improving the sensitivity of progressive multiple sequence alignment through sequence weighting position-specific gap penalties and weight matrix choice. *Nucleic Acids Res* **22**, 4673–4768.

Vidal-Carou, M.C., Codony-Salcedo, R. and Marine-Font, A. (1990) Histamine and tyramine in Spanish wines: relationships with total sulfur dioxide level, volatile acidity and malo-lactic fermentation intensity. *Food Chem* **35**, 217–227.

White, T.J., Bruns, T., Lee, S. and Taylor, J.W. (1990) Amplification and direct sequencing of fungal ribosomal RNA genes for phylogenetics. In *PCR Protocols: A Guide to Methods and Applications* eds Innis, M.A., Gelfand, D.H., Sninsky, J.J. and White, T.J. pp. 315–322. New York: Academic Press.

Yagodina, O.V., Nikol'skaya, E.B., Khovanskikh, A.E. and Kormilitsyn, B.N. (2002) Amine oxidases of microorganims. *J Evol Biochem Physiol* **38**, 193–198.

Yamada, H., Adachi, O. and Ogata, K. (1965) Amine oxidases of microorganisms. Part I. Formation of amine oxidase by fungi. *Agric Biol Chem* **29**, 117–123.

Yamada, H., Kumagai, H., Uwajima, T. and Ogata, K. (1966) Trimethylamine metabolism. Part I. Monomethylamine oxidase. *Res Inst Food Sci*, Kyoto University. **27**, 1–14.

Yamada, H., Suzuki, H. and Ogura, Y. (1972) Amine oxidases from microorganisms: stoichiometry of the reaction catalyses by amine oxidase of *Aspergillus niger*. *Adv Biochem Psychopharmacol* **5**, 189–201.

MINISTERIO
DE INDUSTRIA, TURISMO
Y COMERCIO

Oficina Española
de Patentes y Marcas

# Justificante de presentación electrónica de solicitud de patente

Este documento es un justificante de que se ha recibido una solicitud española de patente por vía electrónica, utilizando la conexión segura de la O.E.P.M. Asimismo, se le ha asignado de forma automática un número de solicitud y una fecha de recepción, conforme al artículo 14.3 del Reglamento para la ejecución de la Ley 11/1986, de 20 de marzo, de Patentes. La fecha de presentación de la solicitud de acuerdo con el art. 22 de la Ley de Patentes, le será comunicada posteriormente.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Número de solicitud: | P201131620 | |
| Fecha de recepción: | 07 octubre 2011, 14:23 (CEST) | |
| Oficina receptora: | OEPM Madrid | |
| Su referencia: | 0485 | |
| Solicitante: | CONSEJO SUPERIOR DE INVESTIGACIONES CIENTÍFICAS (CSIC) | |
| Número de solicitantes: | 1 | |
| País: | ES | |
| Título: | EXTRACTOS ENZIMÁTICOS DE HONGOS DE LA VID QUE DEGRADAN AMINAS BIÓGENAS EN VINOS | |
| Documentos enviados: | Descripcion.pdf (22 p.)<br>Reivindicaciones.pdf (3 p.)<br>Resumen.pdf (1 p.)<br>Dibujos.pdf (2 p.)<br>OLF-ARCHIVE.zip<br>BIORCPT-1.pdf (1 p.) | package-data.xml<br>es-request.xml<br>application-body.xml<br>es-fee-sheet.xml<br>feesheet.pdf<br>request.pdf |
| Enviados por: | CN=NOMBRE UNGRIA LOPEZ JAVIER - NIF 05211582N,OU=500050022,OU=FNMT Clase 2 CA,O=FNMT,C=ES | |
| Fecha y hora de recepción: | 07 octubre 2011, 14:24 (CEST) | |
| Codificación del envío: | C7:F3:41:A8:3C:C6:3C:FD:6F:82:C1:9D:E5:D5:05:C8:AF:56:91:B6 | |

/Madrid, Oficina Receptora/